

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

1

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KENDALL GEORGE	White		M	Espionage	Shot			1608	VA
FRANK DANIELL	White		M	Theft	Hanging	1	3	1622	VA
CORNISH RICHARD	White		M	Sodomy - Buggery - Bestiality	Hanging			1624	VA
HAYLE THOMAS	White	21	M	Rape	Hanging	6		1626	VA
BILLINGTON JOHN	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1630	MA
CHAMPION JANE	White		F	unknown	Hanging			1632	VA
HATCH MARGARET	White		F	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1633	VA
SCHOOLER WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	9	1637	MA
WILLIAMS JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1637	MA
BECKLER EDWARD	White		M	unknown	Hanging	20	6	1638	MD
SMITH THOMAS	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	20	6	1638	MD
TALBY DOROTHY	White		F	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1638	MA
JACKSON THOMAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1638	MA
PEACH ARTHUR	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1638	MA
STINNINGS RICHARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1638	MA
NEPAUDUCK	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1639	CT
HACKETT WILLIAM	White	18	M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Hanging	10	12	1641	MA
CREOLI JAN	Black		M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Other			1641	NY
SPENCER GEORGE	White		M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Hanging	1	4	1642	CT
GRAUNGER THOMAS	White	17	M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Hanging			1642	MA
BRITTON JAMES	White		M	Adultery	Hanging	21	3	1643	MA
LATHAM MARY	White	18	F	Adultery	Hanging	21	3	1643	MA
FRANKLIN WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1644	MA
CORNISH MRS.	White		F	Murder	Hanging			1644	ME
MARTIN MARY	White	22	F	Murder	Hanging			1646	MA
YOUNG ACHSAH	White		M	Witchcraft	Hanging	26	5	1647	CT
JONES MARGARET	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	15	6	1648	MA
BISHOP ALICE	White		F	Murder	Hanging			1648	MA
JOHNSON MARY	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging			1649	CT
PARSONS MARY	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	29	5	1651	MA
BASSETT GOODWIFE	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging			1651	CT
KENDALL	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging			1651	MA
KNAPP ELIZABETH	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging			1653	CT
	White		M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Hanging			1655	CT

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

2

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
	White		M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Hanging			1655	CT
ELTONHEAD WILLIAM	White		M	Other	Hanging			1655	MD
LEGGATT JOHN	White		M	Other	Hanging			1655	MD
LEWIS WILLIAM	White		M	Other	Hanging			1655	MD
PEDRO JOHN	White		M	Other	Hanging			1655	MD
HIBBENS ANN	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	19	6	1656	MA
MATOONAS	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Shot			1656	MA
DANDY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1657	MD
AYRES HUNTINGTON	White		M	unknown	Hanging	12	3	1658	VA
ROBINSON WILLIAM	White		M	Other	Hanging	22	10	1659	MA
STEVENSON MARMADUKE	White		M	Other	Hanging	22	10	1659	MA
DYER MARY	White		F	Other	Hanging	1	6	1660	MA
	White		M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Other	7		1660	NY
LEDDRA WILLIAM	White		M	Other	Hanging	14	3	1661	MA
BELLAMY SAMUEL	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging			1661	MA
	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging			1661	MA
	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging			1661	MA
	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging			1661	MA
	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging			1661	MA
	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging			1661	MA
GREENSMITH NATHANIEL	White		M	Witchcraft	Hanging		1	1662	CT
GREENSMITH REBECCA	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging		1	1662	CT
BARNES MARY	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging		3	1662	CT
POTTER WILLIAM	White		M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Hanging	6	6	1662	CT
TURC	unknown		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	19	10	1662	DE
JACOB (UTEE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	10	1665	MD
ANATCHCOM	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	8	5	1669	MD
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	10		1670	MA
JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	4	1671	MD
SALL JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	4	1671	MD
SPEAR ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	4	1671	MD
WARRY ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	4	1671	MD
YOUSLEY ISABELLA	White		F	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1671	MD
FORREST WILLIAM	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging			1672	MA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

3

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SMITH JOHN	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging			1672	MA
WILSON ALEXANDER	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging			1672	MA
KAELKOMPTE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1673	NY
KEKETAMAPE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1673	NY
CORNELL THOMAS	White		M	Murder	unknown		5	1673	RI
PUNNEAN	Native Amer.		M	unknown	unknown			1673	RI
	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1674	MA
	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1674	MA
GOURD BENJAMIN	White	17	M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Hanging	2	4	1674	MA
TOM	Native Amer.		M	Rape	Hanging			1674	MA
DRIVER ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1675	MA
FEAVOR NICHOLAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1675	MA
LITTLEJOHN JOHN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	22	9	1675	MA
GUILE SAMUEL	White		M	Rape	Hanging	16	10	1675	MA
TEFFT JOSHUA	White		M	Other	unknown	18	1	1676	RI
OLD MATOONAS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	27	7	1676	MA
BASTO (COX)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1676	MA
GOBLE DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1676	MA
GOBLE STEPHEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1676	MA
HOARE DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1676	MA
WILDER NATHANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1676	MA
	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Shot			1676	MA
	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Shot			1676	MA
	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Shot			1676	MA
	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Shot			1676	MA
	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Shot			1676	MA
	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Shot			1676	MA
	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Shot			1676	MA
	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Shot			1676	MA
HELLIER THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	8	1678	VA
PY PETER	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1679	RI
CHENEY WILLIAM	White		M	Rape	Hanging	22	9	1681	MA
JACK (WOLCOTT)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	22	9	1681	MA
MARJA (LAMB)	Black		F	Arson	Burned	22	9	1681	MA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

4

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FOLLE-AVOINE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	29	11	1683	MI
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	29	11	1683	MI
LAKE HENRY MRS.	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging			1684	MA
MORGAN JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	3	1685	MA
FOWLER REBECCA	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	9	10	1685	MD
ROE JUDITH	White		F	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1688	DE
GLOVER GOODY	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	16	11	1688	MA
TONY	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1688	VA
COWARD WILLIAM	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	17	1	1689	MA
JOHNSON THOMAS	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	17	1	1689	MA
HAWKINS JAMES	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	27	1	1689	MA
	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	27	1	1689	MA
	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	27	1	1689	MA
	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	27	1	1689	MA
	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	27	1	1689	MA
	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	27	1	1689	MA
	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	27	1	1689	MA
PAMMATOOCK	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1689	MA
WATTS SAMUEL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1689	MA
STONE HUGH	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1690	MA
TOM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1690	NJ
LUTHERLAND THOMAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	2	1691	NJ
LEISLER JACOB	White		M	Treason	Hanging	26	5	1691	NY
MILBOURNE JACOB	White		M	Treason	Hanging	26	5	1691	NY
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1691	NJ
HOW ELIZABETH	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	19	7	1692	MA
MARTIN SUSSANAH	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	19	7	1692	MA
NURSE REBECCA	White	71	F	Witchcraft	Hanging	19	7	1692	MA
WILD SARAH	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	19	7	1692	MA
BURROUGHS GEORGE	White		M	Witchcraft	Hanging	19	8	1692	MA
CARRIER MARTHA	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	19	8	1692	MA
JACOBS GEORGE SR.	White		M	Witchcraft	Hanging	19	8	1692	MA
PROCTOR JOHN	White		M	Witchcraft	Hanging	19	8	1692	MA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

5

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILLARD JOHN	White		M	Witchcraft	Hanging	19	8	1692	MA
COREY GILES	White		M	Witchcraft	Pressing	16	9	1692	MA
BISHOP BRIDGET	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	22	9	1692	MA
COREY MARTHA	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	22	9	1692	MA
EASTLEY MARY	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	22	9	1692	MA
GOOD SARAH	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	22	9	1692	MA
PARKER ALICE	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	22	9	1692	MA
PARKER MARY	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	22	9	1692	MA
PUDEATER ANN	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	22	9	1692	MA
READ WILMOT	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	22	9	1692	MA
SCOTT MARGARET	White		F	Witchcraft	Hanging	22	9	1692	MA
WARDWELL SAMUEL	White		M	Witchcraft	Hanging	22	9	1692	MA
LAING DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1692	NJ
EMMERSON ELIZABETH	White	28	F	Murder	Hanging	8	6	1693	MA
	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	8	6	1693	MA
JONSON DEREK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1693	PA
CARY TOM (SWAN)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging			1693	VA
CAESER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1694	NJ
(MORRIS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		10	1695	NJ
ANDREWS SUSANNA	White		F	Concealing Birth	Hanging			1696	MA
JEREMY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1696	NJ
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1696	NY
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1697	NY
	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1698	MA
SMITH SARAH	White		F	Murder	Hanging			1699	MA
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1699	NJ
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging		1	1700	VA
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging			1700	CT
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging			1700	CT
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging			1700	CT
HOOGLING JOHN	White		M	Piracy	Gibbeted			1700	VA
	White		M	Piracy	Gibbeted			1700	VA
	White		M	Piracy	Gibbeted			1700	VA
RODGERS ESTHER	White	21	F	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1701	MA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

6

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
TANDY ANN	White		F	Concealing Birth	Hanging			1702	VA
LAMBERT JOHN	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	30	6	1704	MA
MILLER JOHN	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	30	6	1704	MA
PETERSEN ERASTUS	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	30	6	1704	MA
QUELCH JOHN	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	30	6	1704	MA
ROACH PETER	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	30	6	1704	MA
SCUDAMORE CHRISTOPHER	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	30	6	1704	MA
FINCH	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Hanging			1704	MA
SARAH (CUSTIS)	Black		F	Arson	Hanging			1705	VA
DICK (POPE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	9	1706	VA
FRANCK (MARKHAM)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	9	1706	VA
GEORGE (GIBSON)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	9	1706	VA
JACK (NEWTON)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	9	1706	VA
ROBIN (PAINE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	9	1706	VA
PICHON BARTELLEMY	White		M	Treason	Bludgeoned	7	11	1707	MI
SAMSON	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging			1707	VA
TONEY	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging			1707	VA
(HALLETT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	2	1708	NY
(HALLETT)	Black		F	Murder	Burned	2	2	1708	NY
(HALLETT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	2	1708	NY
SAM (HALLETT)	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	2	2	1708	NY
JOSEPH	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	12	10	1709	MA
JOSIAS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	12	10	1709	MA
SALVADOR (JACKMANS)	Native Amer.		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		4	1710	VA
SCIPIO (EDWARDS)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		4	1710	VA
CLAUSE (JARRATT)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Break on Wheel	11	4	1712	NY
QUACKO (PREVOOST)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	11	4	1712	NY
ROBIN (HOGHLANDT)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hung in Chains	11	4	1712	NY
CAESAR (NORWOOD)	White		M	Slave Revolt	unknown	15	4	1712	NY
FURNIS DAVE	White		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	15	4	1712	NY
MINGO (BARBERIE)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	4	1712	NY
QUACO (VAN DAM)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	4	1712	NY
QUASI (VAN DAM)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	4	1712	NY
TOM (DEHOUE)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	4	1712	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

7

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
TOM (ROOSEVELT)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	15	4	1712	NY
KITTO (GOUVERNEUR)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	18	4	1712	NY
SAM (FAUCONNIER)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	18	4	1712	NY
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	unknown	12	9	1712	RI
BETTY	Black		F	unknown	Hanging			1712	MA
ABIGAIL (VANINBURGH)	White		F	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1712	NY
CAESAR (MORIN)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Burned			1712	NY
HANNIBAL (STUCKEY)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1712	NY
QUACO (THONG)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1712	NY
SARAH (PELS)	White		F	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1712	NY
TITUS (RAY)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1712	NY
TOBEY (CURE)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1712	NY
TOM (LYELL)	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1712	NY
GORDON ELIZABETH	unknown		F	unknown	Hanging			1712	VA
JACK	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging			1712	VA
WALLIS DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging		9	1713	MA
TOM (LAWRIE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	14	6	1714	VA
MEACHAM JEREMIAH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1715	RI
CALLAHAN MARGARET	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging	4	6	1715	MA
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	27	12	1716	NY
	Black		M	Murder	Burned			1716	NJ
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1716	NJ
	Black		F	Murder	Burned	2	1	1717	NY
	Black		M	Murder	Burned	2	1	1717	NY
BAKER THOMAS	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	15	11	1717	MA
BROWN JOHN	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	15	11	1717	MA
HOOF PETER	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	15	11	1717	MA
QUINTOS HENDRICK	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	15	11	1717	MA
SHUAN JOHN	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	15	11	1717	MA
VAN VORST SIMON	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	15	11	1717	MA
FENWICK JEREMIAH	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1717	MA
BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1717	NJ
HAGER (SHERRON)	Black		F	Murder	Burned			1717	NJ
HUNT JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1717	NJ

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

8

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PUGH HUGH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1718	PA
THOMAS LAZARUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1718	PA
HULL REUBEN	White		M	unknown	Hanging	23	6	1718	RI
ANNAND ALEXANDER	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
BAYLEY JOB	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
DUNKIN GEORGE	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
EDDY WILLIAM	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
HEWET WILLIAM	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
KING MATTHEW	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
LONG ZACHARIAH	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
LOPEZ JOHN	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
MULLET JAMES	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
PATTERSON NEAL	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
PERRY DANIEL	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
PRICE THOMAS	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
ROBBINS JAMES	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
ROBINSON EDWARD	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
ROSS GEORGE	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
SCOT WILLIAM	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
SMITH JOHN	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
THOMAS JOHN	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
TUCKER ROBERT	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
VIRGIN HENRY	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	8	11	1718	SC
BONNET STEDE	White	48	M	Piracy	Hanging	10	12	1718	SC
DYER WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1718	RI
	Black		M	Murder	unknown		5	1720	SC
	Black		M	Murder	unknown		5	1720	SC
	Black		M	Murder	unknown		5	1720	SC
JACK (COCKE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	7	1720	VA
TERO (RANDOLPH)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	4	8	1720	VA
HUNT EDWARD	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	19	11	1720	PA
	White		M	Piracy	Hung in Chains			1720	VA
	White		M	Piracy	Hung in Chains			1720	VA
	White		M	Piracy	Hung in Chains			1720	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

9

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
	White		M	Piracy	Hung in Chains			1720	VA
STANTO (COCKE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1721	VA
HANNO JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1721	MA
WAPPING (HEALE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1722	VA
BATTIN WILLIAM	White	17	M	Arson - Murder	Hanging	15	8	1722	PA
	White		M	Theft	Hanging	24	9	1722	LA
	White		M	Theft	Hanging	24	9	1722	LA
	Black		M	Murder	Burned			1722	LA
BLADES WILLIAM	White	28	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
BRIGHT JOHN	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
BROWN JOHN	White	29	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
CHURCH CHARLES	White	21	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
CUES PETER	White	32	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
EATON EDWARD	White	38	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
FITZGERALD JOHN	White	21	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
HARRIS CHARLES	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
HAZEL THOMAS	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
HUGGET THOMAS	White	24	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
HYDE DANIEL	White	23	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
JONES WILLIAM	White	28	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
LACY ABRAHAM	White	21	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
LAUGHTON FRANCIS	White	39	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
LAWSON EDWARD	White	20	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
LIBBEY JOSEPH	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
LINNICAR THOMAS	White	21	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
MUNDON STEPHEN	White	29	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
POWEST THOMAS	White	21	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
RHAD WILLIAM	White	35	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
RICE OWEN	White	27	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
SOUND JOSEPH	White	28	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
SPRINKLEY JAMES	White	28	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
STUTFIELD WILLIAM	White	40	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
TOMKINS JOHN	White	21	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI
WATERS JOHN	White	35	M	Piracy	Hanging	19	7	1723	RI

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

10

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DICK (FITZHUGH)	Black		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	27	9	1723	VA
(DELERY)	Black		M	Murder	Other	2	10	1723	LA
	Black		M	Arson	Hanging			1723	MA
KITE GEORGE	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1723	NJ
ARCHER JOHN	White	27	M	Piracy	Hanging	2	6	1724	MA
WHITE WILLIAM	White	22	M	Piracy	Hanging	2	6	1724	MA
MURPHY ELIZABETH	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1724	PA
DUTARTRE PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1724	SC
GEORGE CHRISTIAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1724	SC
ROMBERT PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1724	SC
CAESAR (ARMISTEAD)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	7	10	1724	VA
DRURY DAVID	unknown		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging			1724	NJ
QUASSON JOSEPH	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1726	ME
BEN (GRIFFIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	8	1726	VA
SENNECCA GEORGE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	8	1726	NC
COLE SAMUEL	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging			1726	MA
FLY WILLIAM	White		M	Piracy	Hanging			1726	MA
GRENVIL HENRY	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging			1726	MA
SUSMAN MOSES	White		M	Theft	Hanging	12	7	1727	NY
WEQUALIA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1728	NJ
BONTEMPS	Native Amer.		M	Desertion	Hanging		6	1728	LA
HERBERT MORGAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1728	PA
WINTER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1728	PA
WINTER WALTER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1728	PA
DAVIS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1728	PA
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging			1728	VA
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1729	MA
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1729	NJ
PRINCE	Black		M	Murder	Burned	12	1	1730	NJ
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		10	1730	VA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		10	1730	VA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		10	1730	VA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		10	1730	VA
SAMBA	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Break on Wheel			1730	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

11

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			STATE
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Break on Wheel			1730	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Break on Wheel			1730	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Break on Wheel			1730	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Break on Wheel			1730	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Break on Wheel			1730	LA
	Black		F	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1730	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Break on Wheel			1730	LA
JACK	Black		M	Arson	Burned			1730	NY
BEVAN CATHARINE	White	51	F	Murder	Burned	9		1731	DE
MURPHY PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9		1731	DE
HARRY	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	14	12	1731	NJ
SOMERS JOSEPH	White	32	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	30	3	1732	SC
WILSON RICHARD	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	13	10	1732	MA
(MAZYCK)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	23	1	1733	SC
JULIAN (QUINCY)	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1733	MA
CHAMPION (BURTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1733	VA
VALENTINE (COCKE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1733	VA
(FLEMMING)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	8	1733	SC
CHAMBLETT REBECCA	White	27	F	Concealing Birth	Hanging	27	9	1733	MA
(WILLIAMSON)	Black			unknown	Hanging	22	1	1734	NC
(WILLIAMSON)	Black			unknown	Hanging	22	1	1734	NC
(VALLETT)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	27	1	1734	NY
(WELLS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	27	2	1734	NC
QUASH (MOORE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	4	4	1734	SC
HARDING AMAZIAH	White		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1734	MA
CUSHING MATTHEW	unknown	22	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	17	10	1734	MA
ORMSBY JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1734	MA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1734	NJ
ROBIN (TALIAFERRO)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging			1734	VA
RILEY ALICE	White		F	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1735	GA
WHITE RICHARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	1	1735	GA
SAMPSON PATIENCE	Native Amer.	23	F	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1735	ME
JACK (KIPP)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Burned	16	8	1735	NJ
MCDEIRMATT MICHAEL	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	5	5	1736	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

12

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WHATNELL JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	5	5	1736	PA
ABRAM (BUTTLER)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	20	11	1736	SC
GREENLEY ELIZABETH	White		F	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1736	VA
MATTHEWS JAMES	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	26	11	1736	VA
NOBBY SABO J.	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Hanging			1736	MA
ANDREW (BRADFORD)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1736	VA
GEORGE (GAY)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	25	1	1737	VA
HAZARD (GAY)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	25	1	1737	VA
	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	10	2	1737	VA
	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	10	2	1737	VA
(PRUDDEN)	Black		F	Murder	Burned		2	1737	VA
BLAKELEY JOHN	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	1	4	1737	SC
	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	27	5	1737	VA
	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	27	5	1737	VA
	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	27	5	1737	VA
PETER (RIDDLE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	6	1737	VA
BEERS THOMAS	White		M	Arson	Hanging	2	7	1737	PA
CONNER CATHARINE	White		F	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	2	7	1737	PA
WILDEMAN HENRY	White	53	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	2	7	1737	PA
CONNER BRYAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	11	1737	VA
HECKIE PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	11	1737	VA
BEATSON WILLIAM	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	23	11	1737	PA
HANDLEY DANIEL	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	25	11	1737	VA
HENDERSON HUGH	White	30	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	26	11	1737	MA
THOMPSON ANDREW	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	13	1	1738	VA
GARRETT CATHERINE	Native Amer.	27	F	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1738	CT
	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging		6	1738	NJ
	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging		6	1738	NJ
JEMMY (HOLMAN)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	18	7	1738	VA
KENNISON PHILIP	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	13	9	1738	MA
BAUDOINE FRANCIS	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	3	11	1738	RI
DAVIS THOMAS	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	3	11	1738	RI
JESSEAU PETER	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	3	11	1738	RI
LEGRAND PETER	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	3	11	1738	RI

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

13

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BARNES JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	17	11	1738	NJ
DITMOND ANTHONY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	11	1738	VA
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1738	MD
	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging			1738	MD
	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1738	MD
	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1738	NJ
CHAMBERLAIN SARAH	White		F	Murder	Hanging			1738	SC
(HOOPER)	Black			Murder	Burned	3	1	1739	NJ
(BARTRAM)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	2	1739	NC
(BUNCOMBE)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	2	1739	NC
(BUNCOMBE)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	2	1739	NC
(GALE)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	2	1739	NC
SULLIVAN CATHERINE	unknown		F	unknown	Hanging	26	2	1739	NC
WILL (WILLIAMS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	2	1739	NC
TWOPENCE ELIZABETH	White		F	Murder	Hanging		5	1739	VA
BRIXLEY HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1739	GA
COZZENS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1739	GA
CAESAR (RAMSEY)	Black		M	Other	Hanging	7	8	1739	SC
COBRIDGE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1739	VA
LIGHTBURN JOSEPH	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	23	11	1739	VA
MATTHEWS CONSTANTINE	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	23	11	1739	VA
MAZE ELIZABETH	White		F	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1739	VA
MORGAN NATHANIEL	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	23	11	1739	VA
QUIN CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1739	VA
WHITE DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1739	VA
HENRY PENELOPE	White		F	Murder	Hanging	27	12	1739	NH
SIMPSON SARAH	White		F	Murder	Hanging	27	12	1739	NH
COMFORT HEPY	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Hanging			1739	MA
	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1739	MD
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1739	MD
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1739	MD
PHIL (LAWLESS)	White		M	Arson	Hanging			1739	VA
FAITHFUL JONATHAN	White		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	4	1	1740	VA
DAVIE (NICHOLS)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	4	3	1740	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

14

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ESSEX (BARKER)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	4	3	1740	NC
FRANK	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		11	1740	VA
SCIPIO (EVANS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		2	1741	NC
ISAAC (CARTER)	Black		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	18	3	1741	VA
LOAN PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	4	1741	SC
BEN (VAN HORN)	Black		M	Arson	Burned	5	5	1741	NJ
JACK (VAN VOORHYEM)	Black		M	Arson	Burned	5	5	1741	NJ
CAESAR (VAARCK)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	11	5	1741	NY
PRINCE (ABOYNEAU)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	11	5	1741	NY
CUFFEE (PHILIPSE)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	30	5	1741	NY
QUACK (ROOSEVELT)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	30	5	1741	NY
CAESER (PECK)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	9	6	1741	NY
COOK (COMFORT)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	9	6	1741	NY
CUFFEE (GOMEZ)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	9	6	1741	NY
ALBANY (CARPENTER)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	12	6	1741	NY
DICK CURACOA	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	12	6	1741	NY
FRANCIS (BOSCH)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	12	6	1741	NY
HUGHSON JOHN	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	6	1741	NY
HUGHSON SARAH	White		F	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	6	1741	NY
KERRY MARGARET	White		F	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	6	1741	NY
BEN (MARSHALL)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	16	6	1741	NY
CATO (COWLEY)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	16	6	1741	NY
CATO (PROVOOST)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	16	6	1741	NY
FORTUNE(VANDERSPIEGL)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	16	6	1741	NY
QUASH (RUTGERS)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	16	6	1741	NY
CATO (SHURMUR)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	3	7	1741	NY
HARRY (KIPP)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	3	7	1741	NY
PRINCE (DUANE)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	3	7	1741	NY
TONEY (LATHAM)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	3	7	1741	NY
YORK (MARSCHALK)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hung in Chains	3	7	1741	NY
WILL (WARD)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	4	7	1741	NY
FORTUNE (WATSON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	18	7	1741	NY
FRANK (RYKER)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	18	7	1741	NY
GALLOWAY (RUTGER)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	18	7	1741	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

15

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HARRY (MIZREAL)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Burned	18	7	1741	NY
OTHELLO (DE LANCEY)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	18	7	1741	NY
QUACK (WALTERS)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	18	7	1741	NY
VENTURE (TIEBOUT)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	18	7	1741	NY
BOATSWAIN (GARNIER)	Black		M	Arson	Burned	14	8	1741	SC
WAN (SARLEY)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	8	1741	NY
URY JOHN	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	29	8	1741	NY
(GARNIER)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging		10	1741	MA
BULLOCK JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	11	1741	PA
DAVY (ANTHONY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1741	VA
TOM	Black		M	Arson	unknown			1741	NY
TOM (BRADT)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	13	3	1742	NY
PHILLIP (PURCELL)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	22	3	1742	VA
(CHEESMAN)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	24	6	1742	SC
JACK (RANDOLPH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1742	VA
LUCY (RANDOLPH)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1742	VA
YORKSHIRE (RANDOLPH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1742	VA
(WILLIAMSON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		12	1742	SC
	Black			Murder	Hanging			1742	MD
	Black			Murder	Hanging			1742	MD
	Black			Murder	Hanging			1742	MD
	Black			Murder	Hanging			1742	MD
	Black			Murder	Hanging			1742	MD
	Black			Murder	Hanging			1742	MD
	Black			Murder	Hanging			1742	MD
WILLIAMSON DANIEL	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1742	NJ
SAMPSON (JEANES)	Black		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	22	1	1743	SC
THOMAS WILLIAM	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	30	3	1743	SC
MCDONNELL MICHAEL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	6	1743	NJ
FRANK (SPROWLE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	11	11	1743	VA
	Black		M	Murder	Hung in Chains			1743	MD
	Black		M	Murder	Hung in Chains			1743	MD
TOM (GRIESTOCK)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	17	3	1744	VA
WILLIAM (RANDOLPH)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	17	3	1744	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

16

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JUPITER	Black		M	Theft	Hanging		3	1744	LA
	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging		5	1744	NJ
(BLAKE)	Black		M	Poisoning	Gibbeted	25	7	1744	SC
STEVENS JOHN	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	21	8	1744	NY
STEVENS JOHN	unknown		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging		8	1744	NJ
	Black		M	Rape	Burned		12	1744	NJ
VINE PETER	unknown		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging			1744	NY
EVE (MONTAGUE)	Black		F	Murder	Burned	23	1	1745	VA
GLAUDE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1745	SC
JOHNSON JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		2	1745	NY
BRUTUS (GRACIA)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	4	4	1745	SC
BARTLETT THOMAS	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	5	4	1745	SC
BOYLE JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	5	4	1745	SC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	unknown		7	1745	SC
HOLLOWAY WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1745	VA
JEFFREY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1745	MA
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging		3	1746	SC
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging		3	1746	SC
ANDERSON ESTHER	White		F	Murder	Burned	13	5	1746	MD
GRANT HECTOR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1746	MD
HORNEY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1746	MD
CAESAR (MINGHAM)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	4	4	1747	VA
LAMB	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1747	MD
BURNE MICHAEL	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	6	12	1747	PA
BURNE PATRICK	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	6	12	1747	PA
YORK	Black		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging		12	1747	MD
CHARLOT (RAGUET)	Black		M	Murder	Break on Wheel		1	1748	LA
BARACA	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1748	LA
JAEGER HEINRICH	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	16	7	1748	NJ
FIELDING THOMAS	White		M	Robbery	Hanging		10	1749	PA
JOHNSON JAMES	White		M	Robbery	Hanging		10	1749	PA
MURPHY JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	13	12	1749	MD
	Black			unknown	Hanging			1749	MA
	Black			unknown	Burned			1749	MA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

17

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MCCOY FRANCIS	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	1	2	1750	PA
MORRIS JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	1	2	1750	PA
ROBINSON ELIZABETH	White		F	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	1	2	1750	PA
CARROLL JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	4	1750	NJ
HOWARD EDWARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	4	1750	NJ
JOHNSON JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	4	1750	NJ
	Black		M	Murder	Burned	21	6	1750	NJ
	Black		M	Murder	Burned	21	6	1750	NJ
SAILER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1750	PA
CAESAR (FARRY)	Black		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	26	12	1750	VA
NED (LOVE)	Black		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	26	12	1750	VA
JUDE HENRY	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Hanging			1750	MA
	Black		M	Other	Burned			1750	NJ
MCGUIRE JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1751	VA
SIMMONS WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	18	1	1751	VA
CARTER THOMAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	5	1751	RI
DAVID	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1751	MA
SEXTON MARGARET	White		F	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1751	DE
WAN (BEEKMAN)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	1	11	1751	NY
KERR GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1751	VA
STANWORTH HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1751	VA
CUFFEY (COLEMAN)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging			1751	VA
HARRY (ARMISTEAD)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging			1751	VA
	Black		F	Unspecified Felony	Hanging			1751	VA
BASSETT MARTHA	White		F	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1752	MD
BERRY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1752	MD
POWELL MARY	White		F	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1752	MD
BATEMAN PETER	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	10	1	1752	VA
THOROUGHGOOD DAY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1752	VA
	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		1	1752	VA
WEBSTER JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	2	5	1752	PA
SPARKS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	7	1752	VA
JILLET WILLIAM	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging		10	1752	NC
JOHNSTON DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging		10	1752	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

18

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SMITH DAVID	White		M	unknown	Hanging		10	1752	NC
HURLEY DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1752	PA
ANDREW (THORNTON)	Black		M	Theft	Hanging	8	12	1752	VA
RICE JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1752	PA
KELLEY THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	12	1752	PA
(VAN ESTE)	Black		M	Murder	Burned	27	12	1752	NJ
DOCHENET PIERRE	White	24	M	Attempted Murder	Hanging			1752	LA
PETER	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1752	VA
JACKSON LOWE	White	24	M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	13	4	1753	VA
SWALES JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	21	5	1753	PA
BRISTOL (BLACKWELL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	9	1753	VA
DANIEL (CRALLE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	21	9	1753	VA
WILL (STRAUGHAN)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	21	9	1753	VA
RUTH THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1753	PA
BRAMBLE SARAH	White		F	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1753	CT
	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	1	12	1753	NC
PLINY (TOMPKINS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1753	VA
TERRY JOHN	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging			1753	NJ
WELCH WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	11	4	1754	MA
CHESTER	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	28	5	1754	NJ
CROW JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	28	5	1754	NJ
(CROFT)	Black		F	Arson	Burned	24	6	1754	SC
CHARLES (BURTON)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	8	1754	VA
ROBIN (PURRY)	Black		M	Murder	Gibbeted	15	8	1754	SC
DUFFY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1754	DE
WEIR WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1754	MA
BAUDROT	White		M	Murder	Break on Wheel			1754	LA
	White		M	Murder	Other			1754	LA
	White		M	Murder	Break on Wheel			1754	LA
	White		M	Murder	Break on Wheel			1754	LA
DUBLIN (CORPREW)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1754	NC
	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging			1754	NJ
	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging			1754	NJ
	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging			1754	NJ

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

19

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
AMBROSE (KENNER)	Black		M	Theft	Hanging	7	3	1755	VA
DOW ELIPHAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1755	NH
MURRAY MARY	White		F	unknown	Hanging	23	5	1755	VA
TURNER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1755	VA
MARK (CODMAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	9	1755	MA
PHILLIS (CODMAN)	Black		F	Murder	Burned	18	9	1755	MA
(KEY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1755	MD
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1755	MD
ANTHONY SAMUEL	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1755	NJ
STEPHAN (PORTER)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	30	1	1756	VA
SULLIVAN OWEN	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	10	5	1756	NY
HAMPTON (PAYNE)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging			1756	VA
HARRINGTON JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	3	1757	MA
BROWN DAVID	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	4	6	1757	DE
COUGHLIN JAMES	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	4	6	1757	DE
CONOWAY CHARLES	unknown		M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Hanging			1757	NJ
RONEY HUGH	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1757	NJ
GILLASPIE HUGH	White		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	14	7	1758	NY
PICKERING FRANCIS	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	18	9	1758	NJ
(DEROSSETT)	Black		M	unknown	Burned	28	11	1758	NC
JONES JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	11	1758	NC
PETER (UZZELL)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	28	11	1758	NC
LISLES WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	4	12	1758	NC
	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	12	12	1758	NC
GRAUL ELIZABETH	White		F	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1759	PA
	Black		M	Murder	Gibbeted	24	4	1759	SC
JONES JAMES	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	23	5	1759	PA
POWELL JOSEPH	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	23	5	1759	PA
JONES JOHN	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	6	6	1759	PA
LUTUK ANDREW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	6	1759	PA
JONES PHILIP	White		M	Treason	Hanging	27	8	1759	SC
CHARLES (PRATT)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	6	12	1759	NC
ISAAC (TEAGUE)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	6	12	1759	NC
VALENTINE CAESAR	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1759	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

20

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HAWKINS BENJAMIN	White	22	M	Piracy	Hanging	21	8	1760	RI
PARKS SAMUEL	White	28	M	Piracy	Hanging	21	8	1760	RI
LEWIS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	9	1760	PA
BRUELMAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1760	PA
MORRISE (PEACOCK)	Black		M	Murder	Burned	18	11	1760	NC
(FICKLING)	Black		F	Poisoning	Hanging	14	1	1761	SC
ABRAHAM (GIBBONS)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	14	1	1761	SC
WIEBER JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1761	SC
CHARLES (EDWARDS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	27	11	1761	VA
DANIEL (PICKETT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1761	VA
JACK (ROBERTS)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	26	4	1762	NC
PRICE FORTUNE	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	14	5	1762	RI
CROSBY RICHARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1762	MD
PECK MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	10	1762	MD
DOUGHERTY CORNELIUS	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	12	11	1762	PA
HELLAR JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	12	11	1762	PA
MILLER ANTHONY	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	12	11	1762	PA
CESAR (PARKER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	11	1762	NC
JIMMY (JONES)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	13	11	1762	NC
STODDARD SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1762	NJ
CASPAR	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		11	1762	PA
JOE	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		11	1762	PA
STEPHEN (ENNALS)	Black		M	Theft	Hanging			1762	MD
THOMAS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1762	NC
ABEL (OLIVER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1762	VA
CUPID (ALLMOND)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1762	VA
PETER (WILEY)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging			1762	VA
ROGER (ARNOLD)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1762	VA
SCIPIO (JONES)	Black		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging			1762	VA
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	29	3	1763	NJ
(CLAPHAM)	Native Amer.		F	Murder	Hanging		4	1763	MI
TOM (HARRISON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1763	VA
BRISTOL	Black	16	M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1763	MA
TOM (HAYNES)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging			1763	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

21

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
NAN (SUTTON)	Black		F	unknown	Hanging			1763	VA
PETER (PHILLIPS)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging			1763	VA
DICK (RUSS)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	10	2	1764	NC
HANDENREID WILLIAM	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	12	5	1764	PA
WILLIAMS JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	12	5	1764	PA
BURNS WILLIAM	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	11	7	1764	GA
FOWLER THOMAS	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	7	9	1764	PA
GRISSBACH MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1764	PA
SHERMAN JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	11	1764	RI
BROCK NICHOLAS	unknown		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging			1764	NY
PHOEBE (RICHARDS)	Black		F	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1764	PA
TOM (GILBERT)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1764	VA
EWING JANE	White		F	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1765	PA
DAVY (BURWELL)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	15	2	1765	VA
ERWIN ELIZABETH	White		F	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1765	PA
MONEY JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1765	PA
DICK (HARRISON)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	4	10	1765	VA
TAFFY (WARE)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	14	10	1765	VA
HALBERT HENRY	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	19	10	1765	PA
LIGHTLEY JOSEPH	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1765	MA
AARON (ARMISTEAD)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1765	VA
DEGOUT MICHEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1766	LA
SEAMOR ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1766	NJ
ANIN JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1766	NJ
MCKENZIE JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1766	NJ
DYAH (SMITH)	Black			Theft	Hanging	9	9	1766	VA
RYALL ABRAHAM	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	18	10	1766	PA
SCANLON DENNIS	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	18	10	1766	PA
BEN (COOK)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC
CATO (BONNER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC
HAND WILLIAM	White		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC
LUKE (CHERRY)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC
MASSEY WILLIAM	White		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC
MOSES (POLLOCK)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

22

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PETER (BONNER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC
POMPEY (YATES)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC
RILEY JOHN	White		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC
ROSE (RABOUR)	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC
SIMON (GRANT)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC
TODDY (POLLOCK)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC
	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	6	11	1766	NC
SIKES WILLIAM	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	9	1	1767	GA
PENDOE (WEST)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1767	VA
SAM (WEST)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1767	VA
CHRISTIAN ANTONIO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	3	1767	SC
ESTHER (WISE)	Black		F	Murder	unknown	19	5	1767	VA
SHARP MARTHA	White		F	Murder	Hanging		6	1767	VA
GREENAGE OBADIAH	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	31	7	1767	GA
GLASGOW (DRUMMOND)	Black		M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Hanging	19	9	1767	VA
STOKES JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	11	1767	SC
STOKES SILVESTER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	11	1767	SC
BACCHUS (HILL)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	12	1767	NC
BOSTON (WARD)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1767	NC
CUDGOE (CORBIN)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1767	NC
DICK (BREVARD)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1767	NC
DICK (EDWARDS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1767	NC
QUASH (CAMPBELL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1767	NC
ROBINSON HENRY	White		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1767	NC
SIMON (CANNON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1767	NC
KREBS CATHERINE	White		F	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1767	PA
	Black			Poisoning	Hanging			1767	VA
	Black			Poisoning	Hanging			1767	VA
	Black			Poisoning	Hanging			1767	VA
	Black			Poisoning	Hanging			1767	VA
QUAMINO (DUBOIS)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	9	2	1768	NC
BURNS GEORGE	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	10	2	1768	SC
GRAY THOMAS	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	10	2	1768	SC
QUIBBY NATHAN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1768	MA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

23

Executions by Date

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WELLS EDWARD	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	10	6	1768	SC
SEYMOUR	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	13	6	1768	NC
SEYMOUR	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	13	6	1768	NC
WILLIAMS NOEL	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	13	6	1768	NC
	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging		6	1768	VA
DOBBINS WILLIAM	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	7	1768	PA
HAMMONDS THOMAS	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	7	1768	PA
DOWDLE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	9	1768	PA
VAUGHAN THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	9	1768	PA
FRAZIER ISAAC	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		9	1768	CT
ARTHUR	Black	21	M	Rape	Hanging	20	10	1768	MA
AMES RICHARD	White		M	Desertion	Shot	31	10	1768	MA
JACOBS JOHN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1768	CT
KENNEDY MARY	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging	24	12	1768	PA
SMITH HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	24	12	1768	PA
BLAY RUTH	White		F	Murder	Hanging	30	12	1768	NH
CAESAR (MIDDAGH)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1768	NY
FRENTZ JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1769	GA
FOULSOME JEREMIAH	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	12	5	1769	SC
ANDREWS JOSEPH	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	23	5	1769	NY
BIGGERS JAMES	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	26	5	1769	VA
DERBY JOHN	White		M	Other	Hanging	26	5	1769	VA
JONES WILLIAM	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	26	5	1769	VA
MCMACHEN ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1769	VA
SHOEMAKER JACOB	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging		5	1769	NJ
BERGER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1769	PA
PHIL (KNOX)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1769	VA
WINNY (KNOX)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1769	VA
DOLLY (SANDS)	Black		F	Murder	Burned	28	7	1769	WV
LIVERPOOLE (PRICE)	Black		M	Murder	Burned	28	7	1769	WV
JUBEART JOHN	White	68	M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	6	9	1769	NY
CARESSE PIERRE	White		M	Treason	Shot	25	10	1769	LA
DE LAFRENIERE NICHOLA	White		M	Treason	Shot	25	10	1769	LA
DE NOYAN JOHN B.	White		M	Treason	Shot	25	10	1769	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

24

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DE VILLERE JOSEPH	White		M	Treason	Shot	25	10	1769	LA
MARQUIS	White		M	Treason	Shot	25	10	1769	LA
MILHET JOSEPH	White		M	Treason	Shot	25	10	1769	LA
BATT (ROBINSON)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	30	10	1769	NC
FIELDS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1769	NC
GWYN (ROWAN)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	30	10	1769	NC
JACK (CLAYTON)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	30	10	1769	NC
TONEY (CLAYTON)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	30	10	1769	NC
	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	30	10	1769	NC
	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	30	10	1769	NC
	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	30	10	1769	NC
	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	30	10	1769	NC
	Black			unknown	Hanging	30	10	1769	NC
	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	30	10	1769	NC
ELISA JOEL	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Hanging			1769	MA
HEWS SIMON	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Hanging			1769	MA
ICHABOD TOM	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Hanging			1769	MA
(BOOKER)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1769	VA
DONNAHY CORNELIUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1770	PA
(HUDSON)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging		4	1770	VA
JONES DAVID	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	5	5	1770	PA
JONES THOMAS	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	5	5	1770	PA
ROSIKRANS HERMAN	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	5	5	1770	PA
WILL (THORPE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	5	5	1770	VA
HAMILTON JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1770	VA
(RANDOLPH)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging		5	1770	VA
BARCLAY HUGH	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	6	1770	DE
MCPAHON MATTHEW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1770	PA
PROCTOR THOMAS	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	7	7	1770	PA
CLARKWRIGHT JOHN	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	20	7	1770	NY
LINDSAY WILLIAM	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	25	10	1770	MA
HARRY (DARVILLE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	12	11	1770	VA
TOWNSEND JESSE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1770	VA
(ORMOND)	Black		F	Murder	Burned	11	12	1770	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

25

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
(ORMOND)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
(ORMOND)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
(BROWNRIGG)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
(BROWNRIGG)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
(BROWNRIGG)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
(WARD)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
(WILLIAMSON)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
(WILLIAMSON)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
CAESER (RIDDICK)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
GEORGE (MOORE)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
HILL STEVEN	White		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
JACK	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
JACK (CORBIN)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
	Black			unknown	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
	Black			unknown	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
	White		M	Unspecified Felony	unknown	11	12	1770	NC
	Black			unknown	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
	White		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	12	1770	NC
SHAW WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1770	MA
(HOWE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1771	NC
JONES EDMUND	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	1	3	1771	SC
JORDAN JOSEPH	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	1	3	1771	SC
CHAMPION (GARRETT)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	15	4	1771	VA
THOMPSON JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	22	5	1771	PA
HINDS HUGH	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	29	5	1771	SC
MATTER	White		M	Treason	Hanging	19	6	1771	NC
MERRILL BENJAMIN	White		M	Treason	Hanging	19	6	1771	NC
MESSER	White		M	Treason	Hanging	19	6	1771	NC
PUGH JAMES	White		M	Treason	Hanging	19	6	1771	NC
	White			Treason	Hanging	19	6	1771	NC
	White			Treason	Hanging	19	6	1771	NC
MIRILTON (LEBRETON)	Black	45	M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1771	LA
TEMPA (LEBRETON)	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1771	LA
ROBINSON WILLIAM	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	27	6	1771	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

26

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SOWERBUTT RICHARD	White	39	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	27	6	1771	VA
IRVIN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	11	1771	SC
SHEEHAN BRYAN	White		M	Rape	Hanging	16	1	1772	MA
PADDY	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	24	1	1772	VA
(BREWSTER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1772	NY
KENNEDY PATRICK	White		M	Rape	Hanging	2	5	1772	PA
JEM (HOGAN)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	9	5	1772	VA
LEWIS (CORBIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1772	VA
JACK (MUMFORD)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	22	6	1772	VA
JUDITH (HARRISON)	Black		F	Poisoning	Hanging	26	6	1772	VA
JACK (ECHOLS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	3	7	1772	VA
THOMAS JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	4	7	1772	PA
ROSS THOMAS	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	11	7	1772	PA
HARRY (PRINCE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	20	7	1772	VA
O'NEAL EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1772	PA
(BROWN)	Black		M	Murder	Burned		7	1772	SC
NED (OWEN)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	3	8	1772	VA
PAUL MOSES	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	2	9	1772	CT
BOB (JOHNSON)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	11	1772	VA
GOODWIN SOLOMON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1772	ME
JAMES (DELANEY)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	2	12	1772	VA
PHILLIPS HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1772	PA
MCCORMICK WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1772	NJ
REED WILLIAM	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1772	NJ
YAGER HENDRICK	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging			1772	NY
ABRAHAM	Black		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging			1772	VA
SALL (LOFTAIN)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1773	VA
WARE JOHN	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	2	4	1773	NY
	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	2	4	1773	NY
	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	2	4	1773	NY
MUSGROVE ELIPHAETH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1773	VA
BERRY JOSEPH	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	8	7	1773	VA
CHILDREY WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	8	7	1773	VA
REVELL JAMES	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	8	7	1773	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

27

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DEW SPENCER	White	38	M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	2	8	1773	NC
GRUFF (JONES)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	18	8	1773	VA
GEORGE (HOOE)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	9	1773	VA
JACK (ROSE)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	8	9	1773	VA
PERSONEL FRANCIS	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1773	NY
REYNOLDS DAVID	White	30	M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	17	9	1773	NJ
BOMBARA (THOMASSIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	9	1773	LA
ABRAHAM (MEERS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	20	9	1773	VA
JACK (BONNER)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	24	9	1773	VA
DAGON (KING)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	10	1773	VA
AMES LEVI	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	10	1773	MA
CAESAR (CARRINGTON)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	21	10	1773	VA
	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1773	MD
	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1773	MD
	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1773	MD
	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1773	MD
SANDERS (MCDONALD)	Black		M	Murder	Burned	23	10	1773	NC
FRANK (ANDERSON)	Black		M	Theft	Hanging	19	11	1773	VA
CURRIE JOHN	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	3	12	1773	VA
ELLIOTT JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	3	12	1773	VA
RUTTER ADAM	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	3	12	1773	VA
WILL (BANNISTER)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	8	12	1773	VA
BRANDT SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1773	PA
	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	10		1773	SC
MCCORMIC JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1773	ME
SMITH JOHN	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging			1773	NY
BUCHANAN ALEXANDER	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	1	1	1774	PA
WILSON THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	1	1	1774	PA
WHITNEY JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	21	1	1774	VA
JACK (WALKER)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	11	2	1774	VA
WILL (WILLIAMS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	7	3	1774	VA
BURCH RICHARD	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	30	4	1774	PA
ELIZABETH	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1774	PA
PRICE JOSEPH	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	30	4	1774	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

28

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
REPTON BERNARD	unknown		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	30	4	1774	PA
STEPHENS THOMAS	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	30	4	1774	PA
SWAIN JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1774	PA
WILSON DANIEL	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging		4	1774	RI
CAESAR (DROSE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	unknown	10	5	1774	SC
PEPPERS CATHERINE	White		F	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1774	VA
JONES EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	6	1774	SC
SIMON (CAUDLE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		6	1774	VA
ANDERSON JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1774	PA
GILLESPIE PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1774	PA
DUCAT VALENTINE	White		M	Desertion	Shot	1	9	1774	MA
JACK (LYFORD)	Black		M	Arson	Burned	20	9	1774	GA
REEVES ISAAC	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	5	11	1774	SC
GALWIN PETER	White		M	Rape	Hanging	5	12	1774	NJ
TAYLOR JOHN	unknown		M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Hanging	5	12	1774	NJ
	unknown		M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Hanging	5	12	1774	NJ
FERGUSON WILLIAM	White		M	Desertion	Shot	24	12	1774	MA
BRAZIER SUSANNAH	White		F	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1775	VA
MOORE WILLIAM	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	13	1	1775	VA
PORTER EDWARD	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	13	1	1775	VA
JAMES (POOLE)	Black		M	Theft	Hanging	31	3	1775	VA
DE ANTONIO EMANUEL	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	21	4	1775	VA
EMANUEL (PHRIPP)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	21	4	1775	VA
GRAY WILLIAM	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	12	5	1775	VA
PITMAN WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1775	VA
WATKINS JOHN	White		M	Rape	Hanging	12	5	1775	VA
WOOD JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	12	5	1775	VA
MCALLISTER JOHN	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	3	6	1775	PA
STEWART ALEXANDER	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	3	6	1775	PA
CEASAR (SHERRY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1775	NJ
KILE (SHERRY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1775	NJ
JEREMIAH THOMAS	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	18	8	1775	SC
CAESER (SMITH)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	13	9	1775	NC
CATO	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	13	9	1775	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

29

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
TOM (DUBOIS)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	13	9	1775	NC
WILLIS JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1775	PA
HECKER JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging		12	1775	MI
GLOUCESTER (JOHNSTON)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1775	VA
CAESAR	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	30	4	1776	VA
(DUNBAR)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	2	7	1776	LA
(DUNBAR)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	2	7	1776	LA
(WATTS FLOWERS)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	2	7	1776	LA
MECOM JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	2	1777	VA
JACOBS JOHN	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	21	2	1777	SC
TOM (POARCH)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	7	3	1777	VA
DEBADEE BRINT	White	24	M	Desertion	Shot	8	3	1777	PA
(ANDERSON)	Black			Murder	Hanging	9	3	1777	VA
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1777	NC
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1777	NC
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1777	NC
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1777	NC
DUNBAR MOSES	White	30	M	Treason	Hanging	19	3	1777	CT
COUTINCINAU JOHN	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	26	3	1777	MI
WYLEY ANN	Black		F	Robbery	Hanging	26	3	1777	MI
MOLESSWORTH JAMES	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	31	3	1777	PA
GREEN THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1777	VA
WALLACE WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1777	VA
HART JOHN	White		M	Treason	unknown	17	5	1777	RI
WOODWARD ELIJAH	White		M	Desertion	Shot	5	10	1777	MA
BRISTOL OLD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		12	1777	VA
BRISTOL YOUNG	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		12	1777	VA
SIMON (FORD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		12	1777	VA
TOM (BURTON)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging			1777	VA
CLEMENT (CABARET)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		2	1778	LA
JIMMY (DUPREE)	Black		M	Murder	Burned	5	3	1778	NC
AARAN	Native Amer.		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Shot	11	4	1778	CA
ACHIL	Native Amer.		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Shot	11	4	1778	CA
ALEUIRIN	Native Amer.		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Shot	11	4	1778	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

30

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
TAQUAQUI	Native Amer.		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Shot	11	4	1778	CA
	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	15	5	1778	NY
	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	15	5	1778	NY
BONE JOSEPH	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	27	5	1778	PA
	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	5	6	1778	NY
	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	5	6	1778	NY
	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	5	6	1778	NY
	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	5	6	1778	NY
	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	5	6	1778	NY
	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	5	6	1778	NY
	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	5	6	1778	NY
REDDING DAVID	White		M	Treason	Hanging	11	6	1778	VT
BROOKS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1778	MA
BUCHANAN JAMES	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1778	MA
ROSS EZRA	White	16	M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1778	MA
SPOONER BATHSHEBA	White	32	F	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1778	MA
SPANGLER GEORGE	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	14	8	1778	PA
FORD SAMUEL	White		M	Desertion	Shot	2	9	1778	PA
LYONS SAMUEL	White		M	Desertion	Shot	2	9	1778	PA
MCMULLEN PATRICK	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	4	9	1778	PA
FITZPATRICK JAMES	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	26	9	1778	PA
CARLISLE ABRAHAM	White		M	Treason	Hanging	4	11	1778	PA
ROBERTS JOHN	White		M	Treason	Hanging	4	11	1778	PA
BLANKENSHIP JOSIAH	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	23	11	1778	VA
HODGES ROBERT	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	23	11	1778	VA
MCCLANEN HENRY	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	23	11	1778	VA
PHILLIPS JOSIAH	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	23	11	1778	VA
REASOR JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1778	VA
WRIGHT ABIJAH	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	5	12	1778	PA
BEARD JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	19	12	1778	PA
OBRIEN JAMES	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	19	12	1778	PA
GRISWOLD	White		M	Treason	Hanging			1778	CT
DELAMAR THOMAS	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	22	1	1779	NY
GORDON JAMES	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	22	1	1779	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

31

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SMITH CLAUDIUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1779	NY
FOUNTAIN (STURDIVANT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1779	VA
GABE (STURDIVANT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1779	VA
KITT (NORTHINGTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1779	VA
POLL (BOBBITT)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1779	VA
GROUNDWATER ANDREW	White		M	Treason	Hanging	17	3	1779	SC
TWEED WILLIAM	White		M	Treason	Hanging	17	3	1779	SC
(ESMOUS)	Black		M	Arson	Burned	19	3	1779	SC
PEARCE GILBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1779	VA
PINKERTON WILSON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1779	VA
ESTHER (BLOUNT)	Black		F	unknown	Hanging		4	1779	NC
CROUCH THOMAS	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	5	6	1779	PA
FISHER CATHARINE	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1779	PA
TAYLOR THOMAS	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	5	6	1779	PA
DROGAN PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1779	PA
MCCOY WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1779	PA
MONAGHAN DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1779	PA
MANUEL	Black		M	Witchcraft	Burned	15	6	1779	IL
MALLOCK WILLIAM	White		M	Other	Shot	5	9	1779	VA
MOBLEY JAMES	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	6	9	1779	GA
BEN (JOHNSON)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	9	1779	VA
DUNN DENNIS	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	23	10	1779	PA
YOUNG ROBERT	White	29	M	Rape	Hanging	11	11	1779	MA
BOYD JAMES	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	8	12	1779	PA
FLETZER GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1779	PA
PATTON NATHANIEL	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	8	12	1779	PA
TROUT HENERY	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	8	12	1779	PA
MADDEN THOMAS	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	11	12	1779	PA
SHOCKY CHRISTOPHER	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	11	12	1779	PA
(WELLS)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging		1	1780	VA
VIOLET (SAWYER)	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	4	3	1780	VA
HUDDLESTONE	White		M	Espionage	Hanging		4	1780	NY
CARRAGHAN DENNIS	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	6	5	1780	PA
GRANT MARMADUKE	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	6	5	1780	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

32

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HILL JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	6	5	1780	PA
JONES JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	6	5	1780	PA
DAVENPORT BARNET	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1780	CT
BATES JOSEPH	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	20	5	1780	PA
(POOL)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	2	6	1780	VA
NUGENT BENJAMIN	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	17	6	1780	PA
NUGENT JAMES	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	17	6	1780	PA
ROBERTS JAMES	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	17	6	1780	PA
SMITH JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1780	PA
SMITH ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1780	PA
SUCKY	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	7	7	1780	PA
JENNY	Black		F	Murder	Burned	18	11	1780	NC
CHAMBERLAIN RICHARD	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	25	11	1780	PA
DAWSON DAVID	White		M	Treason	Hanging	25	11	1780	PA
MORDEN RALPH	White	38	M	Treason	Hanging	25	11	1780	PA
SUTTON JAMES	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	29	11	1780	PA
BAYSINGER	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1780	KY
BAUM JEREMIAH	White		M	Treason	Hanging			1780	ME
TOBEY (MIDDAGH)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging			1780	NJ
	unknown		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging		1	1781	NJ
	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging		1	1781	NJ
	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging		1	1781	NJ
	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging		1	1781	NJ
(STUART)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		1	1781	SC
PENELOPE (COPELAND)	Black		F	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	4	4	1781	VA
BYRNES JAMES	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	26	5	1781	PA
DOBBINS JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	26	5	1781	PA
MCGEE THOMAS	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	26	5	1781	PA
PERRY JOHN	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	7	7	1781	PA
	White		M	Treason	Other	25	7	1781	MD
	White		M	Treason	Other	25	7	1781	MD
	White		M	Treason	Other	25	7	1781	MD
GLASS MOLLY	Black	35	F	Murder	Hanging	26	7	1781	LA
MULLIVER JOE	White		M	unknown	Hanging		8	1781	NJ

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

33

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MOODY JOHN	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	13	11	1781	PA
DICK (MOORE)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	15	11	1781	VA
CANNON JAMES	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	24	11	1781	PA
GREEN JAMES	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	24	11	1781	PA
YORK	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	15	12	1781	PA
MAXWELL	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1781	NJ
MCCOY	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1781	NJ
(FITZHUGH)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging			1781	VA
(HOWLETT)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging			1781	VA
(MOUNTCASTLE)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging			1781	VA
MINAS (POYTHRESS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	2	1782	VA
WILL (POYTHRESS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	2	1782	VA
BETTYS JOSEPH	White		M	Treason	Hanging	1	4	1782	NY
(GREEN)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	1	5	1782	NC
CARY (VAWTER)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	23	5	1782	VA
BUTLER WALTER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1782	PA
WORKEISER CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1782	PA
CHOTE ISAAC	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	10	9	1782	TN
VANN JOHN	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	10	9	1782	TN
WHITE WILLIAM	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	10	9	1782	TN
TOM (WATSON)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	19	9	1782	VA
PETER (COOKE)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging		9	1782	VA
PETER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	10	1782	PA
TOMLINSON JOHN	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	17	10	1782	PA
(SHEPHARD)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging	10	12	1782	VA
(HOLT)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1782	VA
FREEMAN SAMUEL	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	15	2	1783	PA
STACKHOUSE KEMBLE	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	15	2	1783	PA
SUZBY LOT	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	15	2	1783	PA
PHILLIP (GARRETT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1783	VA
(JERNIGAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1783	NC
ANDREW (JONES)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	25	4	1783	NC
FRANK (ONEAL)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	25	4	1783	NC
HUGGINS WILLIAM	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	19	6	1783	MA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

34

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MANSFIELD JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	19	6	1783	MA
BIBB WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1783	PA
HILER THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1783	PA
JEM (DAVIS)	Black		M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Hanging	2	8	1783	WV
GREDEA ALEXANDRO	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	15	8	1783	LA
GUILLERMO JONES	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	15	8	1783	LA
SAILOR (SCRUGGS)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	28	8	1783	VA
GIACOBO PIETRO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	10	1783	PA
MESCA FRANCESCO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	10	1783	PA
CONNOR JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	1	11	1783	PA
JONES JAMES	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	1	11	1783	PA
MCGRAW JAMES	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	1	11	1783	PA
CONAWAY ROBERT	White		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	5	11	1783	MD
LEE JOHN	White		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	5	11	1783	MD
PIERS FRANCIS	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	5	11	1783	MD
ROSE (TYSON)	Black		F	Murder	Burned			1783	NC
BRATELLI MATTEO	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1783	PA
(WILSON)	Black			unknown	Hanging			1783	VA
JACK (CLARK)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging			1783	VA
MOLL (CLARK)	Black		F	Unspecified Felony	unknown			1783	VA
TOM (CARY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1783	VA
GARCELLI CASSUMO	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1784	MA
(ARRINGTON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	5	4	1784	NC
JIM (PRESCOTT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1784	VA
(KINDRED)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	4	1784	NC
(SAVAGE)	Black			unknown	Hanging	26	4	1784	NC
(JORDAN)	Black			unknown	Hanging	30	4	1784	NC
(LOCKE)	Black			unknown	Hanging	30	4	1784	NC
(WEST)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	30	4	1784	NC
HARRY (PARKER)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	30	4	1784	NC
SWIFT (GRAVES)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	5	5	1784	NC
DOWNIE JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	17	7	1784	PA
MARTIN JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	17	7	1784	PA
SCHEFFER GEORGE	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	17	7	1784	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

35

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WELSH WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	17	7	1784	PA
WILT ANTHONY	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	17	7	1784	PA
RICHARDSON THOMAS	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	2	10	1784	PA
BROWN PETER	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	16	10	1784	PA
BURKE JAMES	White	17	M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1784	PA
CROWDER GEORGE	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	10	1784	PA
WILLIAMS RICHARD	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	16	10	1784	PA
BONNEL DANIEL	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	18	10	1784	GA
COVEN FRANCIS	White	22	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	28	10	1784	MA
GROUT DIRICK	White	36	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	28	10	1784	MA
BENSON JOHN	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	2	11	1784	PA
CHALK JOSEPH	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	2	11	1784	PA
MCDUNNELL JOHN	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	2	11	1784	PA
VARNUM JOHN	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	2	11	1784	PA
PHIL (OCELTREE)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	11	1784	VA
(WORLEY)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	10	11	1784	NC
DIXSON JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	11	11	1784	MA
BARRICK RICHARD	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	18	11	1784	MA
SULLIVAN JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	18	11	1784	MA
WHITE ALEXANDER	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	11	1784	MA
BOB (MAYRE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		12	1784	VA
BLAKE HENRY	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1784	NY
BUCKLEY WILLIAM	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1784	NY
CASEY TUNIS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1784	NY
FLANNAGIN WILLIAM	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1784	NY
HIGGINS FRANCIS	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1784	NY
MOORE DANIEL	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1784	NY
STILLWELL BARBARA	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging			1784	NY
(MASON)	Black			unknown	Hanging			1784	VA
(SHEPHERD)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging			1784	VA
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1784	VA
ARCHIBALD THOMAS	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	5	5	1785	MA
SCOTT WILLIAM	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	5	5	1785	MA
LEBLANC ANDREW	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	7	5	1785	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

36

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PRESTON SAMUEL	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	7	5	1785	PA
SAM (ARMISTEAD)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	5	7	1785	VA
PETER (VIGO)	Black		M	Theft	Hanging	24	8	1785	KY
JONATHAN (HARRISON)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		8	1785	VA
MCDONALD JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	11	1785	PA
(HICKS)	Black			unknown	Hanging	22	11	1785	NC
(JONES)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	22	11	1785	NC
(SCOTT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	11	1785	NC
CEZAR (POLLOCK)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	22	11	1785	NC
(GARRETT)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	25	11	1785	NC
(GIBBS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	29	11	1785	NC
MAMACHTAGA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1785	PA
ROSS JOSEPH	unknown		M	Sodomy - Buggery - Bestiality	Hanging	20	12	1785	PA
PIGGEN HANNAH	unknown		F	Concealing Birth	Hanging			1785	MA
BENSON JOHN	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1785	NY
GRIMES STEPHEN	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1785	NY
HEINBROW JOHN	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1785	NY
KEARNEY DENNIS	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1785	NY
LEWIS BENJAMIN	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1785	NY
PICKINGS JACOB	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1785	NY
WILSON ELIZABETH	White	27	F	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1786	PA
DOLLAN (REYNOLDS)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	4	2	1786	VA
JOSEPH (ARNOLD)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	22	4	1786	VA
ISHAM (BULLOCK)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	28	4	1786	VA
HANNA JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1786	PA
RAMAGE JOSIAH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1786	PA
MCDONOUGH JOHN	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging	17	6	1786	PA
BOB (WILSON)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		6	1786	VA
GREENE JOHNSON	Black	29	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	17	8	1786	MA
TOBY (VIMMS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		8	1786	VA
BEN (BELFIELD)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	1	9	1786	VA
CHELSEA (HOLLIER)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	2	9	1786	VA
BENN (GRIFFIN)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	9	9	1786	VA
BILLY (ROSS)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging		9	1786	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

37

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILLIS (ROSS)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging		10	1786	VA
BOB (BAKER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1786	VA
SAM (BAKER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1786	VA
YORK (REID)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1786	VA
(GRANT)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	9	12	1786	NC
OCUIH HANNAH	Native Amer.	12	F	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1786	CT
COMBS ISAAC	Native Amer.	39	M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1786	MA
CARR JAMES	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1786	NY
LEE THOMAS	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1786	NY
WRIGHT WILLIAM	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1786	NY
MESICO (MOSELEY)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	12	1	1787	VA
LASSETER ELISHA	White		M	unknown	Hanging	26	1	1787	VA
WHIT (MABRY)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		1	1787	VA
DARBY (TAYLOR)	Black		M	Murder	Burned	16	3	1787	NC
BLACK JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1787	GA
LANCASTER JEREMIAH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1787	GA
CLEM (SEAT)	Black	12	M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1787	VA
ELLIOTT ROBERT	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	12	5	1787	PA
WARNER JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1787	PA
TOM (HOOD)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	30	6	1787	VA
(SCRUGGS)	Black			unknown	unknown	2	8	1787	VA
DANIEL (COLEMAN)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	28	9	1787	KY
GEORGE (HERBERT)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	9	10	1787	VA
JONES THOMAS	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	24	10	1787	SC
WILLIAMS JAMES	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	24	10	1787	SC
STEWART JOHN	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	27	10	1787	GA
WESTMORE CHARLES	White		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	27	10	1787	GA
(HAMILTON)	Black			unknown	Hanging	19	11	1787	WV
SHEEHAN JOHN	White	24	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	22	11	1787	MA
BLY JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	6	12	1787	MA
ROSE CHARLES	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	6	12	1787	MA
KIRK SARAH	White		F	Murder	Hanging			1787	DE
WATTS CATO	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1787	KY
CAMPBELL JOHN	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging			1787	NJ

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

38

Executions by Date

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KEASE JOHN	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging			1787	NJ
KINNON PATRICK	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging			1787	NJ
HUYLEMAN HENRY	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1787	NY
ISAAC	Black		M	Theft	Hanging			1787	NY
O'BRIEN FREDERICK	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1787	NY
ROACH RICHARD	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1787	NY
STEWART WILLIAM	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1787	NY
WILSON JAMES	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1787	NY
POSEY JOHN P.	White		M	Arson	Hanging	25	1	1788	VA
WHITE JOHN	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	3	3	1788	PA
BROWN JOHN	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	12	4	1788	PA
TOM (HOLLOWAY)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	15	4	1788	VA
TAYLOR ARCHIBALD	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	8	5	1788	MA
TAYLOR JOSEPH	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	8	5	1788	MA
DAVIS JOHN	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	30	5	1788	NY
JANSEN PHILIP	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	30	5	1788	NY
KRELENBARGH JACOBUS	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	30	5	1788	NY
THOMAS ELISHA	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1788	NH
CONVERSE ABIGAIL	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1788	MA
DURHAM JACK (LONG)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	7	1788	PA
NAGLE PHILIP	unknown		M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	8	7	1788	PA
(RANDOLPH)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	21	7	1788	VA
LEWIS (MAY)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	29	8	1788	VA
CUTTS HARRY (BRIGG)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	9	1788	VA
DOAN ABRAHAM	White		M	Guerilla Activity	Hanging	24	9	1788	PA
DOAN LEVI	White		M	Guerilla Activity	Hanging	24	9	1788	PA
DINE	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	17	10	1788	NJ
SAM THE ELDER	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	17	10	1788	NJ
SAM THE YOUNGER	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	14	11	1788	NJ
BEN (CLARKSON)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	5	12	1788	VA
CASSIDY PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1788	MD
DONNELLY	White		M	Robbery	Hanging			1788	MD
MURRAY	White		M	Robbery	Hanging			1788	MD
WEBB JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1788	MD

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

39

Executions by Date

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CONNOLLY ANN	White		F	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1788	SC
GEORGE JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1788	SC
HATCHER EDWARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1788	SC
JORDAN JOSIAH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1788	SC
SMITH THOMAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1788	SC
STACEY ROBERT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1788	SC
	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1788	SC
	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1788	SC
DICK (PURVIS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1789	VA
PRIMUS (GOODLOE)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	9	1	1789	VA
CREESE (FISHER)	Black		F	Arson	unknown	14	3	1789	VA
REID CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1789	PA
BRISTOW (CULBREATH)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	13	4	1789	VA
USS FRANCIS	White	29	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	11	7	1789	NY
COLE WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	29	7	1789	PA
PHILL (GREENHILL)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	31	7	1789	VA
CORNISH ANTHONY	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	3	8	1789	NY
DANESSE WILLIAM	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	8	10	1789	MA
SMITH WILLIAM	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	8	10	1789	MA
WALL RACHEL	unknown		F	Robbery	Hanging	8	10	1789	MA
BURNETT JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	10	1789	PA
BURNS FRANCIS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	10	1789	PA
CRONEN GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	10	1789	PA
FERGUSON JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	10	1789	PA
LOGAN JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	10	1789	PA
BRIGGS FREDERICK	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	16	10	1789	VA
MCELHENY WILLIAM	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	16	10	1789	VA
NELLY (BRAINE)	Black		F	Arson	Hanging		10	1789	NY
JACKSON TIMOTHY	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	18	12	1789	NY
MCKINNEY HENRY	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	18	12	1789	NY
BARRY CHARLES	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1789	NY
BUTLER JOSEPH	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1789	NY
GAINES MICHAEL	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1789	NY
HOMBECK HENRY	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1789	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

40

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KENNY WILLIAM	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1789	NY
LUCAS JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1789	NY
LUPTON JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1789	NY
MOREHOUSE ABRAHAM	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1789	NY
PERRIN WILLIAM	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1789	NY
THOMAS JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1789	NY
WATERS SAMUEL	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1789	NY
YOUNG ISRAEL	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1789	NY
NED (KINDRED)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	4	1	1790	VA
BEN (JONES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	3	1790	VA
JOE (ROBERTSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	3	1790	VA
ABRAHAM (FARMER)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	19	6	1790	VA
BIRD THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1790	ME
MOSES (WYATT)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	14	8	1790	VA
ISAAC (THORNTON)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	1	10	1790	VA
MARK (BOLLING)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	1	10	1790	VA
BAILEY JOHN	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	14	10	1790	MA
BROWN EDWARD V.	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	14	10	1790	MA
MOUNTAIN JOSEPH	Black	33	M	Rape	Hanging	20	10	1790	CT
JONES JOSEPH	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1790	PA
GLOVER WILLIAM	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1790	NY
KNIGHT THOMAS	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1790	NY
ABRAHAM (BARND)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	4	1	1791	VA
GILLESPIE WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	29	1	1791	PA
(FRIERSON)	Black		M	Murder	Burned	9	2	1791	SC
(MONK)	Black		M	Murder	Burned	9	2	1791	SC
WASHINGTON THOMAS	White		M	Forgery	Hanging	30	3	1791	SC
JONES WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1791	NJ
COMSTOCK DAVID	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1791	RI
MOUNT THOMAS	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		5	1791	RI
MOLL (MARSHALL)	Black		F	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	8	7	1791	VA
BILL (JAMES)	Black	12	M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1791	KY
GUSS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	26	8	1791	NY
SWEETING WHITING	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	8	1791	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

41

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BEN (BOTTOMS)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	9	1791	VA
GEORGE (MADDOX)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	14	11	1791	VA
COOK SAMUEL	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1791	NY
GUMBO BILLY (COLES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1792	VA
JERRY (PLUME)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	2	3	1792	VA
HORTON SILAS	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	27	5	1792	NY
DANIEL (ROSE)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	9	7	1792	VA
JACK (PARRAMORE)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	9	7	1792	VA
MATTHEW (ANDREWS)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	9	7	1792	VA
JOE (BROCK)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1792	VA
TOM (BROCK)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1792	VA
ISAAC (SANKFORD)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	3	9	1792	VA
PEEVES SAMUEL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	13	10	1792	PA
MAYS JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	11	1792	OH
ARMSTRONG WILLIAM	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging	17	11	1792	PA
WILL (THORNTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1792	VA
ALLEN (DUNSTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	12	1792	VA
HARRY (KAY)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	11	1	1793	VA
DUNNING THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1793	PA
GEORGE (FARRAR)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1793	VA
TONY (POLLARD)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	10	5	1793	VA
MEAD EZRA	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	31	5	1793	NY
DAPHNE (FRANCIS)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	2	8	1793	VA
ROGER (WILLS)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	20	8	1793	VA
CROMWELL (KNIGHT)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	27	9	1793	VA
RYER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	10	1793	NY
NELLY (TRAVIS)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	4	10	1793	VA
BULLET JOHN	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	18	10	1793	VA
BILLY (HOUDNALL)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	25	10	1793	VA
FROST SAMUEL	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	31	10	1793	MA
	White		M	Other	Hanging			1793	NC
	White		M	Other	Hanging			1793	NC
	White		M	Other	Hanging			1793	NC
	White		M	Other	Hanging			1793	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

42

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BLOSSING GEORGE	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1793	NY
HARTENBECK JOHN	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1793	NY
HOBOLD JOHN G.	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1793	NY
WHITE JOEL	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1793	NY
GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	18	1	1794	PA
CHARLES (SHEPARD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1794	VA
BET	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	14	3	1794	NY
DEAN	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	14	3	1794	NY
JACK (COX)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	15	3	1794	VA
NELSON (MORTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	3	1794	VA
POMPEY	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	11	4	1794	NY
MINGO (CORBIN)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	30	5	1794	VA
GEORGE (KIRBY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1794	VA
LUCY (KIRBY)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging		5	1794	VA
ESSEX (SPENCER)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	10	6	1794	VA
JOE (MAYO)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1794	VA
POMPY (HIND)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1794	VA
JAMES (MAYO)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1794	VA
COLLINS JOHN B.	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		7	1794	MA
FURTADO EMANUEL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		7	1794	MA
PALACHA AUGUSTUS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		7	1794	MA
VAN ATTA JAMES	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging		7	1794	NJ
OBONGPOHEGO	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1794	TN
HARRY (MORTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	8	1794	VA
TOM (CLAIBORNE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1794	VA
EMANUEL (RANDOLPH)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		8	1794	VA
FORTIS EDMUND	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	25	9	1794	ME
JACK (EARLY)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	28	11	1794	VA
BRIGGS GRAY	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	5	12	1794	SC
CREMAN THOMAS	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1794	NY
HART JESSIE	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1794	NY
ROMANIE LEONINE	White		M	Forgery	Hanging			1794	NY
NED (CARTER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1794	VA
ROCHIN IGNACIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Shot	10	1	1795	CA

43

[illegible]

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

44

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	unknown			1795	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	unknown			1795	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	unknown			1795	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	unknown			1795	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	unknown			1795	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	unknown			1795	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	unknown			1795	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	unknown			1795	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	unknown			1795	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	unknown			1795	LA
CONNER PETER	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1795	NY
MCNEIL MARTIN	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1795	NY
MURRAY JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1795	NY
REMSEN JOSHUA	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging			1795	NY
ARDEN	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging			1795	SC
BLACKBURN HENRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	1	1796	MA
JACK (KEENE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1796	VA
STEPNEY (HUTCHESON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1796	VA
JOAB (CROW)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1796	KY
BEN (JONES)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	29	4	1796	VA
POWERS THOMAS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	28	7	1796	NH
GEORGE (BOOKER)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	29	7	1796	VA
HARRY (GAYLE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	29	7	1796	VA
LEWIS (HOBBS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1796	VA
FORTUNE (BOOTHE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1796	VA
HARRIS BILLY(DRUMMOND	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	19	8	1796	VA
WILLIAM (COLSTON)	Black	13	M	Arson	Hanging	16	9	1796	VA
GOTTLEIB MATTHIAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1796	NJ
THOMPSON JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	10	11	1796	NY
MOLL (STANFIELD)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1796	VA
(JONES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1796	VA
GARDENER NOAH	unknown		M	Forgery	Hanging			1796	NY
STEWART JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	6	4	1797	MA
SAM (LAUGHLIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1797	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

45

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DOANE RICHARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1797	CT
STARR THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1797	CT
DICK (WADLING)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	20	6	1797	VA
JOHNSTONE ABRAHAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1797	NJ
NIMROD MOSES(TAZEWELL	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging		7	1797	VA
PETER (GRANTHAM)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	8	1797	VA
YOUNG JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1797	NY
DICK (VAUGHAN)	Black		M	Theft	Hanging	22	9	1797	VA
SMITH STEPHEN	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		10	1797	MA
DAVY	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	10	12	1797	VA
BAILEY BENJAMIN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	1	1798	PA
JACK (HUMPHREYS)	Black		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	13	2	1798	VA
CLAIBOURNE (CALLIES)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	16	2	1798	VA
CAESAR (HONBOUGH)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	3	1798	VA
GLASGOW (HONBOUGH)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	3	1798	VA
ABRAM (MECHLEN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1798	VA
POLLY (MILLES)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1798	VA
JOE (MILLER)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging		3	1798	VA
GABRIEL (WRIGHT)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	15	6	1798	VA
JOSHUA (SHINKER)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	6	1798	VA
ROBIN (CARTER)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	6	1798	VA
HAUER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1798	PA
MCMANUS CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1798	PA
RALPH (STROTHER)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	20	7	1798	VA
JACK (WELLS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	31	7	1798	VA
MILLAY (ROBE)	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	1	9	1798	WV
DANIEL (TURBURVILLE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	9	1798	VA
WILLOUGHBY (COLE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	9	1798	VA
HUDSON HOPKINS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		10	1798	RI
DANIEL (GILL)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	2	11	1798	VA
ANTHONY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	11	1798	CT
LEWIS (BURTON)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	9	11	1798	VA
NAT (KENDALL)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	30	11	1798	VA
PHILLIP (STREATON)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	14	12	1798	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

46

Executions by Date

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BOB (JUDY)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	11	1	1799	VA
SIMON (PUGH)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	18	1	1799	VA
ZACH (YOUNG)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1799	VA
BILLY (HOPKINS)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	22	1	1799	VA
BURGESS (CORBIN)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	22	1	1799	VA
NED (BLOW)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		1	1799	VA
NAT (GRAVES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1799	VA
HORATIO (HUGHES)	Black	27	M	Rape	Hanging	1	3	1799	VA
ISAAC	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	15	3	1799	VA
AARON (DAILEY)	Black		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	5	4	1799	WV
ISAAC (WARD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1799	VA
BEEKS (ELLIOTT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1799	VA
SOLOMON (ELLIOTT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1799	VA
FOWLER SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1799	GA
AMEY (GRESHAM)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1799	VA
JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1799	NJ
FIELDS HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1799	KY
ISSAC (TALLEY)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	18	10	1799	VA
CLARK SARAH	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1799	PA
HATTER ISAAC (SPEARS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1799	VA
JERRY (SPEARS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1799	VA
SAM (BRITT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1799	VA
PORTLAND JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1799	NY
BAKER JOSEPH	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	9	5	1800	PA
BEROUSE JOSEPH	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	9	5	1800	PA
LE CROIX PETER	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	9	5	1800	PA
GEORGE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1800	TN
NED (PARHAM)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	8	8	1800	VA
TOM (CREASEY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	8	1800	VA
HARRY (DELASHMALE)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	5	9	1800	VA
ISSAC (BURTON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	9	1800	VA
JOHN (JONES)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	9	1800	VA
MIKE (OWEN)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	9	1800	VA
NAT (PARSONS)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	9	1800	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

47

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SOLOMON (PROSSER)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	9	1800	VA
WILL (MOSBY)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	9	1800	VA
BILLY (GREGORY)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	9	1800	VA
CHARLES (GREGORY)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	9	1800	VA
FRANK (PROSSER)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	9	1800	VA
MARTIN (PROSSER)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	9	1800	VA
PETER (WILLIAMSON)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	3	10	1800	VA
GABRIEL (PROSSER)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	7	10	1800	VA
PETER (CLAIBORNE)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	24	10	1800	VA
	Black		M	Murder	Burned	4	12	1800	SC
	Black		M	Murder	Burned	5	12	1800	SC
HOLMES BENJAMIN	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging			1800	NY
ABRAHAM (PATTERSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1800	VA
CHAINEY (LAFFERTY)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging			1800	VA
ARON (MORRIS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	13	2	1801	VA
STEPHEN (BEDFORD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	3	1801	VA
NAN (SMITH)	Black		F	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	10	4	1801	VA
EMLAY CYRUS	Black	35	M	Arson - Murder	Hanging	12	6	1801	NJ
TOOMEY MARTIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1801	PA
CHLOE	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1801	PA
JACK (PATE)	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Burned	4	8	1801	TN
PETERS GEORGE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1801	NY
FAIRBANKS JASON	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1801	MA
LIBERTY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	19	12	1801	NC
ROSAS JOSE ANTONIO	Hispanic	18	M	Sodomy-Buggery-Bestiality	Shot			1801	CA
AARON (JOPLING)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1802	VA
GIST ARON	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	15	1	1802	TN
BOB (ROYALLS)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	16	1	1802	VA
JOE (JONES)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	16	1	1802	VA
NED (JONES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		1	1802	VA
ISAAC (WILKES)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	2	1802	VA
PHILL (HAGOOD)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	2	1802	VA
HALL (WALKER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	2	1802	VA
PUNCH (WADE)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	26	2	1802	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

48

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BOB (STEINBRIDGE)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	2	3	1802	VA
CATO (BROADDUS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1802	VA
GEORGE (WILKINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1802	VA
HENRY (WILKINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1802	VA
HERCULES (WILKINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1802	VA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	5	1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	5	1802	NC
ABRAM (SMITH)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	5	1802	VA
ABSALOM (HILLARD)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	5	1802	VA
FRANK (ROBERTSON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	5	1802	VA
MARTIN (BASS)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	5	1802	VA
SANCHO (BOOKER)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	5	1802	VA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	19	5	1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	19	5	1802	NC
RICE JOHN	White		M	Theft	Hanging	20	5	1802	GA
JEREMIAH (CORNICK)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	28	5	1802	VA
JONAS (MARTIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	6	1802	VA
ABRAHAM (HAMPTON)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	5	6	1802	VA
DICK (GREGORY)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	11	6	1802	VA
SAM (FOORT)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	27	6	1802	NC
FRANK	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		6	1802	NC
JOHN (HOBSON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	29	7	1802	VA
JIM (KENNON)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	10	9	1802	NC
MASON EBENEZER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1802	MA
MOSES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1802	NC
BYERS DAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1802	PA
	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1802	IL
BOB (STONE)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
DAVE	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
FRANK (SUMNER)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

49

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging			1802	NC
(FULLER)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging			1802	NY
TATE WILLIAM	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging			1802	SC
SAM (HARDING)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1803	MD
CATO (MOUNT)	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	22	4	1803	NY
STOUT PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1803	NJ
JAMES (NORRIS)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	30	7	1803	WV
CHASITY (LAWSON)	Black		F	Poisoning	Hanging	28	10	1803	VA
GEORGE (LAWSON)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	28	10	1803	VA
TED (MARABLE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1803	VA
BROM (CASE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	11	1803	NJ
SCOTT JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	11	1803	VA
ADAMS CALEB	White	18	M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1803	CT
ABRAM (EDWARD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1803	WV
ISSACS (EDWARDS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1803	WV
PETE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1		1803	NC
HARPE WILEY	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1804	MS
MAY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1804	MS
JACK (HILL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1804	VA
DANIEL (BOND)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1804	VA
STOLCUPP EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1804	OH
WILLIAMS DAVID	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	27	8	1804	NY
JESSE (WHITE)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	7	9	1804	VA
BATTLES JOHN	Black	19	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	8	11	1804	MA
ABRAHAM (FITZHUGH)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	15	2	1805	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

50

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SCOTT DILLY (JONES)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	15	3	1805	VA
ARCHE (SWITZER)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	14	5	1805	VA
JERRY (RUTHERFORD)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	5	7	1805	WV
JOHN (WILSON)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	5	7	1805	WV
PETER (SPENCER)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	9	7	1805	VA
(JERNEGAN)	Black		F	Murder	Burned	13	7	1805	NC
(JERNEGAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1805	NC
(JERNEGAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1805	NC
(JERNEGAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1805	NC
SHAVER PETER	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	19	7	1805	NY
MILLER HANNAH	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1805	PA
CUNNINGHAM CHARLES	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1805	PA
LAWRENCE HARRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	10	1805	NJ
FREEMAN SAMUEL	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1805	CT
TWINE PETER (LEWIS)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	30	11	1805	VA
MOSES (COWAN)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	17	1	1806	VA
FANNY (GOODE)	Black		F	Poisoning	Hanging	28	2	1806	VA
CHARLOTTE (PENTROSS)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1806	VA
DOS SANTO FRANCISCO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1806	NY
BARCLAY POLLY	White		F	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	30	5	1806	GA
HILL WILKS	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging		5	1806	GA
CREASE (MORRIASITTY)	Black		F	unknown	Hanging		5	1806	VA
SALL (MORRASITTY)	Black		F	unknown	Hanging		5	1806	VA
CLEMMONS ABEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1806	WV
DALEY DOMINIC	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging		6	1806	MA
HALLIGAN JAMES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging		6	1806	MA
BANKS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1806	NY
JACK (HATHAWAY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1806	VA
	Black		M	Murder	Burned		7	1806	GA
BURNHAM JOSIAH	White	63	M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1806	NH
TAIT NELSON	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	25	8	1806	GA
JACK (BROOKS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	19	9	1806	VA
KITT (COUCH)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	19	9	1806	VA
WOOD JESSE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	12	1806	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

51

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WHEELER EPHRIAM	White		M	Rape	Hanging	6	12	1806	MA
MAGOWAN JAMES	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	29	12	1806	PA
JOHNSON MICAJAH	White		M	Other	Hanging			1806	NC
ENGLEBART CONRAD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1807	SC
MOLLY (HOLCOMB)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1807	TN
MOSES (PENRICE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1807	TN
HUGHES NOEL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	4	1807	PA
BILLY (ATKINSON)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	29	5	1807	VA
	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	28	8	1807	NY
HITCHCOCK ALPHEUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	9	1807	NY
MOSES (STREET)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	2	11	1807	VA
NILES HENRY	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	4	11	1807	CT
MCKEAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1807	PA
JAMESON JAMES	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	29	12	1807	PA
JONES EMSLEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1807	IL
ELKINS JOEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1807	KY
TUIN BENJAMIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1807	NY
WILLIAMS BILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1808	VA
TOM (COCKE)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	29	1	1808	VA
DONNELLY EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1808	PA
JOYCE JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	3	1808	PA
MATTHIAS PETER	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	3	1808	PA
JIM (COCKE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1808	VA
BEN (LIGHTFOOT)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	18	4	1808	VA
LEWIS (LIGHTFOOT)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	18	4	1808	VA
SPENCER (LIGHTFOOT)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	18	4	1808	VA
DOUGHERTY CALEB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1808	MD
DOUGHERTY DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1808	MD
MORRIS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1808	MD
RIGGIN JOHN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	22	4	1808	MD
ROBINSON WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1808	MD
	White		M	Forgery	Hanging	27	5	1808	SC
DREW JOSEPH	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1808	ME
HILL RUFUS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1808	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

52

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
QUA THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1808	NY
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1808	LA
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1808	LA
MOOKLAR (SMITH)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	28	9	1808	VA
NANCY (RHODES)	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	30	9	1808	KY
DEAN CYRUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	11	1808	VT
JOHNSTON FRANK	Black		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	25	11	1808	MD
BECKET DAVID	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1808	OH
DICK (BRIGGS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		12	1808	VA
PHOEBE (RAINEY)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging			1808	KY
	Black		F	Murder	Hanging			1808	TN
JACOB (LIGON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	1	1	1809	VA
ALLEN PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1809	PA
FLORA (JACKSON)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1809	VA
CHARLES JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1809	PA
MOORE ELIZABETH	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1809	PA
ROCHELLE LUDOVIC	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1809	SC
COX SUSANNAH	White	24	F	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1809	PA
FLEY JESSE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1809	SC
EDMUND (KING)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1809	VA
FRANK (KING)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1809	VA
JACK (KING)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1809	VA
JAMES (KING)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1809	VA
NEWPORT CAVENAUGH	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	6	10	1809	NC
SAM (THOMPSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1809	VA
CLUTTER WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	6	1810	KY
LEATHERLIPS	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Bludgeoned		6	1810	OH
JOHNSON PETER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1810	MO
SMITH WILLIAM	Black		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	8	9	1810	GA
GLASGOW (HAWES)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	10	9	1810	VA
NED (CAMPBELL)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		10	1810	VA
WIGGINS ANTHONY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	11	1810	NC
DICK (GOODWIN)	Black		M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Hanging	27	12	1810	VA
PEREGRINE(ROCHESTER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1810	MD

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

53

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BRISTOE (MULDROUGH)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging			1810	SC
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1810	TN
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Other		1	1811	LA
MOSES (EWING)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	3	1811	WV
STEPHEN (JEFFRIES)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	5	1811	VA
PICKERING JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1811	TN
THORNTON STEWART	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1811	TN
RUSSELL WINSLOW	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	19	7	1811	NY
TINKER EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging		9	1811	NC
BALL EBENEZER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	10	1811	ME
ARMSTRONG JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1811	MD
AMOS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging		12	1811	GA
HART GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1812	NY
ABRAM (GRIFFIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	3	1812	VA
TOM (SMITH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1812	VA
O'MIC JOHN	Native Amer.	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	6	1812	OH
COLE MARY	White		F	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1812	NJ
TULLY SAMUEL	White	42	M	Piracy	Hanging	10	12	1812	MA
AMY (TATE)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1812	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

54

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
RICKEY JOHN	White		M	Desertion	Shot	15	12	1812	PA
NORMAN ELI	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1812	AL
(RUMSEY)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging			1812	KY
ISAAC (RAWLS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1812	VA
HARRY (OWINGS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1813	MD
JONATHAN (OWINGS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1813	MD
NIMROD (OWINGS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1813	MD
SOLOMON (OWINGS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1813	MD
SCHILDT JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1813	PA
HARRY (PATTERSON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	23	4	1813	VA
HUMPHREY (MITCHIM)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	23	4	1813	VA
BURNS THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	6	1813	NY
QUEEN THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1813	WV
DOUGHERTY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1813	NY
PHIL (FAULKNER)	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	21	8	1813	VA
MIKE (POWELL)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	27	8	1813	VA
ISHAM (PARKINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1813	VA
ROBIN (NICHOLSON)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	5	9	1813	VA
HUTCHINSON EZRA	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging	18	11	1813	MA
CAESAR (CHALMERS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1813	VA
JACK (HOLLOWAY)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		1	1814	GA
WOODS JOHN	White		M	Other	Shot	6	2	1814	AL
BAKER WILLIAM	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	26	3	1814	NY
ANDREW (CARTER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1814	VA
HAL (CARTER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1814	VA
MATT (ANTHONY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1814	VA
BLACK JOHN	White		M	Desertion	Shot	4	6	1814	NY
CHRISTIE MAHLON	White		M	Desertion	Shot	4	6	1814	NY
KENT ISAAC	White		M	Desertion	Shot	4	6	1814	NY
ORCOTE GEORGE	White		M	Desertion	Shot	4	6	1814	NY
ISAAC (WARD)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging		6	1814	VA
BRICE JAMES	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	20	7	1814	TN
GRAHAM JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	7	1814	NY
ISAAC (KEENE)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	5	8	1814	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

55

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
RALPH (KYLE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	8	1814	VA
ANTOINE MARY	Native Amer.	20	F	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1814	NY
SLAUGHTER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1814	IN
PYNER HENRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1814	MA
GEORGE (SMITH)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging			1814	VA
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot		5	1815	OR
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot		5	1815	OR
CAESAR (WEST)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1815	VA
PETERSON JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1815	NY
THOMPSON CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1815	NY
BECKER BARENT	White	60	M	Murder	Hanging	6	10	1815	NY
GEORGE (HILL)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	27	10	1815	KY
ARCHER (HARRIS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	27	10	1815	VA
SMITH JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1815	DE
BURK THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1815	NY
FRAZER ISHMAEL	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	20	1	1816	NY
SMYTH RICHARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	2	1816	PA
MACK (BAXLEY)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	29	3	1816	VA
NED (BAXLEY)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	29	3	1816	VA
TOM (GOODMAN)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	29	3	1816	VA
CHARLES (TWYMAN)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	5	4	1816	VA
EMANUEL (TWYMAN)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	5	4	1816	VA
BABCOCK MINER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1816	CT
LUNG PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1816	CT
FOX JOHN (CORBIN)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	28	6	1816	VA
NELSON (CORBIN)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	28	6	1816	VA
WATT (SALLING)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1816	VA
CAMERON	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	5	7	1816	SC
ISAAC	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	5	7	1816	SC
JACK	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	5	7	1816	SC
MARCH	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	5	7	1816	SC
SPOTTSWOOD	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	5	7	1816	SC
GERTEAU LEWIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	7	1816	NY
NED	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	7	1816	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

56

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
NELMS NOYLE	White	65	M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	29	9	1816	GA
CLARA (SHELTON)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	4	10	1816	VA
ANGHST HENRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	11	1816	OH
NEEL WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1816	NC
DANIEL (BRANSFORD)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	31	1	1817	VA
PHILLIPS HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	3	1817	MA
CHRYST HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	4	1817	IN
MILES (JENKINS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1817	VA
BEGLEY THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	5	1817	KY
CALLAHAN ISAAC	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	5	1817	KY
TUHI JOHN	Native Amer.	17	M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1817	NY
GILLESPIE ELLENOR	White		F	Murder	Hanging	26	7	1817	KY
VAN HOLLAND GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	7	1817	PA
LUKE (SMITH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1817	VA
LANE JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1817	OH
ELDREDGE DANIEL	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	25	9	1817	GA
HOUGHTALING MARGARET	White		F	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1817	NY
SEABORN MARGARET	White		F	Murder	Hanging		10	1817	GA
ANTHONY (FERGUSON)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	14	11	1817	VA
JONES CORNELIUS	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	15	11	1817	PA
ADAMS AMOS	Black	28	M	Rape	Hanging	30	11	1817	CT
DICK	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1817	MD
HUNTER JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1818	PA
CATY (VAUGHAN)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1818	VA
GODFREY SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1818	VT
WHITMAN ANDREW	White		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	2	3	1818	LA
JACOB (PARSONS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	10	3	1818	VA
JOHN (MASENBURG)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	10	3	1818	VA
TIERNAN JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	3	1818	PA
HAMILTON JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	5	1818	KY
BRAYBOY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1818	NC
DAWSON GENERAL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1818	NC
GRAY BENJAMIN	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	22	5	1818	NC
BREWER SYLVANUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1818	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

57

Executions by Date

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CASLER ABRAHAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1818	NY
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging		5	1818	NC
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1818	NC
CRAIG JOHN	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1818	PA
WYATT WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1818	LA
LANDON (BERKELEY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1818	VA
RANDOLPH (BERKELEY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1818	VA
SARAH (BERKELEY)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1818	VA
MANUEL (JENEZ)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1818	VA
DELP (MITCHELL)	Black			Poisoning	Hanging	26	7	1818	VA
LONDON JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	8	1818	PA
WHISON EUGENE	White	22	M	unknown	Hanging	23	8	1818	GA
LEWIS (KNIGHT)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	9	1818	VA
TOM (NEWTON)	Black		M	Theft	Hanging	4	9	1818	VA
ALEXANDER JOHN	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	10	9	1818	MD
HARE JOSEPH	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	10	9	1818	MD
JOE (CRENSHAW)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	9	1818	VA
SQUIRE (CRENSHAW)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	9	1818	VA
OULEY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	10	1818	IN
JACK (FAULCONER)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	10	1818	VA
CARLTON ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1818	VA
HAMILTON JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1818	NY
BAKER JAMES	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging			1818	MS
MONKS JAMES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	1	1819	PA
FREDRICK FRANCIS	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	10	2	1819	MA
PETERSON PETER	White	20	M	Piracy	Hanging	10	2	1819	MA
ROG JOHN	White	30	M	Piracy	Hanging	10	2	1819	MA
WILLIAMS JOHN	White	30	M	Piracy	Hanging	10	2	1819	MA
HENRY (HARVEY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	3	1819	VA
VAN ALSTINE JOHN	unknown	40	M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1819	NY
DUNNING DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1819	NY
TEED JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1819	NY
JERNIGAN DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1819	NC
COCO	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	17	5	1819	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

58

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
REOS JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	6	1819	GA
NE GO SHECK	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	7	1819	OH
NE GON A BA	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	7	1819	OH
KILLDUCK JOHN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1819	IL
SHARPER	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	26	7	1819	GA
CARR CHARLES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	7	1819	KY
FOSTER NATHAN	White	60	M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1819	NY
REUBEN (SWINNEY)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	8	1819	VA
WILSON (BONDURANT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	10	1819	LA
BROWN GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1819	NY
JOHNSON PETER	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	25	11	1819	MA
BROWN GEORGE	White		M	Piracy	Hanging		11	1819	TX
GODFREY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1819	NY
STEPHEN (GATHRIGHT)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	24	12	1819	VA
JONES	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1819	GA
BUHNAH	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Other			1819	MI
JERRY (WATERS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1819	SC
	Black		F	Murder	Hanging			1819	TN
VIRGINIA LUTHER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1820	VT
CHANEY (BARNES)	Black		F	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	1	1820	VA
MOSES (FIELD)	Black		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	1	1820	VA
EPHRIAM (HANCOCK)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	1	1820	SC
SAM (HANCOCK)	Black		M	Murder	Burned	28	1	1820	SC
FISHER JOHN	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	2	1820	SC
FISHER LAVINIA	White	27	F	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	2	1820	SC
COTTERILL JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1820	MD
COTTERILL WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1820	MD
COTTERILL WILLIAM JR.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1820	MD
ROBIN (TALIAFERRO)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1820	VA
ALBRO (BRANDT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	3	1820	SC
JORDAN (TAYLOR)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1820	VA
FULLER AMASA	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	3	1820	IN
ABRAM (CROWDAS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	4	1820	VA
DENNY ISRAEL	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	13	4	1820	MD

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

59

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FERGUSON JOHN	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	13	4	1820	MD
PIPER WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1820	DE
HOBSON JOHN	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	28	4	1820	GA
SPARROW WILLIAM	White	47	M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1820	NC
CLARK GEORGE	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	12	5	1820	SC
ROBERTS HENRY	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	12	5	1820	SC
DESAYAS VICTORIANO	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1820	AL
GAMARRA CHARLES	Black		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	19	5	1820	AL
DESFARGES	White	22	M	Piracy	Hanging	25	5	1820	LA
JOHNSON	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	25	5	1820	LA
POWERS MICHAEL	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1820	MA
NED (SMITH)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	9	6	1820	VA
FAWSETT WARREN	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	15	6	1820	MA
HOLMES WILLIAM	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	15	6	1820	MA
ROSEWAINE EDWARD	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	15	6	1820	MA
LUSK JOHN	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging	26	6	1820	TN
BRAKEMAN PETER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	6	1820	NJ
HULL MORRIS	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	7	1820	MD
HUTTON PEREGRINE	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	7	1820	MD
BENNETT BENJAMIN	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1820	NY
HAYWARD WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	11	8	1820	SC
BOB (MASON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1820	VA
SCOTT MASON	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1820	NC
JACK (ROBINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1820	VA
ELLIS (WILSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1820	WV
BURRILL (HINTON)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	24	11	1820	VA
JEFF (BOYKIN)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	24	11	1820	VA
DICKINSON THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1820	AR
MARTIN EVE	unknown		F	Accessory to Murder	Hanging			1820	TN
POMPEY (BRASSFIELD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1821	KY
TOM (WILLIAMS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1821	KY
CAIN (BLANDING)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1821	SC
KITTY (BAKER)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1821	MD
PETER (BAKER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1821	MD

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DUNCAN JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	4	1821	MO
NATHAN (WILSON)	Black		M	Murder	Injection	1	5	1821	WV
JOHN (SHEPHARD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1821	VA
CLARKE STEPHEN	White	16	M	Arson	Hanging	10	5	1821	MA
CARBELL JESSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1821	VA
CASTILLANO JOSE	Hispanic	49	M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1821	VA
GARCIA MANUEL	Hispanic	37	M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1821	VA
JACK (FONQURG)	Black		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	8	6	1821	SC
KINCHEN (SULLIVAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	6	1821	TN
ARMISTEAD (FINCH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1821	VA
BOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1821	LA
MARKUM MITCHELL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1821	TN
WINSTON (LINDSAY)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	6	7	1821	VA
DAHMEN JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	7	1821	IN
JONES ISAAC	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1821	MS
PATRICK (MITCHELL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1821	VA
ABEL (DAUGHTRY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	8	1821	VA
CELIA (DAUGHTRY)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	15	8	1821	VA
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1821	IL
BENNETT TIMOTHY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1821	IL
TOM (JONES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	9	1821	VA
RILEY	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot		10	1821	GA
ESSEX (BROWN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	11	1821	GA
PAT (FARRIS)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	3	11	1821	VA
GILLMAN JOHN	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	30	11	1821	VA
GOOBY JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1821	NJ
REID WILLIAM	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	14	12	1821	VA
MARTIN MICHAEL	White	46	M	Robbery	Hanging	20	12	1821	MA
FARMER DANIEL	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1821	NH
KETAUKA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	27	12	1821	MI
KEWAUBIS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	27	12	1821	MI
ISSAC (TRAMMELL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1821	GA
VANAUKEN WILHELMUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1822	NJ
HENRY (HUNT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1822	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

61

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CLISBY SAMUEL	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	7	3	1822	MA
CLOSE GILBERT	unknown		M	Robbery	Hanging	7	3	1822	MA
NED (PAYNE)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	29	3	1822	VA
GREEN SAMUEL	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1822	MA
SMITH JIM	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	24	5	1822	NC
NOREAGO FRANCISCO	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	5	1822	AL
PORTER WILLIAM	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	31	5	1822	NC
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1822	TN
SAMPSON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1822	NC
	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	29	6	1822	MS
BATTEAU (BENNETT)	Black	18	M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	2	7	1822	SC
JESSE (BLACKWOOD)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	2	7	1822	SC
NED (BENNETT)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	2	7	1822	SC
PETER (POYAS)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	2	7	1822	SC
ROLLA (BENNETT)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	2	7	1822	SC
VESEY DENMARK	Black	55	M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	2	7	1822	SC
GULLAH JACK(PRITCHARD	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	7	1822	SC
JOHN (HORRY)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	12	7	1822	SC
ADAM (ROBERTSON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
ADAM (YATES)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
BACCHUS (HAMMET)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
BELLISLE (YATES)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
CHARLES (BILLINGS)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
DEAN (MITCHELL)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
DICK (SIMS)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
JACK (GLEN)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
JACK (PURCELL)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
JEMMY (CLEMENT)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
JERRY (COHEN)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
JOE (JORE)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
JOHN (ROBERTSON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
JULIUS (FORREST)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
LOT (FORRESTER)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
MINGO (HARTH)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
NAPHUR (YATES)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
PHAROAH (THOMPSON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
POLYDORE (FABER)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
ROBERT (ROBERTSON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
SMART (ANDERSON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
TOM (RUSSELL)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	26	7	1822	SC
CAESAR (SMITH)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	30	7	1822	SC
JACK (MCNEILL)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	30	7	1822	SC
STAGG JACOB(LANCASTER	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	30	7	1822	SC
TOM (SCOTT)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	30	7	1822	SC
WILLIAM (GARNER)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	9	8	1822	SC
PLATO (MILNER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	9	1822	VA
DAVIS THOMAS	White	60	M	Counterfeiting	Hanging	11	10	1822	AL
MCKINNEY THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1822	IN
LECHLER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	10	1822	PA
LAMPHIER DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1822	PA
WILSON HORATIO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	11	1822	AL
RALPH (LEFTWICH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	11	1822	VA
BOWSER WILLIAM	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	11	1822	NC
PITTS HAMPSHIRE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1822	IN
JACK (SKELTON)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	26	12	1822	WV
ELLIOTT JACOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	12	1822	DE
GROSS WILLIAM	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1823	PA
CRAWFORD WILLIAM	White	70	M	Murder	Hanging	21	2	1823	PA
ALLEN (RUSSELL)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	1	3	1823	TN
DAVY	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	2	5	1823	AL
WRIGHT BEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1823	OH
TRAMMELL WOODWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1823	GA
WALKER DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1823	KY
JIM (RAGSDALE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	31	5	1823	TN
SCOTT (JONES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1823	VA
CARR DEMPSEY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	6	1823	VA
HARVEY JOHN	White	50	M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1823	IN
LEWIS (FOREMAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1823	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ALEXANDER (COLEMAN)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	7	1823	VA
JASPER (BULL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1823	VA
CHARLES (CARDWELL)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	12	7	1823	VA
FEREBEE BOB (BUTT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1823	VA
NED (LANGLEY)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	26	7	1823	VA
BILL (FRAYSER)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging		7	1823	VA
ANTOINE ABRAM	Native Amer.	73	M	Murder	Hanging	12	9	1823	NY
BRIDEWELL WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	10	1823	AL
JOHN (ROWLETT)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	21	11	1823	VA
LESTER EDMUND	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1824	AL
MINGO (HARRISON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1824	VA
STEP	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	23	1	1824	MS
STEWART BENJAMIN	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	4	2	1824	PA
POMPONIO	Native Amer.		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Shot	6	2	1824	CA
GREEN ELIPHALET	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	2	1824	IL
TOM (NEWTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	3	1824	WV
HOW DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1824	NY
ANDRES JOSE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	25	3	1824	CA
ANTONIO	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	25	3	1824	CA
BALTASAR	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	25	3	1824	CA
ESTEVAN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	25	3	1824	CA
FELIPE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	25	3	1824	CA
GINES	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	25	3	1824	CA
PACIFICO	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	25	3	1824	CA
SAM	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	3	1824	VA
JOHNSON JOHN	White	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	4	1824	NY
CROSBY	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	2	4	1824	SC
HUMPHREY (GARLAND)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1824	VA
THORNTON (GARLAND)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1824	VA
COX WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	9	4	1824	IN
SKINNER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1824	NC
SHORT WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1824	MO
LEWIS LEMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1824	NC
FRAZIER MARTIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1824	IL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

64

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WASHINGTON GEORGE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1824	CT
JONES THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1824	NY
FOOT GILSON	White	59	M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	6	8	1824	SC
DICK	Black		M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Hanging	26	10	1824	VA
GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	29	10	1824	MD
HENRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	29	10	1824	MD
LAWRENCE	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	2	11	1824	VA
REUBEN (DENNISON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	1	12	1824	VA
SPROUCE HUDSON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1824	VA
ANTHONY PEREZ	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1824	MA
MONROE MICHAEL	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	24	12	1824	PA
STEPHEN (KELLY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	12	1824	VA
BAILEY ADONIJAH	unknown	79	M	Murder	Hanging			1824	CT
HUDSON JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1825	IN
TREADWELL JASON	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	1	1825	PA
BONE JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1825	SC
SAM (WILKINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1825	VA
ELLIOTT SETH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1825	ME
NED (LEDBETTER)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	4	2	1825	VA
(STUCKEY)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	24	2	1825	SC
VAN PATTEN JOHN	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1825	NY
MURPHY THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1825	AL
FACTO PEGGY	White		F	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1825	NY
MCAFEE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1825	OH
JIM (EDWARDS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1825	VA
JOHNSON (EDWARDS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1825	VA
ELIAS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	4	1825	TN
DOUGLAS ROBERT	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1825	NY
REBECCA (COLTER)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging		5	1825	WV
BRIDGE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1825	IN
SAWYER STEPHEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1825	IN
PATSY (GORMAN)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1825	AL
LEWIS OLIVER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1825	NC
TOM (FOWLER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1825	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

65

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILLIAM (COKERGEE)	Black		M	Murder	Burned	1	7	1825	SC
BURGESS JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1825	VA
THAYER ISAAC	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	7	1825	NY
THAYER ISRAEL	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	7	1825	NY
THAYER NELSON	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	7	1825	NY
VIDETOE STEPHEN	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	26	8	1825	NY
JACK	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Burned		8	1825	SC
MOSES (MACON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	9	1825	VA
ISAAC (CALLERTON)	Black	16	M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	21	10	1825	VA
COLSON MATTHEW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	11	1825	GA
REYNOLDS JAMES	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	11	1825	NY
HOLT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	11	1825	NY
CARTER HORACE	White		M	Rape	Hanging	7	12	1825	MA
FUNSTON JOHN	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	12	1825	OH
SHARP ELISHA	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1825	DE
PREVOST CHARLES	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging			1825	LA
TOM (GILBERT)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1825	SC
COX ISAAC	White	20	M	Robbery	Hanging	24	2	1826	SC
HOLLORAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1826	MA
EDINBURGH	Black	17	M	Arson	Hanging	20	3	1826	SC
SUGG SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1826	KY
BILL (POWELL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1826	VA
HENRY (POWELL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1826	VA
ANTOINE MANUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1826	NC
IRVIN FRANCIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1826	KY
BARTLETT	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	5	1826	VA
HOOE WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	7	1826	VA
DUNLAP PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1826	GA
BEAUCHAMP JEREBOAM	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1826	KY
STEPHEN (PORTER)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	27	7	1826	SC
STEPHEN (ROLLINS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	28	7	1826	VA
MOLLY (HANLEY)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging		7	1826	VA
SOLOMON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1826	VA
ABNER (FLUIT)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	7	8	1826	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

66

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DINWIDDLE (LAND)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	8	1826	VA
CHARLES (AUSTIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1826	VA
BENNETT JAMES	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1826	TN
RASH DANIEL	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	29	9	1826	NC
GEORGE (BEALE)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	6	10	1826	VA
DAVID (GRIFFIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1826	VA
VAN NOY NATHANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1826	IL
CHASE SAMUEL	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1826	MA
DUKE (STONE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1826	KY
JO (STONE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1826	KY
RESIN (STONE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1826	KY
STEPHEN (STONE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1826	KY
WESELY (STONE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1826	KY
MELTON ELISHA	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1826	SC
HILL WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1826	NY
CURTIS WINSLOW	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	1	2	1827	MA
WHITE DUNCAN	White		M	Piracy	Hanging	1	2	1827	MA
QUINN JAMES	White	61	M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1827	PA
BARRANTYNE JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1827	SC
NED (CLIFTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1827	NC
SOLLIS JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1827	NC
ARCHER (HAMLIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1827	VA
BILLY (HAMLIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1827	VA
DAVID (HAMLIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1827	VA
NATHAN (HAMLIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1827	VA
SAM (HAMLIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1827	VA
STEPHEN BIG(HAMLIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1827	VA
TOM (HAMLIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1827	VA
BOB (WILLIAMS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1827	AL
JAMISON THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1827	TN
RANDAL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1827	TN
WATSON JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1827	KY
KING HUGH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1827	MO
SCOTT (SIMON COCHRAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1827	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

67

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
LEVEN	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	28	5	1827	VA
MAC	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1827	NC
EDMOND (PETTUS)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	1	6	1827	VA
PETER	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	4	6	1827	VA
DONICA BENJAMIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1827	FL
DEVAUGHN JONATHAN	White	70	M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1827	VA
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1827	GA
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1827	GA
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1827	GA
JIM (PARRAMORE)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging		6	1827	VA
LEWIS (FONTAINE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1827	VA
WATTS LUDWILL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1827	GA
BARBEITO FELIX	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1827	VA
CASARES JOSE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1827	VA
MORANDO JOSE	Hispanic	30	M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1827	VA
JOSHUA (COLLINS)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	17	8	1827	WV
STRANG JESSE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	8	1827	NY
HENRY (DAVIS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	7	9	1827	VA
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		9	1827	SC
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		9	1827	SC
AVILES JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	10	1827	AL
JUDY (WARE)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	26	10	1827	VA
JIM	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	29	10	1827	VA
BUCK (SPENCER)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	1	11	1827	VA
NAT	Black	23	M	Arson	Hanging	2	11	1827	NC
HESTER JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1827	AL
MOSES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	30	11	1827	AL
ALLEN (SMITH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1827	VA
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1827	SC
KELLEY LEVI	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1827	NY
FRANK (INGRAM)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	28	12	1827	VA
WILSON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	1	1828	SC
WILSON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	1	1828	SC
KING ANTONY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1828	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

68

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JESSE (MUIRHEAD)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	18	1	1828	SC
SLIGH URIAH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	2	1828	SC
ROE ABSALOM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1828	SC
NELLY (SHIELD)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	17	3	1828	VA
FIELDS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	4	1828	GA
SELVYN JAMES	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	23	5	1828	NC
STRICKLAND JACOB	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	5	1828	AR
JOE (KIZER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1828	NC
MOLLY (LONG)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1828	NC
WEIR JOSEPH	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	20	6	1828	NC
ROBERT (YOUNG)	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	6	1828	VA
SAM	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	23	6	1828	VA
JARMAN GEORGE	White	50	M	Murder	Hanging	8	8	1828	NJ
EVANS HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	8	1828	NY
JEFFREY (COSBY)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	22	8	1828	VA
SINCLAIR EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1828	FL
MARCH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1828	NC
LUNSFORD HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1828	TN
MARTHERS FREEMAN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	10	1828	PA
UPTON JESSE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	11	1828	NC
SHARP CHRISTIAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1828	PA
SHADRACK (WOMACK)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1828	VA
GUILD JAMES	Black	14	M	Murder	Hanging	28	11	1828	NJ
WHITEFORD	White		M	Murder	Hanging		12	1828	VA
MOSES (TANNER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1828	MO
HARRY (MOSBY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1829	VA
PRIOLEAU CHARLES	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	18	1	1829	SC
CRAIL ANDREW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1829	FL
WILLIAMS JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1829	GA
ABSALOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1829	NC
GEORGE	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	4	5	1829	VA
CASHIERE CATHARINE	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1829	NY
JOHNSON RICHARD	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1829	NY
SWANSON EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1829	IN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

69

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CHAPMAN GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1829	NY
JACOBS SHADRICK	White	70	M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1829	SC
ROWAN JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1829	KY
SAM	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	3	7	1829	NC
BOIES JONN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1829	MA
LITTLE WILLIAM(STILES	Black	16	M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1829	GA
WILLIAM (STILES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1829	GA
LEWIS (BURNETT)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	24	7	1829	VA
WHITE JAMES	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1829	TN
YOUNG JOSHUA	White	67	M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1829	TN
GABRIEL (BAKER)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	21	8	1829	VA
DICK	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	24	8	1829	VA
ADAM (BOYER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	8	1829	VA
DAVY (JONES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1829	VA
SANDY (BOYER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1829	VA
SWEARINGEN GEORGE	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	2	10	1829	MD
SHADE	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	12	10	1829	GA
ALEXANDER (FLOYD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1829	VA
ANNIS (GREEN)	Black		F	Attempted Murder	Hanging	21	10	1829	VA
FISHER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1829	KY
HOOPER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1829	KY
JESSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1829	KY
JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1829	KY
LEVIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1829	KY
JOSEPH (HUFF)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	22	11	1829	VA
JENNY (JONES)	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	4	12	1829	GA
MCLAUGHLIN DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1829	KY
CHARLES (CUTTINO)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	11	12	1829	SC
LYON MOSES	White	60	M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1829	NY
JUMP SHELBY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1829	MD
MCCLURE SAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1829	TN
CULLEN EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1830	LA
GEORGE (SIMS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1830	SC
JOHN (SIMS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1830	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

70

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KIAH (SIMS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1830	SC
MOSES (SIMS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1830	SC
LINTON ZACHARIAH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1830	LA
EVANS JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1830	PA
HOWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1830	GA
REUBEN (HUNT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1830	VA
BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1830	AL
DINAH	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1830	KY
CINDA (LUBBOCK)	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	6	6	1830	GA
HENRY (SUMSDEN)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	25	6	1830	VA
PORTER JAMES	White	30	M	Robbery	Hanging	2	7	1830	PA
WHEELER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1830	VA
DANIEL (SCOTT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1830	VA
COX EBENEZER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1830	WV
SIMMONS STEPHEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1830	MI
KNAPP JOHN	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1830	MA
DAVID (WILLIAMS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	10	1830	NC
SOO DE NOOKS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	8	10	1830	OH
CAREY	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	5	11	1830	NC
KIMBROUGH ELIJAH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	11	1830	NC
PORTER GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	11	1830	OH
RICHARDSON JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1830	IN
GRAY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1830	NY
MOORE ALEXANDER	White		M	Forgery	Hanging	12	11	1830	SC
YOUNG CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1830	VA
SHERWOOD NORMAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1830	FL
WILLIAMS EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1830	PA
TASSELL GEORGE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	24	12	1830	GA
KNAPP JOSEPH JR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	12	1830	MA
	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging			1830	LA
	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging			1830	LA
	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging			1830	LA
BEARDEN JOE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1830	TN
CHARLES (TURNER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1830	TN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

71

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BROWN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1831	LA
CRANK THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	3	1831	SC
GIBBS CHARLES	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1831	NY
WALMSLEY THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1831	NY
ATANASIO	Native Amer.	18	M	Theft	Shot	26	4	1831	CA
AGUILAR SIMON	Hispanic		M	Theft	Shot	28	5	1831	CA
SAGARRA JOSE	Hispanic		M	Theft	Shot	28	5	1831	CA
EASON JESSE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1831	NC
ELIJAH	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	4	6	1831	LA
MARKLEY JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	6	1831	MD
HENNY (INSLEY)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging		6	1831	MD
COLLINET THOMAS	Black		M	Piracy	Hanging	1	7	1831	MA
GADETT JOSEPH	Black		M	Piracy	Hanging	1	7	1831	MA
DICK (HALLINGS)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	29	7	1831	VA
WATKINS OLIVER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	8	1831	CT
(BOWDEN)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	9	1831	NC
PIZZARO (STANFORD)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	8	9	1831	NC
POMPEY (WRIGHT)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	8	9	1831	NC
BOOKER (RAINES)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	23	9	1831	VA
NED (STUART)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	23	9	1831	VA
NICHOLAS (WILLIAMSON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	23	9	1831	VA
SOLOMON (SORSBY)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	23	9	1831	VA
JOE (ROCHE)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	26	9	1831	SC
JARRETT (COLEMAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1831	VA
GLASGOW (MCLANE)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	21	10	1831	SC
CURTIS	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	21	10	1831	VA
DRED	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	21	10	1831	VA
HARK	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	21	10	1831	VA
NATHAN	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	21	10	1831	VA
SAM	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	21	10	1831	VA
STEPHEN	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	21	10	1831	VA
DAVY	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	8	11	1831	VA
NILES JACK	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	8	11	1831	VA
TURNER NAT	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	11	11	1831	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

72

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DICK	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	12	11	1831	VA
ANTHONY (LEWIS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1831	VA
DENNIS (LEWIS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1831	VA
ELLECK (LEWIS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1831	VA
EPHRAIM (LEWIS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1831	VA
PRESTON (LEWIS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1831	VA
HOLT DIBDILL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	11	1831	NY
DAVY	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	3	12	1831	VA
JACK	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	3	12	1831	VA
EARLES SAMUEL	White	62	M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1831	MO
RUBIO FRANCISCO	Hispanic		M	Rape - Murder	Shot			1831	CA
MORRIS ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1831	DE
CROWDER WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1831	GA
SIMS DAVID	White		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging			1831	SC
RANSOM JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1832	NY
WILLIAMS COLEMAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	1	1832	AL
ELIZABETH (ALLEN)	Black		F	unknown	Hanging		1	1832	VA
CLARK GUY	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1832	NY
SCHAEFFER DANIEL	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	13	4	1832	PA
JOHN (CARTER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1832	VA
WALMSLEY AMASA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1832	RI
	Black			Attempted Rape	Hanging	20	6	1832	AL
MINA LINO	Hispanic	23	M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1832	PA
FREEMAN ELIZABETH	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1832	NJ
LUCY (WELLS)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1832	WV
FANNY (DAWSON)	Black		F	Poisoning	Hanging	5	10	1832	VA
RENAH (DAWSON)	Black		F	Poisoning	Hanging	5	10	1832	VA
RANDOLPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1832	KY
TUMNS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	11	1832	VA
LUCY (BOULIGNY)	Black		F	Poisoning	Hanging		11	1832	LA
HORBERT (MARKS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1833	AL
SOLOMON (MEREDITH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1833	AL
	Black		F	unknown	Hanging	2	3	1833	MS
DENISON GEORGE	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1833	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

73

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SAM (HURST)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	22	3	1833	VA
TROMLEY LELAND	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1833	MO
WASHINGTON (RICHARDS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	4	1833	NC
BOB (HETH)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	19	4	1833	VA
HERRING KADER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1833	IN
JONES JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1833	IN
JOHN (CHUBB)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1833	VA
BEN (STUBBLEFIELD)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	21	6	1833	VA
MARY (POND)	Black		F	Attempted Murder	Hanging	21	6	1833	VA
SILVER FRANKIE	White		F	Murder	Hanging	12	7	1833	NC
CLOUGH JOEL	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1833	NJ
REYNOLDS CAESAR	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1833	CT
TELLER WILLIAM	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1833	CT
LE BLANC ANTOINE	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	9	1833	NJ
SIM (TAYLOR)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	9	1833	VA
CASSY (GREY)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	2	10	1833	KY
SQUIRE (CLARK)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	10	1833	KY
GETTER CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	10	1833	PA
LEE (ALLEGRE)	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	10	1833	VA
PETER (STOUT)	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	10	1833	VA
GARDNER IRA	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1833	OH
BREEN ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1833	FL
CHASE AURELIA	Black		F	Poisoning	Hanging	20	12	1833	MD
WALLIS NELSON	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	12	1833	MD
BROWN CHARLES	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	27	12	1833	RI
MINER AMOS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	12	1833	RI
WILEY (BIRD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1833	TN
PRINCE LITTLETON	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging			1833	AL
SUTHERLAND HARRISON	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1833	GA
WATKINS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	1	1834	NY
LARABEE ALEXANDER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1834	NY
LEDBETTER WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1834	IL
HAZELWOOD HANNAH	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1834	KY
ANDREWS MARY	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1834	MO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

74

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GREEN STANMORE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	5	1834	AL
SEABORN BENJAMIN	White	27	M	Arson	Hanging	3	6	1834	NC
SHOUSE HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1834	IL
SHERMAN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	6	1834	CT
OCONNOR PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1834	IA
PETER (BLAIR)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	7	1834	VA
CLAYTON JOSEPH	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		7	1834	TX
JONES MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1834	KY
LOVETT GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1834	KY
NELLY (WHEAT)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1834	VA
NELSON (CHELTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	10	1834	VA
JERRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	11	1834	AL
HARTY THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1834	NY
GRAVES JAMES	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1834	GA
BOWMAN CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1834	PA
JOSEPH HENRY	Black		M	Piracy	Hanging	2	12	1834	MA
POO-SA-LA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	12	12	1834	AL
WARD WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1834	GA
BENNETT THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1834	IL
EAS-KO	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging			1834	AL
SAGER JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1835	ME
BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1835	AL
BOYINGTON CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1835	AL
CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1835	AL
LIGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1835	AL
(SWEARINGEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1835	AL
(SWEARINGEN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1835	AL
(SWEARINGEN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1835	AL
BEN (FITZGERALD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	3	1835	VA
DAMON JOSEPH	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1835	NY
ADAMS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1835	MD
HENRY JAMES	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	29	5	1835	NC
SNEED JAMES	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	29	5	1835	NC
BOYGA MANUEL	Hispanic		M	Piracy	Hanging	9	6	1835	MA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

75

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CASTELLO MANUEL	Hispanic		M	Piracy	Hanging	9	6	1835	MA
GARCIA ANGEL	Hispanic		M	Piracy	Hanging	9	6	1835	MA
GIBBERT PEDRO	Hispanic		M	Piracy	Hanging	9	6	1835	MA
MONTENEGRO JUAN	Hispanic		M	Piracy	Hanging	9	6	1835	MA
MCFADDEN DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1835	IL
MCFADDEN ELIAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1835	IL
HOY ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1835	VA
EPHRAIM (COARD)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	31	7	1835	VA
LEWIS (COARD)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	31	7	1835	VA
SPENCER (TAYLOR)	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	31	7	1835	VA
BLUNDIN JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	8	1835	PA
ICH HAR SE NE HA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	15	8	1835	AL
RUIZ FRANCISCO	Hispanic		M	Piracy	Hanging	12	9	1835	MA
FERNANDEZ MANUEL	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	13	11	1835	NY
(LEBLANC)	Black		F	Arson	Hanging			1835	LA
(LEBLANC)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging			1835	LA
HALTHOUSER JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1835	LA
COWAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1835	OH
PRESCOTT ABRAHAM	White	18	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	6	1	1836	NH
(HOLLEY)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1836	AL
(HOLLEY)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1836	AL
GEORGE	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	9	1	1836	AL
HORRIS	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	9	1	1836	AL
MOSES (GANTT)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	9	1	1836	AL
CROCKETT SIMEON	White	27	M	Arson	Hanging	16	3	1836	MA
RUSSELL STEPHEN	White		M	Arson	Hanging	16	3	1836	MA
HUMPHREY (THORNTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1836	VA
HELLER ISAAC	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1836	IN
PHOEBE (LUMPKIN)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1836	VA
EARLS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1836	PA
ADCOCK JAMES	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	28	5	1836	NC
CALHOON JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1836	NC
THOMASON JOSEPH	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	6	1836	IL
HARRIS HENRY	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	18	6	1836	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

76

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CHARLES (COUCH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1836	AL
WAU-BAU-NE-ME-KEE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging		7	1836	MI
DANCING RABBIT	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1836	AL
HALLOCK JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1836	NY
WORK DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1836	OH
MILLER LEVI	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	11	1836	NC
CHILANCHA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1836	AL
FIXICO TUSCOONA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1836	AL
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1836	AL
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1836	AL
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1836	AL
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1836	AL
CLAYTON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1836	TN
WHITE BOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	12	1836	TN
(LAWLER)	Black			unknown	Hanging	17	12	1836	AL
FANNY (STEVENSON)	Black		F	Attempted Murder	Hanging	20	12	1836	AL
WASHBURN JOHN	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	1	1837	OH
MORAN JAMES	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1837	PA
MCKEE WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	5	1837	AR
MILLS WILLIS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	6	1837	NC
CLARKE (MASSEY)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	30	6	1837	AL
DELSEY (HARKINS)	Black		F	unknown	Hanging	30	6	1837	AL
DAVIS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	6	1837	OH
HOOVER MATHIAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	6	1837	OH
NORRIS ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1837	AL
PETER (HARPER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1837	GA
HENRY (FROMAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	8	1837	MO
ISH (CLEAVINGER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	8	1837	MO
BILL (GORMAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1837	LA
EDMOND (BEAMON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		8	1837	LA
HENRY (OAKFORD)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		8	1837	LA
JANE (GORMAN)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging		8	1837	LA
JIM (OAKFORD)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		8	1837	LA
JOE (PETTWAY)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		8	1837	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

77

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SAM (BEAMON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		8	1837	LA
STEPHEN (COMPTON)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		8	1837	LA
WILLIAM (PAGE)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		8	1837	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		8	1837	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		8	1837	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		8	1837	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		8	1837	LA
JONES ADAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	9	1837	KY
THOMPSON	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	9	1837	KY
MCALLISTER HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	5	11	1837	KY
WURNELL JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	11	1837	KY
SHRIMP	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1837	KY
ABRAHAM (MEEK)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	24	11	1837	AL
JIM (DENT)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	24	11	1837	AL
REUBEN (MEEK)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	24	11	1837	AL
FRANK (POLLARD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1837	VA
ORANGE (KEETON)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	15	12	1837	VA
AMBROSE (HOLBERT)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	23	12	1837	AL
HARRY (CANDY)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		12	1837	WV
BELLA (WARREN)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging			1837	GA
STAVES FRANCIS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1837	IN
(KLADY)	Black			Murder	Hanging			1837	LA
(PUGH)	Black			Murder	Hanging			1837	LA
(PUGH)	Black			Murder	Hanging			1837	LA
(RANDOLPH)	Black			Murder	Hanging			1837	LA
(RANDOLPH)	Black			Murder	Hanging			1837	LA
(TWOGOOD)	Black			Arson	Hanging			1837	LA
TIBBETTS THOMAS	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging			1837	LA
	White	13	M	Arson	Hanging			1837	MA
DALE ISSAC	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1837	TN
JULIUS	Black		M	Arson	Hanging			1837	TN
MCKISSON DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1838	OH
EVANS THOMAS	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	9	2	1838	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

78

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
READ JAMES	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	9	2	1838	SC
FRANCISCO HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1838	PA
BROWN (BALLOC)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1838	LA
JIM (PELLERIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1838	LA
JOE (PELERIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1838	LA
JOSE (REALD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1838	LA
JONES DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1838	TX
QUICK JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1838	TX
GALLIGO JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1838	PA
CAMPBELL MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	4	1838	TX
SMITH HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1838	PA
DICK (WEBSTER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1838	NC
HENRY (WEBSTER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1838	NC
MOSES (WEBSTER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1838	NC
SCOTT DAVID	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	6	1838	IN
ISAAC (CHURCHILL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1838	KY
RANDOLPH (THORNLEY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1838	VA
BARON OCTAVIUS	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	7	1838	NY
MILLER WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	7	1838	PA
(BOYLE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1838	SC
(BOYLE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1838	SC
(BOYLE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1838	SC
GEORGE (HOSKINS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	9	1838	VA
ANDREW (MAYSE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1838	VA
LUCINDA (MAYSE)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1838	VA
MARY	Black	19	F	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1838	MO
JIM (WOODFORD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	10	1838	VA
(BAXTER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1838	SC
BROWN WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	10	1838	AR
SQUIRES AUSTIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1838	NY
PULLER BENJAMIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1838	VA
(SHAUNTEE)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1838	KY
CHARLES (LUCAS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1839	AL
COLEMAN EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1839	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

79

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
AUSTIN (MITCHELL)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	2	2	1839	AL
BATES ARCHIBALD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	2	1839	VT
FRANK (JAMES)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	13	3	1839	VA
JEFF (JAMES)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	13	3	1839	VA
(BREAU)	Black			unknown	Hanging	20	3	1839	LA
(BREAU)	Black			unknown	Hanging	20	3	1839	LA
(BREAU)	Black			unknown	Hanging	20	3	1839	LA
(GAUDET)	Black			unknown	Hanging	20	3	1839	LA
(GAUDET)	Black			unknown	Hanging	20	3	1839	LA
(PURDON)	Black			unknown	Hanging	20	3	1839	LA
DUNLAP WILLIAM JR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	3	1839	PA
WOFFORD JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	4	1839	GA
BOB (CARRINGTON)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	3	5	1839	VA
BURNET PLEASANT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	5	1839	NC
FRAIME WILLIAM	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1839	IL
HENRY (KENT)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	22	5	1839	VA
JONES JOSHUA	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	5	1839	PA
SAM (WILSON)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	7	6	1839	KY
REILLY MILTON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1839	TN
LARKIN JOHN	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	21	6	1839	AL
BARNES JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1839	AR
RICHMOND JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1839	AR
TURNER JACK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1839	AR
GOOD EDEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1839	KY
MCCARTY LAWRENCE	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1839	NY
WILLIAMS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1839	PA
LANE HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	8	1839	MO
HENRY (COLEMAN)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	6	9	1839	VA
WILBUR LEWIS	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	10	1839	NY
BURRELL (VILEY)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	10	1839	KY
MARTHA (RISK)	Black		F	Attempted Murder	Hanging	4	10	1839	KY
COX CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	10	1839	TN
JACOB (KEMPER)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	8	11	1839	VA
MUSSELMAN HENRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	12	1839	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

80

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
THORNTON RANSOM	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1839	AL
BAILEY WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1839	AR
MILLER ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1840	NY
ALFRED (VIVION)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	27	1	1840	AL
AUSTIN (VIVION)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	27	1	1840	AL
CHARLES (BOLING)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	31	1	1840	AL
	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		1	1840	TN
	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		1	1840	TN
ANTHONY (SHACKLEFORD)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	3	2	1840	AL
DICK (RUSSELL)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	3	2	1840	AL
(JONES)	Black		F	unknown	Hanging	5	2	1840	AL
DANIEL (HOWARD)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	5	2	1840	AL
GEORGE (GRIGSBY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	2	1840	AL
RAY	White		M	Forgery	Hanging	6	3	1840	SC
FELIZ DIEGO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Shot	7	4	1840	CA
WILKERSON HENRY	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	17	4	1840	LA
CHRISTMAS THOMAS	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	1	5	1840	NC
TODD AARON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1840	IL
(ATKINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1840	GA
(ATKINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1840	GA
(ATKINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1840	GA
(ATKINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1840	GA
(ATKINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1840	GA
DAVE (JACKSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	7	1840	AL
JIM (JACKSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	7	1840	AL
LEWIS (JACKSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	7	1840	AL
STONE JOHN	White	30	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	10	7	1840	IL
BETSY (WILSON)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	25	9	1840	VA
EVANS EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1840	OH
HARRY (WILEY)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging		9	1840	AL
LECHNER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	11	1840	IN
MCCONAGHY ROBERT	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1840	PA
FORBES HENRY	Black		M	Other	Hanging	13	11	1840	TX
FREEMAN ZACHARIAH JR.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1840	NY

81

[illegible]

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

82

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			STATE
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
	Black			Slave Revolt	Hanging			1840	LA
	Black			Slave Revolt	Hanging			1840	LA
	Black			Slave Revolt	Hanging			1840	LA
	Black			Slave Revolt	Hanging			1840	LA
	Native Amer.	22	M	Murder	Shot			1840	OH
	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1840	OR
SMITH ARCHILLA	Native Amer.		M	unknown	unknown	1	1	1841	OK
(CARPENTER)	Black			unknown	Hanging	7	1	1841	AL
(WHITE)	Black			unknown	Hanging	7	1	1841	AL
(MURRAY)	Black			unknown	Hanging	8	1	1841	AL
JESSE (MITCHELL)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	9	1	1841	AL
MORRIS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1841	PA
THOMPSON WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	2	1841	IN
JOHN (RICHARDSON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	2	1841	WV
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		2	1841	GA
(BOURGEAT)	Black			unknown	Hanging	1	3	1841	LA
(PRESTON)	Black			Murder	Hanging	8	3	1841	LA
(PRESTON)	Black			Murder	Hanging	8	3	1841	LA
(PRESTON)	Black			Murder	Hanging	8	3	1841	LA
STEPHEN (HANCOCK)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1841	VA
JACOB (HORNBURGER)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		3	1841	AL
DICK (WILLIAMSON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	2	4	1841	AL
DUARTE	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	7	4	1841	CA
LINARES	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	7	4	1841	CA
VALENCIA	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	7	4	1841	CA
SAM (FRALICK)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	10	4	1841	AL
ROBINSON PETER	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1841	NJ
JOHNSON JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1841	NC
JERRY (THOMAS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	30	7	1841	KY
CROPPER THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1841	PA
LEWIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	8	1841	MO
SIMPSON CARRINGTON	White	59	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	9	1841	KY
JOHN (MARYGNOSE)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	1	10	1841	VA
SUMNER JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1841	IN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

83

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DAVIS ISAAC	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1841	AL
PHELPS E.	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1841	NC
KEEN MOSES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	12	1841	KY
WHITE BEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1841	MO
RUSSELL PATRICK	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging			1841	NY
HARKINS JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1842	AL
SAVILIA JOSEPH	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	1	1842	MO
CHESLEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1842	AL
REINHARDT NICHOLAUS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	4	1842	PA
CAPTAIN (BELL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1842	VA
MARTIN (BELL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1842	VA
PETER (WALSH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1842	LA
GRAHAM JOHN	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1842	NY
FAGGET SAMUEL	unknown		M	unknown	Shot	7	7	1842	CA
BURR DEDIMUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1842	MO
GONZALES MANUEL	Hispanic		M	Murder	Shot	27	7	1842	CA
WRIGHT DANIEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1842	VA
DICK (DYER)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	15	8	1842	TN
JESSE (SMITH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	9	1842	KY
RICE JAMES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	9	1842	PA
LAWLER JAMES	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	14	9	1842	NJ
ROBIN (TAYLOR)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	16	9	1842	VA
DOUGLASS DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1842	NY
JACK (FARRAR)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	22	12	1842	AL
EPHRAIM (TUCKER)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	23	12	1842	VA
MATTHEW (WILLIMSON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	23	12	1842	VA
NELSON (BRACKEN)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	12	1842	AL
BEAUCHAMP NOAH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	12	1842	IN
JOE (VOORHIES)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1842	LA
ROLLA (BRASHER)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1842	LA
JACOB (BRADFORD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1842	TN
BILL (SPENCER)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	12	1	1843	AL
EMRY (SPENCER)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	12	1	1843	AL
HELLMAN ANDREW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1843	OH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

84

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FLEMMING (DREWRY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	1	1843	VA
ABEL (ZIMMERMAN)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	2	2	1843	AL
MARTIN (ZIMMERMAN)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	2	2	1843	AL
SAM (PICKENS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	2	2	1843	AL
ABRAM (LONG)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	8	2	1843	AL
BIDDY (CARTER)	Black			unknown	Hanging	8	2	1843	AL
BOB (MCMURRAY)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	8	2	1843	AL
CHARLES (IVY)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	8	2	1843	AL
GEORGE (BULL FILES)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	8	2	1843	AL
ISSAAC (SMITH)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	8	2	1843	AL
CARROLL WILLIS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	2	1843	TN
KIRBY ARCHIBALD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	2	1843	TN
PAYNE ZEBADIAH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	2	1843	TN
ANDY (BRITTON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	11	2	1843	AL
EATON HENRY	White		M	unknown	Hanging	11	2	1843	AL
MARY (SMITH)	Black		F	unknown	Hanging	11	2	1843	AL
	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	11	2	1843	AL
JACK (VAUGHN)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	18	2	1843	AL
BISHOP JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1843	NY
HENRY (KELLEY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1843	TN
WHITE BENJAMIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1843	NY
BEVERLY (PHELPS)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	19	5	1843	VA
DENNIS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	9	6	1843	AR
FRANK	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	9	6	1843	AR
LAYTON JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1843	MO
GEORGE (CHRISTIAN)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	24	11	1843	VA
HENNIKER CHARLES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	12	1843	TX
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1843	TN
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1843	TN
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1843	TN
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1843	TN
JERRY (HICKS)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	22	12	1843	VA
GEORGE (BRUCE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1844	VA
HORN ADAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1844	MD

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

85

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SHOEMAKER SOLOMON	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1844	OH
	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	15	1	1844	AL
LEWIS (TAYLOR)	Black	19	M	Rape	Hanging	2	2	1844	VA
CLARK JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1844	OH
FOSTER ESTHER	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1844	OH
DOLAN JAMES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	2	1844	PA
MOHAWK SAMUEL	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1844	PA
ROBIN (ADAMS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	29	3	1844	VA
NANCY (BEASLEY)	Black		F	Attempted Murder	Hanging		3	1844	AL
DICK (MCBROOM)	Black		M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Hanging	26	4	1844	NC
GREEN (WILSON)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	26	4	1844	NC
KEEN ROSAN	Black	16	F	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1844	NJ
WILLIAMS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1844	TX
MYERS CONRAD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1844	MO
DYAS HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1844	IN
THOMPSON GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	7	1844	OH
DENNY GEORGE	White	18	M	Murder	Hanging	26	7	1844	NY
ANDREW (PARIS)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	9	8	1844	VA
REUBEN (PARHAM)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1844	AL
SIMON (PARHAM)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1844	AL
JOHN (NOCK)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	27	9	1844	VA
RICHARD (TURNER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1844	KY
MATTOX SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1844	GA
MARK (CUNNINGHAM)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1844	LA
	unknown			unknown	Hanging			1844	MD
FREEMAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1844	MO
BARRETT THOMAS	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	3	1	1845	MA
FREDERICK (GREEN)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	15	1	1845	VA
MILLER WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	1	1845	NY
GORDON JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1845	RI
HENRY (SAVOIE)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	13	3	1845	LA
MOORE BILL	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	14	3	1845	TN
BAISLER FRANCIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1845	PA
JACK (LYNCH)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	28	3	1845	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

86

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ZEPHON SAMUEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1845	PA
CARROLL HARDY	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	2	5	1845	NC
EMALINE	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1845	GA
MCCAULEY WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1845	IA
REED ELIZABETH	White	40	F	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1845	IL
JERRY (MOHR)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	20	6	1845	VA
MCCURRY HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1845	MD
DE DIOS JUAN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	13	7	1845	CA
HODGE STEPHEN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	7	1845	IA
HODGE WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	7	1845	IA
CARTER JOSEPH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	8	1845	NJ
PARKE PETER	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	8	1845	NJ
GREEN HENRY	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1845	NY
BAKER ABNER JR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1845	KY
LONG AARON	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	10	1845	IL
LONG JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	10	1845	IL
YOUNG GRANVILLE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	10	1845	IL
NED (WALTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	10	1845	TN
FREE HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		10	1845	AL
KA NO SKE SKI	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging		10	1845	AR
KLOO NI WO HI TY	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging		10	1845	AR
TAU NO HI YUNHI	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging		10	1845	AR
MCGRATH DANIEL	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging		10	1845	OH
MCCANNON ANDREW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1845	MS
PRESTON	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	6	11	1845	KY
BURNETT CRAWFORD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1845	AR
BURNETT LAVINIA	White		F	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1845	AR
BOYD JABEZ	White	24	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	21	11	1845	PA
BOGGS JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	12	1845	AL
FREEMAN GEORGE	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	19	12	1845	VA
GEORGE (GARBER)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	19	12	1845	VA
JIM (MCDOWELL)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	19	12	1845	VA
JOHNSON MOSES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1845	VA
BURNETT JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1845	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

87

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
EAGER THOMAS	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging			1845	NY
PAYNE JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1845	TN
VAN VALKENBURGH ELIZ.	White	47	F	Murder	Hanging	24	1	1846	NY
JOHN (WILLIAMS)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	31	1	1846	VA
THOMAS HENRY	White	31	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	6	3	1846	OH
HENRY MOSES (HARWOOD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1846	VA
PAULINE (RABBENECK)	Black		F	Attempted Murder	Hanging	28	3	1846	LA
SKELT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	4	1846	KY
SKELT (GREER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1846	TN
MARTIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1846	AL
PENNINGTON EDWARD	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	5	1846	KY
MCCAFFERTY JAMES	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1846	PA
WATSON (HARRIS)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	12	6	1846	VA
CAUDILL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	7	1846	KY
HOWARD ANDREW	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	7	1846	NH
BURNET JOHN	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	7	1846	NY
POTTER ANDREW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1846	CT
LESTER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1846	MO
WYATT HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1846	NY
GILES	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		9	1846	VA
BLACK JOHN	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	2	10	1846	FL
FLOWERS ALVIN	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	2	10	1846	FL
HOLLEMAN CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	10	1846	FL
SMITH THOMAS	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	2	10	1846	FL
	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	2	10	1846	FL
	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	10	1846	FL
ALFRED (TROTH)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	28	10	1846	LA
FLYNN PATRICK	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	11	1846	NY
THOMAS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1846	NY
	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	27	11	1846	KY
JESSE (GRINDER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1846	TX
LUCY	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1846	LA
FIELDS JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1846	IN
HUDSON WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1846	WV

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

88

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
POWELL WILLIAM	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	1	1	1847	SC
MATTHEW (DEIDRICH)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	8	2	1847	LA
ALEXANDER JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1847	MD
CATO (HOLMES)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	5	3	1847	SC
HAGGERTY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1847	PA
MOSLER CHARLES	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1847	PA
BOB (ROBERTSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1847	VA
BROUGHTON JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	5	1847	NC
PETER (PENDLETON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	5	1847	VA
POSEY (PENDLETON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	5	1847	VA
COLEMAN JOE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1847	KY
OLIVER FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1847	TN
CHARLES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	6	1847	MD
STEPTER WILLIAM	White	17	M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1847	KY
MORGAN BERRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1847	SC
TE KA TO KAH	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1847	OK
STARK REUBEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	7	1847	SC
BUTLER JONES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1847	GA
WILLIS (WYNNE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1847	VA
RIGGS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1847	PA
GOMEZ PEDRO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Shot	16	8	1847	CA
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	27	8	1847	GA
NASH THOMAS	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	8	10	1847	NC
RUNKLE MARY	White		F	Murder	Hanging	9	11	1847	NY
LEVERT JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1847	NY
SHEELY DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1847	KY
TEARNEY LAWRENCE	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1847	PA
GILES (PEYTON)	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1847	VA
CHARLES (KENDALL)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	23	12	1847	AL
HARRIS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1847	GA
KELLY JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1847	NY
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot			1847	OK
GILBERT (FORREST)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1847	TN
(CARR)	Black			unknown	Hanging	31	1	1848	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

89

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BILL (LAWSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	2	1848	WV
	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	3	3	1848	TN
BEN	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	6	3	1848	AL
BILLY (HUNNICUTT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	4	1848	VA
(MARKET)	Black			unknown	Hanging	1	5	1848	AL
KING (GOOCH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1848	VA
(WALKER)	Black			unknown	Hanging	15	5	1848	AL
LUCY (HAMILTON)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging		5	1848	KY
PINE WESLEY	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	1	6	1848	NY
JEFFERSON (GIBBONEY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1848	VA
(PARKER)	Black	17	M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1848	GA
WILLIAM (CATLETT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	9	1848	VA
BELL HARRIS	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	29	9	1848	PA
SIMON (WOOTON)	Black		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	6	10	1848	VA
LANGFELD CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1848	PA
HARRY	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	28	10	1848	KY
PRESTLEY	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	28	10	1848	KY
SHADRACK	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	28	10	1848	KY
	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	10	11	1848	VA
LANGFORD JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1848	PA
NEAL LEWIS (RAMSEY)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	15	12	1848	VA
EPES WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	12	1848	VA
SIMON (COLE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		12	1848	FL
TARRELL	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1848	GA
TOM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1848	MD
TYLER ANDREW	White		M	Kidnapping - Murder	Hanging	29	1	1849	OH
CAMPBELL WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging		1	1849	CA
DAVIS DAVID	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging		1	1849	CA
FREER MATTHEW	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging		1	1849	CA
(DRAKE)	Black			unknown	Hanging	23	2	1849	AL
MCCADDEN JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1849	PA
HALL ANDREAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	3	1849	NY
O'DONNELL BARNEY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	3	1849	NY
DUDLEY ENOS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1849	NH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

90

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GOODE WASHINGTON	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1849	MA
MARGARETTE	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1849	NC
TAYLOR WILL (TAYLOR)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1849	GA
CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1849	SC
JIMMY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1849	SC
WARD MATTHEW	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1849	NY
VINTER CONRAD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1849	MD
BOB (OLIVER)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging		7	1849	VA
BEN (CAREY)	Black	25	M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	12	8	1849	AL
JIM MAYS (FITZGERALD)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		8	1849	VA
REESE ELISHA	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	9	1849	GA
CUSSAS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	5	10	1849	WA
QUALLAHWORST	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	5	10	1849	WA
ELIZA (GRIFFIN)	Black		F	Poisoning	Hanging	12	10	1849	VA
ROBERTA (EZELL)	Black		F	Poisoning	Hanging	12	10	1849	VA
JESSE	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	30	10	1849	KY
BALAAM (JOHNSTON)	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging		10	1849	AL
TYSON PHILIP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1849	KY
HILDRETH ROBERT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	11	1849	NC
STEPHEN (HADDEN)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	23	11	1849	AL
HEREBE (SHEPHERD)	Black	25	F	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1849	AL
WESLEY (RAMSEY)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	28	12	1849	VA
NORTHROP AMOS	White	47	M	Murder	Hanging			1849	NY
STEWART (NEWSOM)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	15	1	1850	AL
BAKER WILLIAM	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1850	KY
(AVERY)	Black			unknown	Hanging	19	1	1850	AL
RANSBOTTOM JESSE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1850	OH
JIM (MCGEHEE)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	6	2	1850	AL
PETER (RIVERS)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	8	2	1850	VA
(COLE)	Black			Murder	Hanging		2	1850	AL
HENRY (WALLER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	4	1850	VA
MCCANN JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1850	MS
MARTIN MITCHELL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	26	4	1850	KY
(MCCANTAY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1850	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

91

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CICILY	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1850	MS
ISAIACHALAKIS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1850	OR
KIASUMPKIN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1850	OR
KLOKOMOS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1850	OR
TILOUKAIT	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1850	OR
TOMAHAS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1850	OR
GUNN HENRY (WHICHELLS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1850	VA
GREEN CHARLES	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	7	1850	WV
PIERSON	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1850	MA
ROBERT (DOWNMAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	8	1850	VA
WEBSTER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	8	1850	MA
ROBBINS UZZA	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	30	8	1850	PA
UEL LEWIS (WILCOX)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	30	8	1850	WV
FOOTE HENRY	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	2	10	1850	CT
MCCAFFREY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	10	1850	CT
JONES MILTON	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	11	10	1850	IL
(HAMILTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1850	AL
BIG JOE (HAMILTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1850	AL
LITTLE JOE (HAMILTON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1850	AL
BEN (MCCHESNEY)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	29	11	1850	VA
GROSS ERNEST	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	12	1850	IN
(LIPSCOMB)	Black			unknown	Hanging	20	12	1850	AL
(CARLETON)	Black			unknown	Hanging	26	12	1850	AL
SLAUGHTER HOWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1850	TX
	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1850	TX
	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1850	TX
HICKS	White		M	Murder	Hanging		12	1850	MS
EVANS REDDING	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging			1850	FL
JOHNSTON JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1850	NJ
POSEY MARTIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1850	SC
BROWN THOMAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	1	1851	IL
WILLIAMS GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	1	1851	IL
(WHITE)	Black			unknown	Hanging	27	1	1851	AL
DUNBAR REUBEN	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	31	1	1851	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

92

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
YOUNG ALEXANDER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	2	1851	NM
HENRY (BENNETT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	2	1851	TN
BUTLER MARCUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging		2	1851	NM
CRAIG WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging		2	1851	NM
WADE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging		2	1851	NM
KENDALL WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1851	OR
JACK (LONG)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	4	1851	AL
SAM (HOLMES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1851	AL
DAVE (SMITH)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	3	5	1851	AL
WADE (JEFFERSON)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	3	5	1851	AL
DICK (YANCEY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1851	AL
HENRY (PRIDE)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1851	AL
BAKER GEORGE	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1851	CA
DAMON (HUNT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1851	NC
STEWART JAMES	White		M	unknown	Hanging	11	7	1851	CA
CARRIGAN MATTHEW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1851	NY
BENSON THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1851	NY
DOUGLASS EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1851	NY
JUANITA	Hispanic		F	Murder	Hanging		7	1851	CA
FOX MILY	Black		F	Poisoning	Hanging		7	1851	LA
MURPHY NICHOLAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	8	1851	MD
SHELTON WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	8	1851	MD
TAYLOR ABRAHAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	8	1851	MD
GRAHAM JIM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	8	1851	CA
MCCAFFARY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	8	1851	WI
GIBSON JAMES	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	22	8	1851	CA
THORNTON JOHN	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	22	8	1851	CA
PHAROAH GEORGE	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1851	PA
STOOKEY AARON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1851	NY
GEORGE (BROWN)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	17	10	1851	AL
GEORGE (NEVIN)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	24	10	1851	AL
YOUNG (MCKINNEY)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	31	10	1851	AL
ISAAC (CALLAHAN)	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	14	11	1851	MO
CONKLING HORACE	White		M	Arson	Hanging	21	11	1851	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

93

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SALKMAN FRED	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	28	11	1851	CA
WILSON JAMES	White		M	Horse Stealing	Hanging	28	11	1851	CA
JACK (COX)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	11	1851	VA
LEWIS (REEVES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	11	1851	VA
SIMON (REEVES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	11	1851	VA
TURNER CREED	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	12	1851	OR
BENNETT JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	12	1851	IN
(SHANNON)	Black			unknown	Hanging	10	12	1851	AL
MARSHALL WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1851	CA
VERDUGO JUAN	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1851	CA
RUSSELL EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1851	NY
BICKERTON (GOODWIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1851	VA
GARRA YOUNG	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	27	12	1851	CA
MARTIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1851	KY
RABON ABRAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1851	SC
(HIGGIMBOTHAM)	Black			unknown	Hanging	8	1	1852	AL
GARRA ANTONIO	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	10	1	1852	CA
SANTOS PUEBLO	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1852	CA
JIM	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	17	1	1852	AL
ROBERTS LEWIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	1	1852	AL
KNICKERBOCKER HIRAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	1	1852	NY
REILY LAWRENCE	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1852	NY
STEINGRAVER CHARLES	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	30	1	1852	OH
NEWTON	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	6	2	1852	AL
	Black			unknown	Hanging	10	2	1852	AL
	Black			unknown	Hanging	10	2	1852	AL
	Black			unknown	Hanging	10	2	1852	AL
	Black			unknown	Hanging	10	2	1852	AL
	Black			unknown	Hanging	10	2	1852	AL
GRUNSIG OTTO	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	27	2	1852	NY
ERPENSTEIN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1852	NJ
JIM (SMITH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1852	AL
SEABORN (SMITH)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1852	AL
LEWIS (MULLINS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	4	1852	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

94

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DONOVAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1852	NY
ALEC	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1852	TN
BOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1852	TN
JERRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1852	TN
HANDY (BANKHEAD)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	19	4	1852	AL
CLEMENTS	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	23	4	1852	VA
REID	unknown		M	Piracy	Hanging	23	4	1852	VA
BOWMAN NATHANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1852	CA
(ROBBINS)	Black			unknown	Hanging	26	4	1852	AL
EVERMAN RETURN	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1852	OR
MAHALIA (MASON)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1852	VA
PETER (BOYKIN)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	18	5	1852	AL
TOM (GORDON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	25	5	1852	AL
GARCIA PHILIP	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1852	NM
ANTONIO MAURICE	Hispanic	51	M	Murder	Hanging	30	5	1852	NY
CLARK TURNER	White	19	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging		6	1852	KY
ADAM JEAN	unknown		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	2	7	1852	LA
DELISLE ANTHONY	unknown		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	2	7	1852	LA
TANNER GEORGE	White		M	Theft	Hanging	13	7	1852	CA
BARRETT JOHN	White		M	Theft	Hanging	16	7	1852	CA
HOAG ANN	White	31	F	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1852	NY
WILLIAMS JONAS	Black	27	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	30	7	1852	NY
GREEN SAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1852	CA
SKUPINSKI MATTHIAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	8	1852	PA
ANTONIO JOSE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	20	8	1852	CA
CLARK REUBEN	White	27	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	20	8	1852	KY
SHALDON THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1852	KY
CRIST NATHAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1852	AL
WARD SAMUEL	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	8	9	1852	DE
ELLIOTT JOEL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1852	MO
JANE (DEPP)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1852	VA
MOLLY (CHAMPION)	Black		F	Attempted Murder	Hanging	10	9	1852	VA
WILLIAMS JANE (WINSTO	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1852	VA
WALLINGFORD WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	9	1852	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

95

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ROBINSON JAMES	White	31	M	Theft	Hanging	18	9	1852	CA
JERRY (KEYSER)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	24	9	1852	VA
WIMPLE ADAM	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	8	10	1852	OR
MURPHY PHILIP	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	10	10	1852	KY
WILLIAMS JOHN (WINSTO	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1852	VA
SCUDDER CHARLES	Black	45	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	29	10	1852	NY
(HARRELL)	Black			unknown	Hanging	9	11	1852	AL
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	12	11	1852	GA
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	12	11	1852	GA
MILES (MARTIN)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	12	11	1852	VA
LECOUNT HENRY	White	47	M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1852	OH
MORENS ROMEO	Hispanic		M	unknown	Hanging	27	11	1852	CA
SKUPINSKI BLAISE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	12	1852	PA
FORNER JOSE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1852	CA
STEPHEN	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging			1852	GA
DAVID	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1852	MD
NOTTINGHAM SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1852	MO
CLORE EDMUND	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1852	VA
JOHNSON DAVID	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1853	MD
STUBBS L. A. J.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1853	SC
COON JOHN JR	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	18	1	1853	KS
HOWLETT WILLIAM	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	1	1853	NY
SAUL NICHOLAS	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	1	1853	NY
DOGHEAD GLORY	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	4	2	1853	AR
CLARKE JOSEPH	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	11	2	1853	NY
TREADWAY SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1853	NJ
GREEN JAMES	Black	50	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1853	PA
ACKERMAN BARNEY	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1853	CA
STEWART GEORGE	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1853	CA
THOMPSON JACK	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1853	CA
AITCHINSON THOMAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	5	1853	NY
GEORGE (ROPER)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	20	5	1853	WV
VOLTZ HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1853	IL
BARRILLO JOSE	Hispanic	27	M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1853	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

96

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SPRING ARTHUR	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	6	1853	PA
ANDREW (BOULDIN)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	10	6	1853	VA
GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1853	AL
WALLACE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1853	AL
WASH (RICHARD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1853	AL
EDMOND ELLIOTT	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	17	6	1853	KY
ABE (NEWBY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1853	MO
WORMLEY JOHN S.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1853	VA
GATES GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	6	1853	IL
TOM (LETT)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	1	7	1853	VA
(MCFADDEN)	Black			unknown	Hanging	25	7	1853	AL
CONNOR THOMAS	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	5	8	1853	MD
SHIRLEY JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1853	PA
BUCKNER MARGARET	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1853	VA
GOINGS JOSHUA	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1853	VA
PHILLIPS JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1853	VA
WOODWARD DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	9	1853	DC
JENNINGS AUGUSTUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	9	1853	MO
DONOGHUE PATRICK	White	58	M	Murder	Hanging	2	9	1853	NY
ROBERTSON ROBERT	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1853	KY
EVANS REESE	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	9	1853	PA
BUCK (BIRDSONG)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1853	VA
HARRIS (BIRDSONG)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1853	VA
JOHN (BIRDSONG)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1853	VA
PIJO	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	9	1853	CA
KELLY MOSES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	10	1853	KY
KELLY ROBERT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	10	1853	KY
BOARD THOMAS	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1853	WV
FITZGERALD PATRICK	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	11	1853	NY
JOHN (MASON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	11	1853	KY
FOGARTY LAWRENCE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	11	1853	NY
BEN (MCKINNEY)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	3	12	1853	AL
SMITH BENJAMIN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	9	12	1853	VA
FRANK (GRAHAM)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1853	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

97

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FLORES LINO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1854	TX
QUIROZ FRANCISCO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1854	TX
TRAYER HEMPILL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	1	1854	VA
CHARLES (BEALE)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	6	1	1854	WV
WOOD WARREN	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	1	1854	NY
DAVE (UNDERWOOD)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	23	1	1854	AL
JESSE (DOWLING)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	25	1	1854	AL
HOARE JAMES	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	27	1	1854	NY
HERRERA IGNACIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1854	CA
HADCOCK JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	2	1854	NY
BLACKLEDGE WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1854	SC
MOTLEY THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1854	SC
GOOCH JIM (TAYLOR)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1854	VA
JEWELL DAVID	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1854	PA
SCOTT ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	3	1854	CA
COLLINS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1854	IL
QUINN JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1854	PA
CLOUGH JAMES	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	28	4	1854	MA
HENDRICKSON JOHN JR	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1854	NY
MERIT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1854	SC
DOYLE PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1854	IL
WILSON JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1854	TX
HARRIS BUSHROD	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1854	NC
PEAY ACHILLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	6	1854	KY
	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1854	KY
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1854	KY
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1854	KY
ADAM (SMITH)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	7	7	1854	AL
SMITH FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1854	LA
JENNINGS MICHAEL	White	18	M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1854	CT
SHEPHERD WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1854	CA
ADAM (BULLARD)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		7	1854	AL
WEIGERT WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1854	KY
JACK (JONES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	8	1854	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

98

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WASHAM WILLIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1854	MO
JOHNSON COURTLAND	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1854	PA
ORBAN JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	9	1854	IL
DICK FRANCIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	9	1854	OH
ANTELOPE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	15	9	1854	UT
LONG HAIR	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	15	9	1854	UT
BICKFORD JAMES	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	9	1854	NY
CASEY THOMAS	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	29	9	1854	MA
WILLIAM (HINES)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	6	10	1854	VA
RICHARDSON CURTIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1854	KY
LIPSEY WILLIAM	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	3	11	1854	CA
LOGAN JAMES	White	47	M	Murder	Hanging	3	11	1854	CA
WASHINGTON (BURTON)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	17	11	1854	VA
MONROE HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	11	1854	CA
JOE (JOHNSON)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	25	11	1854	AL
ESTIS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1854	CA
(REED)	Black			unknown	Hanging	29	11	1854	AL
DARRY WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1854	NY
BRUCE ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1854	CA
BEHEEHAN NICHOLAS	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1854	NY
YU-HA-GU	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1854	MN
WHITE BUCK	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging			1854	AR
MARSH	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging			1854	NJ
ELKINS JANE	Black		F	Murder	Hanging			1854	TX
PHIL (CHRENSHAW)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	1	1	1855	AL
ALVITRE FELIPE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1855	CA
TOM	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	18	1	1855	AL
TAYLOR JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1855	IL
HANNING WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1855	KY
SHORT STEPHEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1855	KY
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		1	1855	AL
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		1	1855	AL
JUNG WILLIAM	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	2	2	1855	LA
ARTIS ALFRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1855	OH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

99

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MANGO (KINLAIR)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1855	LA
MELVAINE (FRILVOX)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1855	LA
JACOB (ROUTT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	3	1855	AL
MARTHA (MCKELLER)	Black		F	Arson	Hanging		3	1855	AL
(WALKER)	Black			unknown	Hanging	20	4	1855	AL
SWIFT ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1855	MD
FRANK (OWEN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1855	VA
KEEFER GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	5	1855	IN
MADDEN BENJAMIN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	5	1855	IN
HESTER WILLIS	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	5	5	1855	NC
PARKS JAMES	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	6	1855	OH
CADY LOVETT	White	50	M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1855	TX
SCHULTZ JOHN	White	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	6	1855	TX
HENRY (NIXON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1855	VA
STODDARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1855	IL
CALLAHAN DANIEL	White		M	unknown	Hanging	13	7	1855	LA
WASHINGTON	Black		M	Rape	Hanging		7	1855	GA
(HALL)	Black			unknown	Hanging	21	8	1855	AL
NED (JACKSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1855	VA
JOHN (WALLING)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	9	1855	LA
(SNEED)	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	10	1855	LA
(SNEED)	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	10	1855	LA
(SNEED)	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	10	1855	LA
(SNEED)	Black			Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	10	1855	LA
(PHILLIPS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	10	1855	TX
CRAINE J. V.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	10	1855	CA
FREE MICKEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	10	1855	CA
JONES JOE (CORLING)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	26	10	1855	VA
MCCANN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1855	NY
HIGGINS E. A.	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	9	11	1855	CA
JEFFERSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1855	AL
JONES JIM (BEDFORD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		11	1855	VA
JAKE (SCARBROUGH)	Black		M	Theft	Hanging	3	12	1855	AL
JEFF (JOHNSON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	13	12	1855	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

100

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HUBBARD JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	12	1855	IN
PEDRO	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1855	CA
CELIA (NEWSOME)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1855	MO
JOHN	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1855	KY
HUTING JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1855	MO
MARTIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1855	TN
JOHN (RONEY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1855	VA
MILLER FREDERICK	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	1	1856	MD
(HATCHER)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	9	1	1856	AL
WILLIAMS JOSEPH	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1856	NC
HUFFNER GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1856	KY
GEORGE (HOWARD)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	1	2	1856	VA
MINERVA	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	9	2	1856	KY
ARMBRUSTER JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1856	PA
SAUL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	2	1856	MD
HARBERT BEN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	3	1856	TN
FRANKLIN LANCELOT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1856	AL
NAT (TODD)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	27	3	1856	AL
FARRISS (ROBINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	4	1856	VA
HARLOW MORDECAI	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1856	CA
JACOB (CHRISTIAN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1856	VA
RIESBURG ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1856	CA
MCCOMBS JAMES	White		M	unknown	Hanging	25	4	1856	SC
MATTOCKS PETER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1856	PA
JULIUS (BOULDIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1856	VA
FREELAND JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1856	CA
ANNA (WILSON)	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	20	6	1856	VA
GARRETT SAMUEL	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1856	CA
KELLY WILLIAM	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1856	CA
ALECK (PRICHARD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1856	MS
BOVARD YOUNG	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1856	MS
DICK (PRICHARD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1856	MS
HENRY (PRICHARD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1856	MS
JOHNSON PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1856	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

101

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HENRY (YEAGER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1856	MO
CHANEY MILTON	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	11	7	1856	SC
GOSSETT MOSES	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging	11	7	1856	SC
WILSON GEORGE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	7	1856	NY
HYDE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging		7	1856	TX
HENRY (JOHNSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1856	VA
SMITH (TERRY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1856	VA
BILL (BALCKUM)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	12	8	1856	AL
BOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	8	1856	GA
FOX JOHN	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	8	1856	NJ
GEORGE (JAMES)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging		8	1856	VA
RAY LARKIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	9	1856	KY
AMELIA (CLARKE)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	12	9	1856	VA
(HARRIS)	Black			unknown	Hanging	22	9	1856	AL
(TATE)	Black			unknown	Hanging	26	9	1856	AL
THOMAS ABSALOM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1856	CA
SAM (WILSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1856	VA
JESSE (PATTERSON)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	10	10	1856	VA
CROWDER SAMPSON	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1856	CA
AYOU	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	7	11	1856	HI
ANDERSON (GOODWIN)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	7	11	1856	VA
JAMES (JONES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	11	1856	VA
KAMM JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1856	PA
BUNCH JACKSON	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1856	TX
PRIMMER ELIAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1856	OH
	White		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		11	1856	LA
	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging		11	1856	LA
ROBERSON WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging		11	1856	MS
CLAIBORNE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1856	MS
(BELL)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	5	12	1856	TN
(BELL)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	5	12	1856	TN
(BELL)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	5	12	1856	TN
(BELL)	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	5	12	1856	TN
JACOB (BOWLING)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	12	1856	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

102

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
	Black			Murder	Hanging			1856	AR
GRAHAM NICHOLAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1856	CA
COMELY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1856	KY
HAGAN DAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1856	KY
HENRY	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1856	KY
JENKINS THOMAS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging			1856	KY
LEVI	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1856	KY
NED	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1856	KY
PERRY	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1856	KY
(CUNNINGHAM)	Black			unknown	Hanging			1856	MS
BILL (CATCHINGS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1856	MS
CARR FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1856	MS
	Black			unknown	Hanging			1856	MS
HILL FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1856	TX
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1856	TX
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1856	TX
KENNEDY PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging		1	1857	LA
ANTHONY (GRINTER)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	6	2	1857	KY
(GREEN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1857	VA
(GREEN)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1857	VA
(GREEN)	Black	65	F	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1857	VA
(ERWIN)	Black			unknown	Hanging	20	2	1857	AL
(MERCHANT)	Black			unknown	Hanging	24	3	1857	AL
COUNTRYMAN ALFRED	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	3	1857	IL
JACKSON HERMAN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1857	IL
JOE (NORWOOD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1857	NC
MASSY (NORWOOD)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1857	NC
(JONES)	Black			unknown	Hanging	9	5	1857	AL
ALBERT (TABOR)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1857	KY
(SCOTT)	Black			unknown	Hanging	20	5	1857	AL
HAWKINS EDWARD	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1857	KY
BEARD THOMAS	White		M	unknown	Hanging		5	1857	AR
ARTHUR (CLIFT)	Black	17	M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	5	6	1857	VA
WARD RETURN	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1857	OH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

103

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JOHNSON JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1857	IL
SHARPE GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1857	IL
LA POINTE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1857	MO
NEUSLEIN JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1857	MO
SHULTZ ISRAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1857	MO
JACKSON WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1857	IL
WORRELL EDWARD	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	6	1857	MO
INGRAM ANDREW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	7	1857	IL
AARON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1857	GA
HARTSON DANFORTH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1857	CA
DORSEY JOHN	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1857	NY
(CROSS)	Black			unknown	Hanging	20	7	1857	AL
MCKIM DAVID	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	8	1857	PA
CATHARINE (THOMPSON)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	21	8	1857	VA
BOATWRIGHT CHESLEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1857	SC
BRADLEY JOSEPH	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	18	9	1857	CA
NAT (BELL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		9	1857	AL
ANTHONY (CHENUNG)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	23	10	1857	VA
REUBEN (JONES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	10	1857	VA
COPELAND JAMES	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	30	10	1857	MS
CROWLEY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1857	VA
PIGEON JOE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	13	11	1857	AL
TACKETT MILTON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1857	KY
JIM (BROTHERS)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	20	11	1857	VA
NANCY (BROTHERS)	Black		F	Attempted Murder	Hanging	20	11	1857	VA
(MATTHEWS)	Black			unknown	Hanging	24	11	1857	AL
ABE (HOBBS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		11	1857	LA
LYON DAVID	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1857	CA
MCCAULEY EDWARD	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1857	CA
POORE R	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1857	CA
MULLINIX GREENBURY	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1857	IN
(STEWART)	Black			Murder	Hanging	19	12	1857	AL
(STEWART)	Black			Murder	Hanging	19	12	1857	AL
(STEWART)	Black			Murder	Hanging	19	12	1857	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

104

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
(STEWART)	Black			Murder	Hanging	19	12	1857	AL
(STEWART)	Black			Murder	Hanging	19	12	1857	AL
MANUEL (STEWART)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	12	1857	AL
HAMPTON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1857	MS
DONNELLY JAMES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	1	1858	NJ
HAWKINS PHILLIP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		1	1858	MD
ANASTASI JOSE	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	2	1858	CA
FIFE HENRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	2	1858	PA
JONES CHARLOTTE	White	35	F	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	2	1858	PA
LESCHI	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	19	2	1858	WA
BUTLER DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1858	CA
JENNY (HALL)	Black	30	F	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1858	VA
BRAMLETT LARKIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1858	AL
LUCY (DOUGHERTY)	Black	40	F	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1858	TX
JOE	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	19	3	1858	KY
BRADLEY DICK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1858	VA
BRADLEY HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1858	VA
MORRIS MAJOR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1858	VA
MAJOR (CARTER)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging		3	1858	VA
ANDERSON ALEXANDER	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	9	4	1858	PA
RICHARDS HENERY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	4	1858	PA
CHOU YEE	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	4	1858	CA
COON YOU	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	4	1858	CA
FOU SIN	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	4	1858	CA
STOVALL GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1858	LA
	Black			unknown	Hanging	27	4	1858	AL
MULLER WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	4	1858	PA
CROCKETT JESSE	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	4	1858	VA
STAUB ALBERT	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging		4	1858	IL
AARON (DAVENPORT)	Black	35	M	unknown	Hanging	21	5	1858	NC
GANZ (DAVENPORT)	Black	23	M	unknown	Hanging	21	5	1858	NC
SULLIVAN DENNIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	5	1858	NY
WILLIAMS WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	5	1858	PA
NOLAN JAMES	White	22	M	unknown	Hanging	16	6	1858	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

105

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CROCKETT BEDFORD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	6	1858	GA
MCGEE JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1858	MA
PATE B. S.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1858	VA
POWERS JAMES	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1858	DC
THOMPSON JAMES	White	17	M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1858	GA
WOOD ISAAC	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1858	NY
ALFRED (COLLINS)	Black	14	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1858	AL
WRIGHT JOSEPH	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1858	LA
KELLY JAMES	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1858	NY
SMITH JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1858	CA
CATLETT JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1858	VA
HINKLE WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1858	IA
LONG TOM	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	13	8	1858	VA
(STUART)	Black			unknown	Hanging	20	8	1858	AL
BURNS JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	4	9	1858	WV
	Black			unknown	Hanging	6	9	1858	AL
JANE (MUSGROVE)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1858	VA
RALPH (SPENCER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	9	1858	AL
TURLEY PRESTON	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	17	9	1858	WV
CLARK WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1858	PA
LARKIN (BIBB)	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1858	AL
WILLIAM (JOHNSON)	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	1	10	1858	WV
STOUT MARION	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1858	NY
TWIGG MARY	White		F	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1858	PA
JACKSON HENRY	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	3	11	1858	GA
BRADDOCK	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	12	11	1858	AL
ROGERS JAMES	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1858	NY
BUSE WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1858	MS
WALLACE MARTIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1858	NY
SCHWITZER WILLIAM	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1858	NY
MEUSE HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1858	CA
DOZIER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1858	GA
HINCH SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1858	GA
MYERS ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1858	OH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

106

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
UGNES EMETERIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	24	12	1858	CA
FARREL (EARLY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	12	1858	MO
JOHN (EARLY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	12	1858	MO
BASS JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1858	AR
BUCKLEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1858	FL
HUNTER GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1858	KY
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1858	KY
SHEHANE ROBERT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1858	MO
MCMAHON JAMES	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1859	NJ
SAUNDERS BRAY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1859	VA
MURRAY MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1859	CA
PETER (VALENTINE)	Black	16	M	Murder	Hanging	27	1	1859	TX
HENRY (SHEPPARD)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	2	3	1859	VA
MASK PLEASANT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	3	1859	MS
HAASE HENRICH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1859	LA
LINDSEY JOSEPH	White		M	unknown	Hanging	18	3	1859	LA
SMITH PETER	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	18	3	1859	LA
FOSTER RICHARD	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	25	3	1859	SC
BROWN WILLIAM	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	25	3	1859	VA
HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		3	1859	LA
CORRIE PETER	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1859	MD
CROP MARION	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1859	MD
CYPHUS JOHN	Black	34	M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1859	MD
GAMBRILL HENRY	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1859	MD
FREELAND ISAAC	White	52	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1859	GA
RICHARD (NICHOLS)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	19	4	1859	VA
STOEFEL JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1859	CO
MCNAMEE MICHAEL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1859	IL
JOHNSON JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1859	VA
DOW (NICHOLS)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	17	5	1859	VA
HARRY (NICHOLS)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	17	5	1859	VA
EVANS DAVID	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	5	1859	PA
JACOBY CHRISTIAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	5	1859	PA
DABNEY (ORR)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	27	5	1859	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

107

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MATT (ORR)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1859	AL
O'BRIEN MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1859	NY
MORRIS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1859	CA
COSGROVE CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1859	AR
LAMB GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1859	MO
(LYNCH)	Black			unknown	Hanging	23	6	1859	AL
BAUDIEN MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1859	OH
MURPHY PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1859	VA
COBB JOHN JR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1859	GA
(DAVIS)	Black			unknown	Hanging	11	7	1859	AL
(ALEXANDER)	Black			unknown	Hanging	12	7	1859	AL
(ALEXANDER)	Black			unknown	Hanging	12	7	1859	AL
DAVID (MITCHELL)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	22	7	1859	VA
MULLEN JAMES	White		M	unknown	Hanging	30	7	1859	LA
MURPHY JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1859	KY
FIKE CARROLL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1859	TX
HILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1859	GA
ANGELINA (SHACKLEFOR)	Black		F	Arson	Hanging	30	9	1859	VA
BALCH DANFORD	White	47	M	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1859	OR
(OWENS)	Black			unknown	Hanging	22	10	1859	AL
ELDER THOMAS	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1859	CA
JENKINS JOHN	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1859	CA
FERGUSON THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1859	UT
DAN (MASSEY)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	11	1859	SC
THORNTON JOSEPH	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1859	MO
NANCY	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1859	AL
GREEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	12	1859	MO
BROWN JOHN	White	59	M	Treason	Hanging	2	12	1859	WV
COOK JOHN	White	29	M	Treason	Hanging	16	12	1859	WV
COPELAND JOHN	Black	25	M	Treason	Hanging	16	12	1859	WV
COPPOC EDWIN	White	24	M	Treason	Hanging	16	12	1859	WV
GREEN SHIELDS	Black	23	M	Treason	Hanging	16	12	1859	WV
HULZINGER HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	12	1859	PA
WINGO GREEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1859	MS

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

108

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ROE CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1859	OR
CARTER MARTIN	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging			1859	SC
CLAYTON STARLING	White		M	Aid Runaway Slave	Hanging			1859	SC
MAUDE PATRICK	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1860	NJ
STEPHENS JAMES	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1860	NY
BOWEN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	2	1860	DE
CRAWFORD THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	2	1860	CA
CROSSAN WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	2	1860	CA
BOB (CURTIS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	24	2	1860	AL
JIM (DICKINSON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1860	VA
ELYEA JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1860	CA
YOUNG MOSES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1860	CO
HAZLETT	unknown		M	Treason	Hanging	16	3	1860	WV
STEPHENS	unknown		M	Treason	Hanging	16	3	1860	WV
MOSS MATTHEW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1860	OR
BILANSKY ANN	White	34	F	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1860	MN
LYNCH PHILLIP	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1860	NJ
FEE WILLIAM	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	23	3	1860	NY
ANN (CROXTON)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1860	VA
ELIZA (CROXTON)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1860	VA
HINTON WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	3	1860	TX
ACKER GEORGE	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	3	1860	NJ
CRUMMINS JOHN	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1860	NY
JACKSON ANDREW	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	12	4	1860	KY
SANDY (BOYKIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1860	AL
GILLICK F.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1860	IA
BUTLER (WINGATE)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	11	5	1860	AL
BRANCH (FOWLKES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1860	VA
ENGLISH (FOWLKES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1860	VA
JOHNSON N. A.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	5	1860	IA
JORDAN (OGBURN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1860	VA
WINSTON (WOODS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1860	VA
KIRBY WILLIAM	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1860	AL
GREDLER MARCUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1860	CO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

109

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GEORGE PHILIP	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1860	OR
PRITTS HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1860	PA
HARDIN NATHANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1860	WV
HARDEN JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1860	NJ
ADAM (JONES)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1860	AL
JUNE (JONES)	Black	22	F	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1860	AL
HICKS ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1860	NY
PARIS ABNER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1860	AL
COX ABRAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1860	ME
WILLIAMS PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1860	ME
BRUST SAMUEL	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1860	MO
GEORGE (DEWS)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	31	8	1860	VA
FRANCES (BERRY)	Black		F	Poisoning	Hanging	7	9	1860	KY
RODGERS THADDEUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	9	1860	NM
WHITFORD JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1860	CA
GORDON JAMES	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1860	CO
(TOWNS)	Black			unknown	Hanging	15	10	1860	AL
CAESAR	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	19	10	1860	AL
SAM	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	19	10	1860	AL
SANFORD	Black		M	Slave Revolt	Hanging	19	10	1860	AL
CLIFFORD DANIEL	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	10	1860	IA
COLIN (JOHNS)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	9	11	1860	VA
DICK (SPENCER)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	9	11	1860	VA
JOHN (SPENCER)	Black		M	Poisoning	Hanging	9	11	1860	VA
TOTTY W. D.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1860	VA
	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging		11	1860	MD
	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging		11	1860	MD
	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging		11	1860	MD
	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging		11	1860	MD
WILLIAMS ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1860	NC
WATERS PATRICK	unknown	25	M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1860	CO
ALTER HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1860	IL
(GRIFFIN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1860	GA
PITMAN	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging			1860	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

110

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DAVIS ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1861	AR
MCHUGH JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1861	OH
NELSON (HACKETT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1861	VA
MOSES (VASSER)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	1	1861	AL
JACK (MORRIS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1861	AL
HENRY (LANG)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	28	2	1861	AL
OTT JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	3	1861	IL
KRIEGLER HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1861	MN
ALFRED (STEVENS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1861	TN
ALFRED (STEPHENS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1861	AR
MCGINNIS LEVI	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1861	GA
ISAAC (TALIAFERRO)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1861	VA
ANDREW (RICHERSON)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging		3	1861	VA
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1861	FL
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1861	FL
DESMARTEAU ALEXANDER	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	26	4	1861	MA
ANGEL PAULA	Hispanic		F	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1861	NM
CHARLES (WRIGHT)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1861	AL
INDIAN DICK	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	1	5	1861	CA
BAIRD JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1861	MO
MORRIS WILEY	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	17	5	1861	IL
WHITE RICHARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	5	1861	SC
GIDDINGS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1861	CA
LIZZIE (JONES)	Black		F	unknown	Hanging	18	6	1861	AL
SCOTT (BECK)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	26	6	1861	AL
ADDISON (JARRETT)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	26	7	1861	VA
ARMSTRONG THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1861	PA
WHITE JAMES	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	15	8	1861	IL
CARDINEZ ARMADA	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	8	1861	CA
WEAVER WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1861	PA
COCKCROFT WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Shot	21	9	1861	UT
(COGBILL)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging		9	1861	VA
MARK (WATSON)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	11	10	1861	VA
JERRY (BROWN)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	22	10	1861	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

111

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GABRIEL (MORGAN)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	23	10	1861	AL
RHODIE (WITHERSPOON)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging		10	1861	SC
ROMEO (WITHERSPOON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		10	1861	SC
SILVY (WITHERSPOON)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging		10	1861	SC
WILLIAM(WITHERSPOON)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		10	1861	SC
(STEVENS)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging		10	1861	VA
(WINTHROW)	Black			Unspecified Felony	Hanging		10	1861	WV
CUNNINGHAM ADDISON	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1861	IL
CLARKSON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1861	CA
KENNARD HENRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging			1861	MD
	Black		M	Arson - Murder	Hanging			1861	TN
	Black		M	Arson - Murder	Hanging			1861	TN
LOVERING JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	1	1862	PA
LANAHAM MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1862	DC
CRUNER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	1	1862	NJ
NELSON (COLEMAN)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging		1	1862	VA
MCDONNELL JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1862	IL
GORDON NATHANIEL	White	30	M	Piracy	Hanging	21	2	1862	NY
KUHNS JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1862	MD
GREEN LEWIS	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	3	1862	PA
MACK (HOLLIFIELD)	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	26	3	1862	AL
WEBSTER TIMOTHY	White	41	M	Espionage	Hanging	1	5	1862	VA
BONNEY EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1862	CA
NED (EDMUNDS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1862	KY
PATE ANDREW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1862	OR
ANDREWS JAMES	White	34	M	Espionage	Hanging	7	6	1862	GA
MUMFORD WILLIAM	White	42	M	Other	Hanging	7	6	1862	LA
	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	6	1862	LA
	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	6	1862	LA
	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	6	1862	LA
	unknown		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	6	1862	LA
CAMPBELL WILLIAM	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	18	6	1862	GA
ROBERTSON SAMUEL	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	18	6	1862	GA
ROSS MARION	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	18	6	1862	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

112

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SCOTT JOHN	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	18	6	1862	GA
SHADRACH PHILIP	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	18	6	1862	GA
SLAVENS SAMUEL	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	18	6	1862	GA
WILSON GEORGE	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	18	6	1862	GA
BUCK JOHN (FOWLKES)	Black		M	Unspecified Felony	Hanging	20	6	1862	VA
MANUEL (MAY)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	30	6	1862	AL
BELL JOHN	White		M	Rape	Hanging	11	7	1862	KS
(LOUNT)	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	7	1862	TX
HERSEY GEORGE	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	8	8	1862	MA
ISHAM (HANBY)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	11	9	1862	AL
JESSE (PHILLIPS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	11	9	1862	AL
BIBB (POOLE)	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	12	9	1862	VA
CURRY WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1862	IL
JOHNSON (CAMPBELL)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	10	1862	VA
KARMINSKY HARMAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1862	AL
A-E-CHA-GA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
AM-DA-CHA	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
ANGE HYPOLITE	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
CAMPBELL BAPTISTE	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
CHAS-KAY-DAN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
CHAU-KA-HDA	Native Amer.		M	Kidnapping	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
DO-WAU-SA	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
E-TAY-DOO-TAY	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
HA-PAN	Native Amer.		M	Kidnapping	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
HAY-PE-DAN	Native Amer.		M	Kidnapping	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
HAY-PIN-KPA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
HDA-HIN-HDAY	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
HIN-HAN-SHOON-KO-YAG	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
HO-TAU-IN-KOO	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
KHAY-TAU-HOON-KA	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
MA-HOO-WAY-MA	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
MA-KA-TA-E-NA-JIN	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
MA-ZA-BOOM-DOO	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
MAH-PE-O-KE-NA-JIN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

113

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MILFORD HENRY	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
NAY-PAY-SHNE	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
O-YA-TAY-A-KEE	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
PA-ZA-KOO-TAY-MA-NE	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
PTAN-DOO-TA	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
RDA-IN-YAU-KA	Native Amer.		M	Kidnapping	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
SHOON-KA-SKA	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
SNA-MA-NE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
TA-TA-KA-GAY	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
TA-TAY-HDE-DAN	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
TA-TAY-ME-MA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
TE-HE-DO-NE-CHA	Native Amer.		M	Kidnapping	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
TOON-KAN-E-CHAH-TAY-M	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
TOON-KAN-KO-YAG-E-NA	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
WA-HA-HUA	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
WA-KIN-YAU-WA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
WA-SHE-CHOON	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
WA-TAU-KAU-KA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
WAH-PA-DOO-TA	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
WY-A-TAH-TA-WA	Native Amer.		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	26	12	1862	MN
DANIEL (LEWIS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	31	12	1862	AL
	Hispanic		M	unknown	Hanging			1862	CA
TOOLE GERALD	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1862	CT
CARR BILL	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1862	NV
HAWKINS WILLIAM	unknown	22	M	Murder	Hanging			1862	NY
BURDICK IRA	White		M	Treason	Hanging			1862	TX
CONN JOHN	White		M	Treason	Hanging			1862	TX
MAPLES PARSON	White		M	Treason	Hanging			1862	TX
MCKINN JIM	White		M	Treason	Hanging			1862	TX
WARD	White		M	Treason	Hanging			1862	TX
LUCE JASON	White		M	Murder	Shot			1862	UT
JOHN (LYNE)	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	2	1	1863	VA
MILSTEAD ALLEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1863	NV
MARGARET (BUTT)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1863	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

114

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JERRY (ALLEN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	1	1863	VA
JIM (ALLEN)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	1	1863	VA
SMITH NICARAGUA	White		M	Desertion	Shot		1	1863	TX
HENRY (OTIS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	3	2	1863	AL
OLIVER (STEWART)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	3	2	1863	AL
DANIEL BARRETT	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	6	2	1863	KY
HORNE CARL	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	12	2	1863	KS
CROCKETT (YOUNGBLOOD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1863	AL
(GARDNER)	Black			Murder	Hanging		3	1863	VA
BURKE THOMAS	White		M	unknown	Hanging	3	4	1863	CA
ALLEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1863	NC
AMERICA	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1863	NC
DANIEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1863	NC
LUCIEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1863	NC
CLAIBORNE (MASON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	21	4	1863	AL
HEROD (RADFORD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1863	VA
SHIRLEY JOHN	White		M	Robbery	Hanging	6	5	1863	KS
ECKRON ADIE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1863	CA
MORGAN (ALLEN)	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	22	5	1863	VA
FRIZZELL CLAUDIUS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	5	1863	KS
ARMSTEAD (DILLARD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1863	VA
BET (DILLARD)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging		5	1863	VA
GEORGE (DILLARD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1863	VA
JANE (DILLARD)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging		5	1863	VA
SARAH (DILLARD)	Black		F	Murder	Hanging		5	1863	VA
SEATON (DILLARD)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1863	VA
GRIFFITH ZEBULON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1863	OR
HENRY (PENN)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	26	6	1863	VA
RICHARDSON WILLIAM	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	5	7	1863	MD
	Native Amer.		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	7	1863	CA
	Native Amer.		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	7	1863	CA
	Native Amer.		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	7	1863	CA
	Native Amer.		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	7	1863	CA
	Native Amer.		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	7	1863	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

115

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Hanging		7	1863	NV
CLAIBE (EADS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1863	KY
BRITTAIN CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	8	1863	CA
HORAN PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1863	MT
HENRY (NORMAN)	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1863	MO
CHARLES(WILLIAMS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	9	1863	VA
JAQUE (WILLIAMS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	9	1863	VA
JOE (WILLIAMS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	9	1863	VA
LANDON (WILLIAMS)	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	9	1863	VA
SHEETS ELI F.	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	4	10	1863	PA
LOPEZ NESTOR	Hispanic		M	unknown	Hanging	10	10	1863	NM
WRIGHT DAVID M.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	10	1863	VA
GRIFFITH WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1863	KS
CALLENDER JAMES	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	6	11	1863	MA
LINVILLE WILLIAM	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1863	MO
RODRIGUEZ CHIPITA	Hispanic		F	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	11	1863	TX
WILSON	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	21	11	1863	AL
DAVIS SAM	White	21	M	Espionage	unknown	27	11	1863	TN
BROOKS CHARLES	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1863	NJ
JOHN (SISSON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	14	12	1863	AL
ALSIE (BANE)	Black			Attempted Murder	Hanging		12	1863	VA
NAYLOR MARY	Black		F	Murder	Hanging			1863	MD
EDWARDS WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1863	MO
LEWIS CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1863	NJ
WHITE PESS	Black	30	M	Attempted Rape	Shot			1863	TX
DODD DAVID	White	17	M	Espionage	Hanging	8	1	1864	AR
BARNETT WILLIAM	White	58	M	Murder	Hanging	20	1	1864	VT
KAVANAUGH SANDY	White	61	M	Murder	Hanging	20	1	1864	VT
VAN HORN	White		M	Murder	Hanging		1	1864	CO
BEN (BOND)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	9	2	1864	AL
ELIZA (BANTLING)	Black		F	unknown	Hanging	17	2	1864	AL
STREETER FRED	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	2	1864	OH
HOWARD DAVID	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	3	1864	ID
LOWERY CHRIS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	3	1864	ID

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

116

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ROMAINE JIM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	3	1864	ID
HENDRICKS JEREMIAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	4	1864	DC
HASKETT JOSEPH	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	5	4	1864	NC
JONES DAVID	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	5	4	1864	NC
ARMYETT AMOS	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	12	4	1864	NC
BRYAN LEWIS	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	12	4	1864	NC
BUSICK MITCHELL	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	12	4	1864	NC
IRVING WILLIAM	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	12	4	1864	NC
STANLY JOHN	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	12	4	1864	NC
BRITTAIN A.	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
BROCK JOHN	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
BROCK JOSEPH	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
CUTHRELL CHARLES	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
DAUGHTRY W.	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
FREEMAN JOHN	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
FREEMAN LEWIS	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
HADDOCK WILLIAM	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
HILL WILLIAM	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
HUFFMAN CALVIN	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
JONES STEPHEN	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
JONES WILLIAM	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
KELLUM ELIJAH	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
SUMMERLIN JESSE	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
TAYLOR LEWIS	White		M	Desertion	Hanging	22	4	1864	NC
HEMPEL E.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1864	TX
ANTHONY (SALE)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	5	5	1864	AL
MARTINEZ JOSE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1864	NM
LAYPOLE ANDREW	White		M	Espionage	Hanging	23	5	1864	MD
LANIER JOSEPH	White		M	unknown	Hanging	10	6	1864	MO
HARDEN HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1864	IN
SPENCER FRANCIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1864	ME
GORDON PETER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1864	DC
POLLARD EMANUEL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1864	DC
TUELL CORNELIUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1864	DC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

117

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CYRUS	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	12	7	1864	AL
HOWARD WASHINGTON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1864	NJ
OGDEN CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1864	NJ
CARY WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Shot	29	7	1864	AR
COPELAND A. J.	White		M	Murder	Shot	29	7	1864	AR
NORWOOD JOHN	White		M	Murder	Shot	29	7	1864	AR
ROWDEN JAMES	White		M	Murder	Shot	29	7	1864	AR
BILL (WATERS)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	8	8	1864	AL
ELLECK (RABB)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	9	8	1864	AL
SAM (MASON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	12	8	1864	AL
FINNELL JOE	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	26	8	1864	KY
ALLEN E. P.	White		M	Desertion	Shot		8	1864	TX
BOWZER A.	White		M	Guerilla Activity	Hanging	9	9	1864	MO
GRIFFITH HENRY	White		M	Guerilla Activity	Hanging	23	9	1864	MO
MCDONALD GEORGE	White		M	Desertion	Shot	27	9	1864	MD
JACK	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	29	9	1864	AL
BROWN JOHN	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	7	10	1864	AL
(OGREYER)	Black			unknown	Hanging	14	10	1864	AL
BEN (GENTRY)	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	21	10	1864	VA
	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	21	10	1864	VA
JEFFERSON JACKSON	White		M	Murder	Shot	29	10	1864	MO
LAWSON	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	12	11	1864	AL
STENNER JOSE	Hispanic	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	12	1864	CA
BATTLES WILLIAM	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	2	12	1864	NY
	Native Amer.	16	M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1864	CA
MARKS NATHAN	White		M	Guerilla Activity	unknown			1864	KY
DEELY BILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1864	MO
	White		M	Desertion	Shot			1864	TX
MARCH (GLEASON)	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	6	1	1865	AL
(ROWLAND)	Black			unknown	Hanging	18	1	1865	AL
SMITH RICHARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1865	KY
MCCOMB BENJAMIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	2	1865	IA
SPAIN AMY	Black	17	F	Other	Hanging	10	3	1865	SC
CLARK MARCELLUS	White	19	M	Guerilla Activity	Hanging	15	3	1865	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

118

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JENKINS GILBERT	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1865	CA
DUCALON HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1865	OH
BAKER GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	5	1865	OR
BEALE GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	5	1865	OR
BELL WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	6	1865	IL
LEWIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	6	1865	KY
KING THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	6	1865	CA
ATZERODT GEORGE	White		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	7	7	1865	DC
HERROLD DAVID	White		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	7	7	1865	DC
PAINE LEWIS	White		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	7	7	1865	DC
SURRATT MARY	White		F	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	7	7	1865	DC
CAIN WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1865	OR
COWELL JOB	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	8	1865	OH
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	8	1865	KY
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	8	1865	KY
JOHNSON GREEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1865	KY
FERGUSON CHAMP	White		M	Guerilla Activity	Hanging	21	10	1865	TN
WIRZ HENRY	White		M	unknown	Hanging	10	11	1865	DC
CUCUEL PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	11	1865	NJ
KIERCHNER MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	11	1865	NY
KING E. L. M.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	12	1865	CA
CORBETT JERRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1865	IL
FLEMING MATT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1865	IL
HARPER FRANCIS	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	12	1865	IL
WILSON HENRY	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	22	12	1865	NY
HENDLEY JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1865	IN
HENDLEY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1865	KS
MOORE DELORES	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging			1865	AZ
CARRINGTON CHARLES	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1866	NY
ELLSWORTH MORRIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1866	NJ
ISAAC	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1866	GA
FRIECK AUGUST	White	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	1	1866	PA
MARSHALL BENJAMIN	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	1	1866	PA
WA-TU-CHA ERNEST	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	1	1866	KS

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

119

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GRINDER MARTHA	White	50	F	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1866	PA
OLWELL BARNEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1866	CA
CRAB GEORGE	White	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	1	1866	TN
FERRY THOMAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	1	1866	TN
KNIGHT JAMES	White	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	1	1866	TN
LYSAUGHT JAMES	White	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	1	1866	TN
BOICE THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1866	WV
GROGAN DANIEL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1866	WV
HUGHES JOHN	White	43	M	Murder	Hanging	10	2	1866	OH
WILLIS GREEN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	3	1866	MO
RYAN MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1866	CA
WALKER ESSEX	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1866	GA
GRADY WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	4	1866	NJ
GREEN EDWARD	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	4	1866	MA
HENRY	Black	15	M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1866	AL
BUSSER DANIEL	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	4	1866	PA
HOWSER JOHN	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	4	1866	PA
SHIELDS THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1866	VA
GLENNAN JAMES	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1866	NJ
COOPER JACK	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	4	1866	OH
SASSOVICH ANTONIO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	4	1866	CA
MAYHERR LEVI	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1866	NY
SMITH THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1866	OR
FOSTER FRANKLIN	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1866	CO
STONE HENRY	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1866	CO
SAGE GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	25	5	1866	IN
JACOBS ABE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1866	AL
PROBST ANTON	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	6	1866	PA
GIBBONEY MORTIMER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1866	WV
BURNS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1866	GA
JACKSON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1866	GA
CHUNG WONG	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1866	CA
SHERIDAN GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1866	KY
CHANEY ISAAC	Black	32	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1866	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

120

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CHASE GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1866	IL
KENNEDY JOHN	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1866	IL
GERMAN COLUMBUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1866	TN
LEWIS BEN	Native Amer.	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	8	1866	KS
MCCONNELL ALEXANDER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	8	1866	OH
STARKWEATHER ALBERT	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1866	CT
FRIERY BERNARD	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1866	NY
COOVERT SAMUEL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	8	1866	OH
STRONG G. W.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1866	CA
BYRNES THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1866	CA
EGGLESTON ALLAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1866	KY
THAIRWELL RICHARD	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	1	10	1866	PA
GONZALES	Hispanic	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	10	1866	NY
PELLICIER THEODORE	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	10	1866	NY
HART ZEKE	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	10	1866	MO
FERRIS FRANK	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	19	10	1866	NY
MIGUEL JOSE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging		10	1866	CA
OLD BOOKER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1866	FL
ZEIGLER GABE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1866	FL
ZEIGLER LEWIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1866	FL
ZEIGLER SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1866	FL
DAVIS THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1866	MD
JAMES WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1866	MD
LUCKETT HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1866	MD
PLATER WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1866	MD
DODGE ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1866	CA
SMITH WILLIAM	White	49	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	11	1866	OH
BOTA PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	12	1866	PA
HAWKINS THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1866	CA
WILLIAMS AUGUSTUS	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	21	12	1866	NC
WILLIAMS LEWIS	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	21	12	1866	NC
ROBERTSON JOHN G.	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	12	1866	VA
HARRIS DENNIS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1866	GA
LEMONS JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1866	IL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

121

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
VAN AUSDALE BARNEY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1866	IL
PLOYDOR	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1866	LA
HODDAPP JOSEPH	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	6	2	1867	PA
ARMSTRONG ANDREW	White	53	M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1867	DE
BUMGARDNER HANSON	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	2	1867	OH
BATES MARTIN	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1867	KS
GARDINER HENRY	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	3	1867	NY
WAGNER GEORGE	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1867	NY
GREELY HORACE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1867	SC
WILEY ALEXANDER	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1867	PA
COON HIRAM	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1867	NY
KAHANLIKO	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	5	4	1867	HI
PAKAULA	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	5	4	1867	HI
BAYFIELD MOSES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1867	GA
DORTCH JACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1867	GA
TEUFFEL ALBERT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	4	1867	PA
REGISTER GUILFORD	White	18	M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1867	FL
GUEDEL JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1867	IL
CASE SAMUEL	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	4	1867	OH
GOETZ GEORGE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	4	1867	OH
OLGUS ALEXANDER	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	4	1867	OH
JUAREZ MANUEL	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1867	CA
FOGLER ROBERT	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1867	PA
WILLIAMS GOTTLIEB	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	6	1867	PA
HODGE ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1867	SC
KING WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1867	KY
OWENS ABRAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1867	KY
HARDEN BENJAMIN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1867	VA
WILLIAMS JOSEPH	Black	39	M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1867	NJ
O'BRIEN JEREMIAH	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1867	NY
INDIAN DOC	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	16	8	1867	CA
TAYLOR PAUL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1867	AL
CHASE CHARLES	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	8	1867	PA
WINNEMORE GEORGE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	8	1867	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

122

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DERGAN BRIDGET	White	22	F	Murder	Hanging	30	8	1867	NJ
GRANT	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	27	9	1867	AL
RICHARDSON JIM	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	27	9	1867	AL
ROBINSON CHARLES	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	27	9	1867	AL
KEENER JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1867	AL
WHITE MILTON	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1867	IN
YARBOROUGH ISAAC	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	11	1867	VA
DEVANEY NEAL	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1867	PA
MILLER LENA	White	40	F	Murder	Hanging	13	11	1867	PA
QUILLER SYLVESTER	Black	38	M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1867	NJ
HOLDERMAN SCOTT	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	11	1867	KS
CHRISTMAN PETER	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	12	1867	MO
HUFF JACOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	12	1867	TN
NANCE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	12	1867	TN
JOHNSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1867	TX
WELSH THOMAS	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1868	NJ
MCBRIDE ANTHONY	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	24	1	1868	ID
SUSAN	Black	13	F	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1868	KY
EVANS NEEDHAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	2	1868	NC
JACKSON RICHARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	2	1868	NC
PURNELL LUCY	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1868	MD
PARKER WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1868	NC
ROESCH ANDREAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	3	1868	MN
WARD JOHN	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1868	VT
DONOVAN WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	3	1868	PA
MILLIAN JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	4	1868	NV
DULA THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	5	1868	NC
MILLS SAMUEL	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	5	1868	NH
CRONIN TIMOTHY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1868	CA
WRIGHT REUBEN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1868	NC
BROWN JOSEPH	White		M	Arson - Murder	Hanging	30	5	1868	NY
SHIELDS PLEAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1868	KY
LUDWIG RUFUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1868	NC
YOUNG HARRISON	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1868	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

123

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BAUGHAN MELVIN	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	18	9	1868	KS
JAMES CHARLES	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	9	1868	MA
JAMES SILAS	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	9	1868	MA
PERKINS JOHN	White		M	Rape	Hanging	9	10	1868	VA
GORMAN AMOS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	10	1868	GA
JENKINS LEVI	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	10	1868	GA
WHITUS ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	10	1868	GA
MCCARTHY THOMAS	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1868	PA
ANDERSON RUFUS	White	18	M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1868	NV
GLOVER JEFF	unknown	47	M	Murder	Hanging	9	11	1868	CO
WILLIAMS JOE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	12	1868	TX
KENNEDY JOHN	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1868	NY
CARSWELL WILLIAM	White	28	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	8	1	1869	NY
MILLARD CHAUNCEY	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	29	1	1869	UT
DAVIS LEWIS	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	2	1869	OH
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1869	MD
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1869	MD
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1869	MD
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1869	MD
JOHNSON ISAAC	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	3	1869	AL
TOMLIN LEWIS	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	3	1869	AL
HARRIS CLIFTON	Black	20	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	12	3	1869	ME
BLACKMORE WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	4	1869	TX
THOMPSON JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	4	1869	TX
EATON GERALD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1869	PA
CARPENTER DAVID	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1869	NY
LANE LEWIS	Black	60	M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1869	PA
TURNER GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1869	MD
TAYLOR ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1869	VA
COACHMAN CYRUS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	6	1869	SC
MILLER HIRAM	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	6	1869	VT
RIDDICK PETER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	23	7	1869	VA
GRIFFIN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	7	1869	OH
ORME CHARLES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	8	1869	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

124

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JONES CLARK	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1869	TX
NELSON DENNIS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1869	TX
ROSS DAVE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1869	AR
DOUGLASS BENJAMIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	10	1869	NC
MOORE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	10	1869	IL
PIKE JOSIAH	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	11	1869	NH
BELL WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1869	IL
CARR TOM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		11	1869	CO
FIELDS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1869	PA
HOCKENBERRY ZACHARY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1869	PA
WALTERS SIMEON	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	12	1869	ID
BRADLEY SARAH	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1869	DE
CANNON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1869	DE
JENKINS LEVI	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	14	12	1869	DE
TITUS ADAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1869	PA
MORGAN OLIVER	White	26	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	23	12	1869	IN
SCUTDOR	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1869	AK
WILLIAMS JOE	Black		M	unknown	Hanging			1869	CA
KRIEL WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1870	KY
CARPENTER LOUIS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	2	1870	DE
JONES JOSHUA	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	2	1870	DE
GARDINER ALEXANDER	Black	35	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	11	2	1870	VA
BOHNER GOTTLIEB	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	3	1870	PA
VON BODENBURG ALBERT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	3	1870	PA
CARR THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1870	OH
REYNOLDS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1870	NY
HOOD STEPHEN	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1870	OH
DEALL JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	5	1870	PA
WRIGHT SPENCER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1870	VA
MCCURTAIN AMOS	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	6	1870	AR
KENNEDY LEWIS	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	1	7	1870	VA
PHILLIPS JAMES	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1870	VA
BARLOW BYTHE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	7	1870	GA
MEYERS JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1870	IL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

125

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
REAL JOHN	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	5	8	1870	NY
SKAGGS JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1870	MO
DICKSON WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	8	1870	KS
RICHARDS NIMROD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1870	MD
BEST JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1870	CA
GRABLE JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	9	1870	MO
RICE JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	16	9	1870	MD
EAST HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	9	1870	VA
LAWRENCE PETER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	9	1870	VA
NEWBY MOSES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	9	1870	VA
WALLACE JACOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	9	1870	VA
STIMSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	11	1870	NC
BERRY LEWIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1870	SC
SWEEDENBURG JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1870	SC
HILL ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1870	GA
JOHNSON BENJAMIN	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging			1870	DE
WELCOME HENRY	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	1	1871	VT
ARMSTRONG JOHN	White	32	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	27	1	1871	MO
JOLLY CHARLES	White	32	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	27	1	1871	MO
HANLON JOHN	White	25	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	1	2	1871	PA
GRUNDY JERDON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1871	AR
HOWARD JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	2	1871	MD
MARTIN JOHN	Black	21	M	Rape	Hanging	10	2	1871	MD
WALLIS MARY	Black	17	F	Murder	Hanging	10	2	1871	MD
THOMAS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1871	NY
OXENDINE HENDERSON	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	17	3	1871	NC
BRITTON LLOYD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1871	PA
GRADY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1871	DC
HEFFNAN ARTHUR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1871	NV
COOPER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1871	OH
ABRIEL PETER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	5	1871	LA
BAYONNE VINCENT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	5	1871	LA
SAWYER BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1871	IN
EACKER CHARLES	White	50	M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1871	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

126

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1871	AR
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1871	AR
FERGUSON MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1871	NY
DIEGO	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1871	GA
MILLER HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1871	TX
LAWRENCE FRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		7	1871	MD
MESSNER JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	8	1871	NY
PRITCHARD WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	29	9	1871	MD
WILSON JAMES	White	47	M	Murder	Hanging	13	10	1871	CT
BROOKS JEROME	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	10	1871	IN
HUNTER JOHN HENRY	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1871	OH
WARE JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1871	NJ
HAYNES MEREDITH	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1871	TX
GUERRA BARTOLO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1871	TX
BARNES BARTHOLOMEW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1871	IL
CLARKE OSCAR	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging			1871	TX
BOTTS GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1872	NJ
WHITE SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	2	1872	SC
BUCKOUT ISSAC	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	16	2	1872	NY
CULP PETER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1872	SC
BRENTLINGER ANDREW	White	50	M	Murder	Hanging	7	4	1872	OH
TATE WEST	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1872	GA
RULOFF EDWARD	White	52	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	3	5	1872	NY
WALLER CHARLES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	5	1872	MO
PRESSWOOD JOHN JR	White	18	M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1872	TN
BALLEW STEPHEN	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	5	1872	TX
AVERY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1872	NJ
WATKINS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1872	GA
GUTHRIE TOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1872	KY
CLARK ANDREW	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	12	7	1872	NJ
MARLOWE CHARLES	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	2	8	1872	NY
CHANDLER N.V.	White		M	unknown	Hanging		8	1872	NC
MORRISSEY PATRICK	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1872	NY
JENKINS GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	10	1872	DC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

127

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GRANT GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	11	1872	PA
CAMP THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	11	1872	IN
MOORE MICHAEL	White	58	M	Murder	Hanging	27	11	1872	PA
BACON BEN	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	11	1872	GA
BROOKS BYRD	Black		M	Rape	Hanging		11	1872	GA
WOOD BARNEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1872	DC
ROGERS HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1872	NY
JOHNSON CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1872	DC
SCOTT WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1872	FL
HOLSENBAKE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1872	GA
LOYD JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1872	GA
WILSON TAYLOR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1872	SC
LOGSTON CALVIN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1872	TN
BARNES P. M.	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	10	1	1873	GA
DUNSTAN D. B.	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	10	1	1873	GA
CRAIG WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	10	1	1873	MD
SHELBY ARTHUR	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1873	TX
SHELBY BEN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1873	TX
SMITH WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1873	TX
WOODS BALL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1873	TX
MEYERS THEODORE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	1	1873	CO
VALENCIA PANCHO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	31	1	1873	CA
GAFFNEY JACK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	2	1873	NY
DRIVER GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1873	IL
OSBORNE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1873	IL
MCELHANEY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1873	MA
FOSTER WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1873	NY
SMITH THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1873	KY
MANLY CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1873	VA
PERLE ANDREW	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		3	1873	IL
SPANN ENOCH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	4	1873	GA
BARNES GEORGE	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	4	1873	TX
KIMBALL LAWSON	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	4	1873	TX
DONAHUE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1873	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

128

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FRALICHS HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1873	NY
MURPHY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1873	CA
	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		4	1873	GA
BREWER BROWN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1873	AR
FERNANDEZ MANUEL	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1873	AZ
EBERHART SUSAN	White	21	F	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1873	GA
DEVINE JOHNNY	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	5	1873	CA
MORTIMER CHARLES	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	5	1873	CA
LUSIGNANI LUIGI	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1873	NJ
O'NEILL JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1873	IL
NIXON MICHAEL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	5	1873	NY
WRIGHT THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1873	DC
O'NEIL ISHOM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	6	1873	GA
DUNCAN JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	6	1873	KY
JOHNSON ARCHIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	6	1873	VA
BURTON JOSEPH	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	6	1873	DE
SMITH ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1873	MA
JACKSON THOMAS	Black	49	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	7	1873	MD
SANDERS ALBERT	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	7	1873	MD
BROWN JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1873	VA
RUSSELL CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1873	CA
HOLLOHAN THOMAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	8	1873	MD
NICHOLSON JOSHUA	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	8	1873	MD
CHILDERS JOHN	Native Amer.	27	M	Murder	Hanging	15	8	1873	AR
JACKSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	8	1873	VA
LUNG YOW	Asian - Pacific Is	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	8	1873	WA
PALMER LEVAN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	23	8	1873	MD
WEST JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1873	MD
CAMPBELL WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1873	IL
PARI GREGORY	White		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1873	IL
BLACK JIM	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1873	OR
BOSTON CHARLEY	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1873	OR
KINTPUASH	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1873	OR
SCHONCHIN JOHN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1873	OR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

129

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SIX KILLER	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	10	10	1873	AR
TUN-NE-HA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	10	10	1873	AR
YOUNG WOLF	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	10	10	1873	AR
HALL DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1873	NV
COPELAND GEORGE	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging		10	1873	GA
WADE NELSON	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	11	1873	PA
YOUNG HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	11	1873	DC
SMITH LEE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		11	1873	GA
BROWN LINDSAY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	5	12	1873	KY
CLAPP LEVI	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	5	12	1873	KY
PERTEET ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		12	1873	IL
AVILES MANUEL	Hispanic	27	M	Murder	Hanging			1873	AZ
BOSWELL NICK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1873	GA
MCNULTY HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1873	IL
MACHELLA JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1874	NJ
HARTMAN JACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1874	AL
MCLEAN WESLEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1874	AL
MARTIN MARSHALL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	1	1874	CA
EVANS FRANKLIN	White	67	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	17	2	1874	NH
KEEN WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	2	1874	FL
RAFFERTY CHRIS	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	27	2	1874	IL
NUANA JOSEPH	Asian - Pacific Is	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	3	1874	WA
HARRY	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	3	1874	WA
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	3	1874	SC
	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	3	1874	SC
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	3	1874	SC
BILLY JOHN	Native Amer.	18	M	Murder	Hanging	3	4	1874	AR
FILMORE ISAAC	Native Amer.	17	M	Murder	Hanging	3	4	1874	AR
POINTER JOHN	Native Amer.	18	M	Murder	Hanging	3	4	1874	AR
LOWENSTEIN EMIL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	4	1874	NY
BRYANT PRAGUE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1874	TN
WALLACE SIDNEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1874	AR
BIRD NIMROD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	4	1874	GA
DOLLMAN EMANUEL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	4	1874	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

130

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
LYONS WEBSTER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1874	GA
PONDER CHARLEY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	4	1874	GA
STEWART JOHNNY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1874	NV
HUNT ANN	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	1	5	1874	GA
ALFRED GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	5	1874	KY
WALTZ JOSEPH	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	5	1874	NY
KELLY BILL	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	9	5	1874	TN
GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1874	IL
	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	6	1874	VA
BRAGG SOL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging		6	1874	TX
MOODY JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	7	1874	PA
ROSENTINE LOUIS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	7	1874	PA
	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	1	8	1874	LA
BLY ELY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	8	1874	TX
DAVILA ANDRES	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	8	1874	TX
TAPIA HIPOLITA	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	8	1874	TX
JENKINS EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1874	TX
BAKER JOHN	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1874	CA
CROUCH CHARLES	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1874	CA
SMITH ERNEST	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1874	MD
MOOS MOOS	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	9	1874	WA
IRVIN PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1874	PA
OMARA DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1874	PA
UDDERZOOK WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1874	PA
GOODMAN JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	30	12	1874	OH
COTTA FILEMINO	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1874	CA
ESTRADA DOMINGO	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging			1874	CA
IMPRON MCCLISH	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1875	AR
BEIGHLEY SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	1	1875	PA
HEIDENBLUT FREDERICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	1	1875	PA
HOOPER ISAAC	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	2	1875	GA
ORTWEIN ERNEST	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	2	1875	PA
WHEELER GEORGE	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1875	MD
	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1875	MD

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

131

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
VASQUEZ TIBURICO	Hispanic	29	M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1875	CA
FAULKES	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	19	3	1875	VA
BROWN JOSEPH	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	3	1875	PA
DONA WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1875	CA
SULLIVAN MICHAEL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	4	1875	NJ
BROWN ISHOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1875	LA
ATKINSON ELIJAH	Black		M	Arson - Murder	Hanging	16	4	1875	SC
BROWN SCIPIO	Black		M	Arson - Murder	Hanging	16	4	1875	SC
COOPER JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1875	TX
WILLIAMS GRIFFIN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	30	4	1875	TX
O'SHEA PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1875	MO
STURTEVANT WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	5	1875	MA
MOSS RICHARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1875	LA
MUNROE JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1875	FL
COOPER JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1875	GA
HANEY POMP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1875	GA
FRAZER JOSH	Black	32	M	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1875	SC
ARING ALFRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	6	1875	GA
BURGESS NATHAN	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	6	1875	IL
PURIFOY JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1875	GA
COSTLEY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1875	MA
GORDON JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1875	ME
WAGNER LOUIS	White		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	25	6	1875	ME
BUNCH DENNIS	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1875	SC
HARDEE GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1875	SC
FLORES JUAN	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1875	TX
BROWN ALBERT	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	1	7	1875	PA
HUGHES JOHN	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1875	NJ
BROWN MARK	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1875	NY
SMITH JOHN	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	7	1875	SC
KELLY EUGENE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1875	AL
WALKER ALF	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	8	1875	SC
HONEYCUTT ANANIAS	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	8	1875	TN
WHEATLEY WILLIAM	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	8	1875	MT

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

132

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WEBB JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1875	TN
WITHERS THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1875	VA
CAMPBELL EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1875	AR
EVANS DANIEL	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1875	AR
FOOY SAM	Native Amer.	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	9	1875	AR
MANKILLER SMOKER	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1875	AR
MOORE JAMES	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1875	AR
WHITTINGTON JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	9	1875	AR
HALL WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	1	10	1875	NC
SPEED GEORGE	Black	30	M	Rape	Hanging	8	10	1875	GA
PEMBERTON GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	8	10	1875	MA
MITCHELL NELSON	White	80	M	Murder	Hanging	9	10	1875	TX
BROWN HENRY	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	22	10	1875	MO
STEARS WILLIAM	Black	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	10	1875	MT
WILLIAMS JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	5	11	1875	AL
NICHOLSON HY	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	11	1875	LA
CLARK JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	11	1875	NY
HARRIS ALCEE	Black	24	F	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1875	LA
HELLUM TONY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1875	LA
EDWARDS BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	11	1875	MS
FREEMAN OSCAR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	11	1875	MS
DELANEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1875	NY
THOMPSON NICK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1875	GA
HALLENSCHIED HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1875	MO
ELLIS WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	12	1875	NY
THOMPSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	12	1875	NY
WERND CHARLES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	12	1875	NY
THOMPSON W. B.	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1875	AR
WILSON WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1875	NM
HURLEY CLEMENT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1875	DE
MURRAY WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1876	PA
MYERS FREDERICK	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1876	PA
MCLEAN MILTON	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1876	TN
SCOTT FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1876	TN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

133

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILLIAMS BILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1876	TN
HAMMON CORNELIUS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1876	AR
CRAIN MARSHALL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1876	IL
YOUNG STEPHEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	1	1876	SC
BROWN LLOYD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	2	1876	FL
LINDSAY OWEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	2	1876	NY
BEATTY BOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		3	1876	TN
ISHTONUBBEE GIBSON	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	4	1876	AR
LEACH WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	4	1876	AR
MCGEE ORPHEUS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1876	AR
SEELY ISHAM	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	4	1876	AR
WILSON AARON	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	4	1876	AR
DOLAN JOHN	White	26	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	21	4	1876	NY
BODDIE JAMES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	28	4	1876	AL
SALLY ED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1876	GA
CAMPBELL PAUL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1876	GA
ROBERTSON PRINCE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1876	GA
CANNADAY JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	5	1876	MS
FROST SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1876	MA
PIPER THOMAS	White	27	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	26	5	1876	MA
SPINKS BURR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1876	TN
BERRY ISAAC	Black	45	M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1876	NC
LEE WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	6	1876	IL
FOSTER WILLIAM	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	6	1876	MO
ADIN WILLIAM	White	57	M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1876	OH
JACKSON TATE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1876	AR
GRANT HAYWOOD	Black	30	M	Arson	Hanging	14	7	1876	GA
EZELL HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1876	AL
WALKER NELSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1876	AL
QUACKENBUSH THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	8	1876	NY
JONES WESLEY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	8	1876	TX
HOWELL JENKINS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	12	8	1876	MD
MURPHY JAMES	unknown	19	M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1876	OH
PAGE HILLARY	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	1	9	1876	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

134

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PETERS SAMUEL	Native Amer.	29	M	Murder	Hanging	8	9	1876	AR
SANDERS OSEE	Native Amer.	30	M	Murder	Hanging	8	9	1876	AR
VALLEY JOHN	Native Amer.	29	M	Murder	Hanging	8	9	1876	AR
WILSON SINKER	Native Amer.	24	M	Murder	Hanging	8	9	1876	AR
EIGHMEY CHARLES	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	8	9	1876	NY
EPT FRANK	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	9	1876	OH
FULLHAM JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	10	1876	NJ
HILL JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	10	1876	NJ
CATCHINGS EUGENE	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	3	11	1876	TX
PAYNE BILL	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	3	11	1876	TX
WOOD CONVICH S.	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1876	TX
CULLEN RICHARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	11	1876	CA
MALONE JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1876	AZ
HARRIS TRAVIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1876	MO
MAJOR ELWIN	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1877	NH
PRICE DANIEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1877	MO
LARKIN PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1877	NV
MILLER JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	2	1877	CO
HENRY MARTIN	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	9	2	1877	MD
SIMPSON CHARLES	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	9	2	1877	MD
GREEN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	2	1877	PA
OSCHWALD CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1877	NJ
MCCALL JACK	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1877	SD
HOWARD LEONARD	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1877	NY
STERLING CHARLES	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	6	3	1877	OH
BROWN NELSON	Black		M	Arson - Murder	Hanging	16	3	1877	SC
DAVIS JOHN HENRY	Black		M	Arson - Murder	Hanging	16	3	1877	SC
JOHNSTON ADAM	Black		M	Arson - Murder	Hanging	16	3	1877	SC
THOMAS LUCIUS	Black		M	Arson - Murder	Hanging	16	3	1877	SC
LEE JOHN	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Shot	23	3	1877	UT
HAYES JAMES	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1877	CA
ANDERSON STEVE	Black		M	Arson - Murder	Hanging	20	4	1877	SC
WILLIAMS GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1877	GA
BECK DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1877	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

135

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PINTS WILLIAM	White	32	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	27	4	1877	MO
SINGLETON JOHN	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	4	1877	TX
SAW MOOK	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1877	CA
MEEKS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1877	GA
ALLEN JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1877	SC
ALLEN WIGHTMAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1877	SC
WHITNER JENKINS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1877	SC
QUIGLEY PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	5	1877	PA
TOMMEY CHARLES	Black		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	18	5	1877	GA
ORR SAMUEL	unknown	15	M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1877	MO
SALAZAR JUAN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	31	5	1877	CA
PLEASANTS JACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	6	1877	VA
FLETCHER GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1877	PA
BRINKLEY STEPHEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1877	GA
AVEQUE ADRIAN	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1877	LA
FLORENZO JOAQUIN	Asian - Pacific Is	35	M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1877	LA
MORRIS GEORGE	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1877	LA
ADAMS HARRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	6	1877	OH
BOYLE JAMES	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	6	1877	PA
CAMPBELL ALEXANDER	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	6	1877	PA
CARROLL JAMES	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	6	1877	PA
DONAHUE JOHN	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	6	1877	PA
DOYLE MICHAEL	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	6	1877	PA
DUFFY THOMAS	White	24	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	6	1877	PA
KELLY EDWARD	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	6	1877	PA
LANAHAN ANDREW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1877	PA
MCGEHAN HUGH	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	6	1877	PA
MUNLY THOMAS	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	6	1877	PA
ROARITY JAMES	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	21	6	1877	PA
GOBLE ANTHONY	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1877	GA
THOMASSON JACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1877	GA
WILSON FRANK	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	7	1877	PA
PEARCE DAVID	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	7	1877	SC
STEVENS GUS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	7	1877	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

136

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILSON MILLARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1877	TN
PENWELL PETER	White	66	M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1877	NY
GUIDRY JULES	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1877	LA
SHUCK RICHARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	7	1877	KY
TRAMMELL ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1877	AR
CURLEY THOMAS	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1877	PA
RHODES JOHN	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	21	9	1877	DE
SHIFFLETT ANDREW	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	25	9	1877	VA
DICKSON GILES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		9	1877	AR
THOMPSON JOHN	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	5	10	1877	WA
CROZIER ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1877	NV
STONE TOM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1877	AR
MORGAN HILLMAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1877	NC
OVERTON NATHAN	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	11	1877	NC
TAYLOR NOAH	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	11	1877	NC
HAWKINS JAMES	Black	20	M	Rape	Hanging	23	11	1877	MD
MATEO ANDREAS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1877	CA
RILEY WALTER	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	7	12	1877	MS
THORPE HARVEY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1877	NY
BERGIN HENRY S.	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1877	OH
MCCLENDON JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1877	LA
HUNT JACK	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1877	TN
NORFOLK HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1877	MD
MILLS SAMUEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1877	NV
VAN DYKE FLOYD	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1877	NY
HARRIS JACOB	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1877	TN
EDMUNDSON POINDEXTER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1877	MO
NELSON ARDEN	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	18	1	1878	NC
WATSON PHILIP	Black	65	M	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1878	KY
WIENERS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1878	MO
SULLIVAN DANIEL	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	1	2	1878	NY
BEAVERS JOHN	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	2	1878	IN
ABLES JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1878	MO
ROVER JW	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	2	1878	NV

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

137

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SMITH WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		2	1878	IL
DANIELS JOHN	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1878	MO
GREEN RICHARD	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1878	MO
JONES ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1878	AL
PORTER LUCIUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1878	AL
WRIGHT SILAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1878	AL
YOUNG ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1878	AL
CABLE BROWN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1878	TN
JOHNSON GUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1878	GA
LEPAGE JOSEPH	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	15	3	1878	NH
CHILDS ISAAC	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1878	AL
CHILDS JACOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1878	AL
CHILDS JERRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1878	AL
CHAMBERS SAMUEL	Black	35	M	Rape	Hanging	22	3	1878	DE
COLLINS GEORGE	Black	19	M	Rape	Hanging	22	3	1878	DE
HESTER PATRICK	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	25	3	1878	PA
MCHUGH PETER	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	25	3	1878	PA
TULLY PATRICK	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	25	3	1878	PA
BRASSELL GEORGE	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	27	3	1878	TN
BRASSELL JOSEPH	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	27	3	1878	TN
FISHER THOMAS	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	28	3	1878	PA
STEENBURGH SAMUEL	Black	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	4	1878	NY
MCEVOY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1878	SC
BROWN ALEXANDER	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	4	1878	LA
EDWARDS JACKSON	Black	33	M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1878	LA
TURNER WESLEY	Black	17	M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1878	LA
BROWN PORTER	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	5	1878	LA
EVANS ISAIAH	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1878	LA
BOWEN BROWN	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	17	5	1878	TX
JOHNSON SAMUEL	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	24	5	1878	FL
WALKER JESSE	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1878	LA
ROBERTS HENRY	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1878	NC
WEBB EDWARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	5	1878	OH
ROBERTSON FRED	Black	22	M	Rape	Hanging	31	5	1878	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

138

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ROBINSON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	5	1878	VA
PARKER JOHN	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1878	KY
DIXON WILLIAM	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	6	1878	MS
DONNELLY DENNIS	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	11	6	1878	PA
ATKINSON HARRIS	Black	38	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	14	6	1878	NC
CHERRY NOAH	Black	64	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	14	6	1878	NC
THOMPSON ROBERT	Black	42	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	14	6	1878	NC
LEVELS JACOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1878	AR
BURNS JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1878	IL
CONNALLY JEREMIAH	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1878	IL
SHERRY GEORGE	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1878	IL
COSTLEY EDWARD	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1878	MD
BOWSHER PERRY	White	28	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	21	6	1878	OH
PERRINS FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1878	GA
TIAM BI AGO	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1878	ID
PARRAS PAOLO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1878	TX
SOLOMON GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1878	TX
DAWSON DICK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1878	GA
BURKLOW HARRISON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1878	IL
JONES JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1878	TX
FOOKS HIRAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1878	MD
SHAW MIKE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	7	1878	GA
WISE HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	7	1878	SC
BELL GLASGOW	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	26	7	1878	AL
BRESNAHAM PETER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	7	1878	NY
DEWITT ALEX	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1878	SC
BANKS FOURTAN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	8	1878	LA
CARTER AARON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	8	1878	LA
CHILDERS WILSON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	8	1878	LA
LOUVE OCTAVE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	8	1878	LA
PETERSON N. M.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	8	1878	CA
TEN EYCK JOHN	Black	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	8	1878	MA
MITCHELL ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1878	AL
EASTERLING POMPEY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	8	1878	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

139

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
LOCKLEAR JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	8	1878	SC
LOCKLEAR WILL	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	8	1878	SC
ANDERSON CLINT	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	30	8	1878	AR
LEWIS SEVIER	White	52	M	Murder	Hanging	30	8	1878	OR
HADLEY AMOS	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	8	1878	TX
POWELL DIOMED	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	8	1878	TX
HOWELL GEORGE	Black	17	M	Murder	Hanging	5	9	1878	TN
SPEER JOHN	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	23	9	1878	TX
BUTTS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	1	10	1878	CA
GREEN RODNEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	10	1878	MS
LONGLEY WILLIAM	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	11	10	1878	TX
ISAACS RICHARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	10	1878	MO
LAXTON JAMES	Black	45	M	Rape	Hanging	25	10	1878	NC
ROBERTS FRANK	White	17	M	Murder	Hanging	31	10	1878	MT
GOLDEN HENRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	1	11	1878	AL
ALLEN MOSES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1878	GA
RAINEY WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1878	NC
BUEL MYRON	White	21	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	14	11	1878	NY
HERNANDEZ JUAN	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1878	TX
GRIFFEY STEPHEN	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging	22	11	1878	TN
JEFFERSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	6	12	1878	NC
BOYD JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1878	AK
JACKSON SMITH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1878	TX
JONES PRYOR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1878	TX
KEHOE JOHN	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	18	12	1878	PA
OSGOOD ELLEN	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1878	GA
OSGOOD RAYMOND	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1878	GA
DIGGS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1878	AR
POSTOAK JOHN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1878	AR
JOHNSON GREEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	12	1878	TX
OSUMA JOSE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	27	12	1878	CA
EDMONDS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1878	AR
HUNTER BENJAMIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1879	NJ
OWL WHITE	Native Amer.	35	M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1879	OR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

140

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
QUIT-IT-TUMPS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1879	OR
MCDONNELL JAMES	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	14	1	1879	PA
SHARP CHARLES	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	14	1	1879	PA
RICHARDS SAMUEL	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	1	1879	NE
BERGAN MARTIN	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	16	1	1879	PA
COOKE SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	1	1879	AL
APS	Native Amer.	30	M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1879	OR
ACHEY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	1	1879	IN
MERRICK WILLIAM	White		M	Poisoning	Hanging	29	1	1879	IN
COOK JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1879	OR
MCGILL CHARLES	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1879	OH
EDWARDS JOHN	Black	48	M	Murder	Hanging	14	2	1879	NC
WASHINGTON GEORGE	Black	21	M	Rape	Hanging	21	2	1879	KY
DEVLIN WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	3	1879	MA
AH BEN	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1879	CA
NUNEZ VICTOR	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1879	CO
PINKHAM JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1879	NH
AVERY EUGENE	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1879	OR
JOHNSON JAMES	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1879	OR
GRAVELIN HENERY	White	48	M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1879	VT
PINKSTON JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1879	NC
CHRISTIAN JULIUS	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	3	1879	VA
SMITH PATRICK	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	3	1879	VA
MARTIN KNOX	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1879	TN
WATSON WALTER	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	3	4	1879	IN
PHAIR JOHN	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	4	1879	VT
SHAFFER HOSEKIAH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1879	PA
RASH CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1879	AL
BRADLEY EZEKIEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1879	TX
KAT KOO	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1879	OR
JONES TOM	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1879	GA
MCLEOD HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1879	GA
LEE RICHARD	Black	30	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	5	1879	NC
COLLINS ANTHONY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1879	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

141

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CHENEY ROBERT	Black	18	M	Rape	Hanging	16	5	1879	LA
WEST JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	5	1879	MO
ANDREWS HENRY	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	5	1879	NC
CARLTON LOUIS	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	5	1879	NC
DAVIS HENRY	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	16	5	1879	NC
WILKERSON WALLACE	White	45	M	Murder	Shot	16	5	1879	UT
CASSLER ORLANDO	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	5	1879	NE
SKELLIE ROBERT	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1879	GA
FORD ABSALOM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1879	LA
ANDERSON EDWARD	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1879	CA
DYE TROY	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1879	CA
SWINGLER PETER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1879	PA
BLAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1879	MO
GUY MONROE	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1879	MO
MCCANN FELIX	White	60	M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1879	NY
DAVIS JESSIE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	13	6	1879	NC
FOY EDWARD	Black	20	M	Rape	Hanging	20	6	1879	NC
JONES ROBERT	Black	43	M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1879	NC
TAYLOR HENRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	27	6	1879	AR
SPATTENHOOVER NIMROD	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	3	7	1879	PA
CORDOVA JOSE JR.	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	7	1879	TX
BUZZELL JOSEPH	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1879	NH
DAVIS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1879	NC
GARCIA ANTONIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1879	TX
PAYNE WINTER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1879	VA
WILLIAMS JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	7	1879	VA
BONAPARTE NAPOLEON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	7	1879	MS
MILLER HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1879	MS
DAVIDSON FRANK	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging		7	1879	MO
HAINLINE JACOB	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	8	1879	TX
MCCORKLE ROBERT	Black	60	M	Murder	Hanging	15	8	1879	NC
LATREMOILLE HILAIRE	White	24	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	20	8	1879	NY
AKE TAYLOR	Black	18	M	Rape	Hanging	22	8	1879	TX
STEWART HENRI	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1879	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

142

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILEY WILLIAM	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1879	AR
BOWMAN THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1879	NC
HARRIS CHARLEY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1879	TX
LANCASTER ROBERT	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	12	9	1879	AR
PACKETT	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	12	9	1879	TX
GLASS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	9	1879	IL
GUETIG LOUIS	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1879	IN
WHITLEY MARCUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1879	AR
BLAIR ANTHONY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1879	TN
SALVADOR	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	2	10	1879	CA
KEMP JOSEPH	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1879	AR
KOBLE JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	10	1879	MT
MARSH ORLANDO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	10	1879	MT
MCMANUS PETER	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	9	10	1879	PA
BLAIR NEILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1879	SC
BOSWELL ROBERT	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	31	10	1879	NC
DAVIS BILL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1879	TX
FOX BOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	11	1879	MS
RUNK JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1879	CA
SHEETS JORDAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1879	GA
DREWS CHARLES	White	58	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	14	11	1879	PA
STICHLER FRANKLIN	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	14	11	1879	PA
TOETEL JULIUS	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1879	TX
GARY GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1879	SC
HOLMES EDWARD	Black	16	M	Rape	Hanging	21	11	1879	SC
BROWN ANDREW	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1879	TX
BROWN GEORGE JR	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1879	TX
KYPE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1879	WA
SALUSKIN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1879	WA
UVALTE CRESENCIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	28	11	1879	TX
MAGOON ASA	White	57	M	Murder	Hanging	28	11	1879	VT
WALKER LABON	White	18	M	Murder	Hanging	28	11	1879	WV
TRACY ANDREW	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	4	12	1879	PA
WALTERS MEDFORD	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	5	12	1879	MD

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

143

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HOLLOWAY DREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1879	GA
BAKER FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1879	VA
DEAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1879	VA
MATHIS ALLEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1880	NC
WEBB GENERAL	White	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	1	1880	VA
WELLS ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1880	AL
DEVER WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1880	CA
SEARLES DANIEL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	1	1880	NY
HARDIN CHARLES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	1	1880	MO
TAING CHARLEY	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1880	CA
GILLESPIE JOE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	1	1880	NC
HALL JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1880	TN
SMITH BURRILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1880	TN
HOWARD JAMES	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	27	2	1880	AR
COLBY CHARLES	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1880	CA
CORE JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1880	MO
KILGORE JOHN	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1880	MO
BRIGHETY DAN	Black	23	M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	12	3	1880	GA
DEBOER JOHANNES	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	17	3	1880	IL
PIERSON WILLIAM	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1880	NY
MYERS SAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1880	TX
BARTON WILLIAM	Black	16	M	Murder	Hanging	26	3	1880	MO
HENRY JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	3	1880	TX
TOWLES ALLEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	3	1880	TX
STONE JAMES	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1880	DC
ANDERSON ROBERT	White	52	M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1880	KY
WEBSTER CHARLES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	4	1880	KY
BREAUX GUSTAVE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1880	LA
BOLER SAMUEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1880	MS
BROWN JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1880	MS
MACON ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1880	MS
TATRO EDWARD	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1880	VT
HYMER CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1880	NV
WOOTEN AMOS	unknown		M	Arson	Hanging	9	4	1880	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

144

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ROBINSON SAMUEL	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	9	4	1880	VA
FAUCETT NATHAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1880	MO
MULDROW JACOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1880	MO
BATES WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1880	SC
WALKER BILL	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1880	TX
AH LEE	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1880	OR
NUGENT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1880	MO
REDEMEIER HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1880	MO
CRILL FREDERICK	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1880	NJ
NOFTSINGER LUCIUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1880	TX
HORNE HENRY	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	7	5	1880	NC
CAPPS ISHAM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	7	5	1880	TX
BRANDT ISRAEL	White	45	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	13	5	1880	PA
HUMMEL JOSIAH	White	33	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	13	5	1880	PA
WISE HENRY	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	13	5	1880	PA
MANKE CARL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1880	NY
WHITE THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1880	SC
HAMLIN HENRY	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1880	CT
KING PETER JR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1880	OH
BINNS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1880	AR
CROPP JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1880	MO
OUTERBRIDGE ROBERT	unknown	30	M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1880	NC
QUARLES HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1880	TX
HOWARD SAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	6	1880	TX
BROWN JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1880	MO
MANN GEORGE	White	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	6	1880	OH
OHR G. A.	White	16	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	6	1880	OH
SAMMITT JOHN	White	17	M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1880	OH
WILLIAMS LINK	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1880	MS
CARTER ENGLISH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1880	TX
BELT SCOTT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	7	1880	MS
MCKEE RICHARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1880	AR
SANFORD GEORGE	Black	16	M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1880	AR
HOWARD ALEXANDER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1880	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

145

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PRICE GEORGE	Black	37	M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1880	OH
WASHINGTON DANIEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1880	SC
COX CHASTAINE	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	16	7	1880	NY
BALBO PIETRO	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1880	NY
GAINS LOUIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	8	1880	NM
WILLIAMS CHARLES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	8	1880	NM
DOREN GEORGE	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	20	8	1880	TX
ROBERSON MONROE	White	47	M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1880	OH
BURK LYNCFIELD	White	41	M	Rape	Hanging	27	8	1880	TX
WRIGHT ALLEN	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1880	TX
RICHARDSON STEPHEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1880	NC
DIXON	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	10	9	1880	OK
MCCULLOUGH THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	9	1880	ID
MITCHELL GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	9	1880	OH
POWELL VILLIERE	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	9	1880	LA
THOMAS ACHILLE	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	9	1880	LA
	Native Amer.			Murder	Shot		9	1880	OK
WRIGHT PETER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	10	1880	VA
MITCHELL ALBERT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	11	1880	VA
POTTER DAN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1880	TN
SHEPPARD WARREN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1880	TX
BEDFORD JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1880	DC
QUEENAN EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1880	DC
DOMINGUEZ DEMETRIO	Hispanic	17	M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1880	AZ
HAWLEY MARCUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1880	VA
HENDERSON CHARLES	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1880	MS
CALLAHAN JAMES	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1880	OH
KEITH DANIEL	White	32	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	17	12	1880	NC
LONG ED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1880	TN
WASHINGTON HENRY	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	31	12	1880	MS
HENDRICKS MACK	White		M	unknown	Hanging			1880	GA
THOMAS BUD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	1	1881	WA
MURPHY ARTHUR	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1881	OR
LAMMONS FRANK	White	46	M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1881	NJ

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

146

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MEIERHOFFER MARGARET	White	40	F	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1881	NJ
HAYES PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1881	PA
SULLIVAN DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1881	PA
HUEY COLE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1881	AR
REINHARDT EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1881	NY
KOESTER FRED	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1881	IL
TWIGGS MOSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	1	1881	GA
MAGRATH FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	1	1881	SC
MILLER CATHERINE	White	29	F	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1881	PA
SMITH GEORGE	White	58	M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1881	PA
BENNETT RUSH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	2	1881	AR
PELKY PETER	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	2	1881	MT
TWIGGS FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	2	1881	GA
REMINE RICHARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1881	NM
YOUNG WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1881	NM
HAYDEN EDWIN	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1881	VT
PRATT PINK	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	3	1881	GA
CONNER GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1881	MS
BLACK JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1881	SC
WILLIAMS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1881	TN
DENNISON HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1881	AR
ADAMS ALAN	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1881	MA
FELL ANDREW	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1881	FL
HILL HENRY	Black	49	M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1881	GA
MARTIN ABRAM	Black	50	M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1881	SC
FOWLKES LUCINDA	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1881	VA
GOTHARD JOHN	Black	53	M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1881	MD
BAXTER MARSHAL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1881	NC
CARR ROYAL	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1881	VT
CLARK F. C.	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1881	NM
BARELA SANTOS	Hispanic	21	M	Murder	Hanging	20	5	1881	NM
STEVENS JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	5	1881	SC
DOUGLASS JOHN	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1881	MT
WILLIAMS ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1881	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

147

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WHITE HAYES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1881	AR
HOLMES WYATT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1881	MS
JAMES BENJAMIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1881	SC
THOMPSON ADAM	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	7	1881	TX
TRAVIS SAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	7	1881	LA
GREEN ISAAC	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1881	AR
HARDIN JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1881	AR
BROWN FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1881	MO
MEYER JESSE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1881	MO
SMITH HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1881	MS
REEVES WILLIS	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	19	7	1881	AR
GREEN GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1881	AR
PATTERSON JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	7	1881	MO
TALBOTT ALBERT	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1881	MO
TALBOTT CHARLES	White	16	M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1881	MO
WALKER ISAIAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1881	TX
GILBERT FRANK	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	29	7	1881	CO
ROSENGRANTS MERRIC	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	7	1881	CO
GREENFIELD NATHAN	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	5	8	1881	NY
GRIFFIN GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	12	8	1881	AL
BIRD BENJAMIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1881	FL
STOCKLEY CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	8	1881	NY
PERKINS BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	8	1881	AL
LAWSON HENRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	9	1881	TN
BROWN WILLIAM	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1881	AR
MANLEY ABNER	Native Amer.	19	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1881	AR
MANLEY AMOS	Native Amer.	21	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1881	AR
MCGOWAN PATRICK	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1881	AR
PADGETT GEORGE	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1881	AR
WILLIAMS TOM	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	23	9	1881	TX
HICKS WHITNEY	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1881	SC
ARNETA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging		9	1881	OK
MORTIER HARVEY	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1881	CA
HUDSON FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1881	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

148

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MCDONALD HENRY	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	10	1881	ID
EARLE EDWARD	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1881	NY
JOHNSON ALLEN	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	10	1881	NC
JOHNSON ALLEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1881	SC
POST JACK	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	10	1881	TX
LOVETT HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	11	1881	NC
KING HENRY	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	4	11	1881	NY
MUNSCHOR FELIX	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	11	1881	MD
JENKINS HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	11	1881	WV
TEUWEPA ANDREW	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	11	1881	WA
JACKSON BOGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	11	1881	AR
SPARKS LEVI	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	18	11	1881	GA
SMITH AUGUSTUS	Black	20	M	Rape	Hanging	18	11	1881	NC
ARMORE SANG	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1881	GA
JAMES RICHARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1881	SC
JOHNSTON HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1881	SC
HARRIS JOSEPH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	11	1881	TN
EDMUNDS HOWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1881	AR
HALL FRANK	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1881	AR
COLEMAN THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	12	1881	CO
ERB WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	12	1881	MO
WHITE GABRIEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	12	1881	SC
ACHILLES T	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	1	1882	LA
BEN STERLING	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	1	1882	LA
ELLIS CHARLEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1882	MO
KOTOVSKY JOSEPH W.	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1882	MO
PHELPS JOHN	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1882	MO
KANKOWSKI MARTIN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	1	1882	NJ
ABBOTT JOSEPH	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1882	NY
BOBER THADDEUS	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	13	1	1882	MO
WARD WILLIAM	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	13	1	1882	MO
CARTER MATILDA	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1882	NC
HAYS JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1882	NC
SCALES ELDRIDGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1882	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

149

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILLIAMS JESSE	Black	17	M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1882	GA
JONES ANDERSON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	1	1882	GA
BELTON EDWARD	Black	29	M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	27	1	1882	LA
DAVIS AUGUSTUS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	27	1	1882	LA
MORRIS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	1	1882	NC
WHITE D. C.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	2	1882	TX
BERRY JOHN W	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1882	AZ
HING CHARLEY	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1882	NV
HALL HENRY	White	50	M	Murder	Hanging	10	2	1882	AZ
ALLISON JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	2	1882	PA
THOMPSON MILES	Black	21	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	17	2	1882	TX
BROWN WHIT	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	2	1882	AR
HICKS JOHN	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	24	2	1882	KY
DANDY JIM	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1882	AZ
DEAD SHOT	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1882	AZ
SKIPPY	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1882	AZ
JONES BILL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	3	1882	MS
MILLER BILL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	3	1882	MS
JEFF	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1882	CA
MARCUS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1882	CA
HAILWAGON WILLIAM	White	49	M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1882	IL
MCCARTHY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1882	NY
MOYER JONATHAN	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	3	1882	PA
NEVELING JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1882	PA
RUMBERGER FRANK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	3	1882	PA
RUMBERGER HENRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	3	1882	PA
SMALL FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1882	PA
KAT-AT-CHA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1882	OR
LEDLOW BILL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	3	1882	AL
WEISINGER AL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	3	1882	AL
WRIGHT DOCK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	3	1882	VA
TAYLOR LUTHER	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1882	AR
BOHANNON GEORGE	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1882	MO
SINDRAM WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1882	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

150

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ADAMS PLEASANT	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	28	4	1882	SC
BATES RICHARD	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	28	4	1882	SC
BURTON JOE	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	28	4	1882	SC
HANEY	Native Amer.	20	M	Murder	Shot		4	1882	OK
LILLEY	Native Amer.	24	M	Murder	Shot		4	1882	OK
DEVINE PATSY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	5	1882	IL
EFLER STEPHEN	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1882	NC
LEIGHTON AUGUSTUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1882	NY
REA W. W.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1882	TN
LUCAS RUBEN	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	31	5	1882	OK
HANVEY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1882	GA
MATTHEWS SANDY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1882	TN
MOON WILLIAM	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1882	GA
LUCKEY DANIEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1882	OK
GAITAN QUIRIUS	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1882	TX
GRAY ARMISTEAD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1882	VA
VAUGHAN JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	6	1882	IL
WOODS GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	6	1882	CO
SINGLETARY ABRAHAM	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	23	6	1882	SC
SINGLETARY BOSTON	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	23	6	1882	SC
SINGLETARY ERSON	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	23	6	1882	SC
SINGLETON ANDERSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	6	1882	SC
TEASDALE LUCINDA	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	23	6	1882	SC
FULSOM EDWARD	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1882	AR
GUITEAU CHARLES	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1882	DC
BRIDGES JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1882	KY
FAISON PHILIP	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1882	NC
EGAN THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1882	SD
WALSH JAMES	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1882	NY
TURNER ISAAC	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1882	KY
CARTER HARRISON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1882	FL
JOHNSON MERRICK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1882	FL
COLEMAN ARMISTEAD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1882	MS
YATES WALTER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1882	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

151

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
THOMAS CHESS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	8	1882	TX
CALDWELL SHACK	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	18	8	1882	TX
WARD CHARLES	Black	34	M	Rape	Hanging	21	8	1882	TX
REDDEN JAMES	Black	21	M	Rape	Hanging	25	8	1882	DE
PARKER ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1882	SC
REDDEN SAMUEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	9	1882	IL
TRACY JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	9	1882	IL
CHATMAN JACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	9	1882	LA
AUSTIN WILLIAM	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	13	10	1882	KY
PRINGLE PAUL	Black		M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	13	10	1882	LA
DONALDSON ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1882	GA
KING JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1882	GA
MOORE ELLA	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1882	GA
OQUINN SIMON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1882	GA
POWELL RIDDICK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1882	GA
BRAVE BEAR	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1882	SD
HODGES MILTON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1882	TN
HODGES SAMUEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1882	TN
LOCKHART MOSES	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1882	SC
HONG AH DUCK	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1882	CA
PORTER WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1882	GA
SAUNDERS ALFRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1882	MO
REDD JOHN	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1882	AL
THOMAS PETER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1882	LA
GILMORE JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1882	SD
MOONEY MICHAEL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	12	1882	ID
SLADE IVERSON	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1882	NC
SCOTT ISHAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1883	TX
MATTHEWS PHILLIP	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1883	IL
SHAW CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1883	DC
PRESTON ARTHUR	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1883	MD
GARRETT ED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1883	AR
ROMERO DAMIAN	Hispanic	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	2	1883	NM
YARBERRY MILTON	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1883	NM

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

152

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
LOOMIS JOSEPH	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	3	1883	MA
COCHRAN BOB	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	3	1883	AL
MAJONE PASQUALE	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1883	NY
MCGLOIN MIKE	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	3	1883	NY
MOYER URIAH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	3	1883	PA
WALKER NICK	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1883	AR
BANKS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1883	GA
CUNNINGHAM GREEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1883	GA
HOLT JEROME	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	23	3	1883	NC
WAITE FRED	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1883	TX
BRISTOW OLIVER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1883	SC
BEAVER CHARLES	Black	16	M	Rape	Hanging	30	3	1883	VA
MEAKER EMELINE	White	44	F	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1883	VT
UNDERWOOD HOWARD	Black	60	M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1883	MO
JACOBS JOHN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1883	AR
MASSEY ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1883	AR
ROBINSON JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1883	MS
TREGLAWN JAMES	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1883	NJ
BANKS WYATT	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1883	TX
DEBASNYS HENRY	White	49	M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1883	NY
COPELAND FRAZIER	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	4	1883	SC
FOHRMAN HENRY	White	69	M	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1883	MT
LEE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1883	FL
WALKER D. F.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	5	1883	GA
BUTLER ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1883	LA
BLALOCK JERRY	unknown	24	M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1883	AR
MACKINNON SYSLVESTER	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1883	IL
REVELS HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1883	LA
CORNETTI ANGELO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1883	NY
JACKSON JOHN	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1883	OH
FLEMING HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1883	MS
MCCONKEY WARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1883	PA
JONES J. C.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1883	GA
KNIGHT HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1883	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

153

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MORTON JACK	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1883	AR
TAYLOR JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1883	AR
YOUNG JOSEPH	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	25	5	1883	AR
COLEMAN LEANDER	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1883	LA
BAILEY JOHN	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1883	GA
WIMBISH HARRY	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1883	GA
HENDERSON ROBERT	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1883	NC
STEPHENSON ELBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	6	1883	GA
HARDEE WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1883	SC
HEWITT SOLOMON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1883	SC
HENDERSON JAMES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	6	1883	AR
JOHNSON GOVE	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	6	1883	AR
JOHNSON JAMES	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	6	1883	AR
MCDONALD MONROE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	6	1883	AR
CARTER LOUIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1883	VA
FINCH WILLIAM	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1883	AR
JOSEPH MARTIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1883	AR
TUALISTA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1883	AR
JAMES TONY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1883	GA
LAKE GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	29	6	1883	MD
BREWSTER JOSEPH	White		M	Rape	Hanging	5	7	1883	TX
CONE JOHN	Black	28	M	Rape	Hanging	6	7	1883	TX
TIMBERLAKE DAVID	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	7	1883	KY
MCMILLAN GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1883	OH
WILSON ROBERT	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1883	TN
	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Hanging		7	1883	AK
	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging		7	1883	AK
LEE CHARLES	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1883	VA
SNODERLY EZRA	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	8	1883	WA
STOUT BUCK	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	8	1883	IN
OSTRANDER WILLIAM	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1883	NY
AH YOUNG	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	8	1883	MT
BANKS TAYLOR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1883	AL
CASAT DENO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1883	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

154

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PERRY BEN	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1883	SC
JONES HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1883	NC
SMITH ESAU	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1883	LA
REDFIELD	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1883	AZ
TUTTLE	unknown	18	M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1883	AZ
BULGER SAMUEL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	9	1883	KY
SHELTON FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	9	1883	AL
DICKERSON HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	9	1883	LA
MILLER BARBARA	Black	20	F	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	14	9	1883	VA
WALLACE GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1883	GA
EVANS ISAAC	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	9	1883	VA
KING REUBEN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	9	1883	VA
YOUNGER SAWNEY	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	9	1883	VA
MCSTEIN WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	10	1883	PA
MCDONALD SAMUEL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	10	1883	IN
JOHNSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	10	1883	AR
BACH CARL	White	59	M	Murder	Hanging	12	10	1883	OH
RADFORD JACK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	10	1883	OH
CRAFT ELLIS	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	13	10	1883	KY
BRYANT TAYLOR	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	19	10	1883	GA
HARRIS MARGARET	Black	40	F	Murder	Hanging	19	10	1883	GA
HOVEY EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	10	1883	NY
STANLEY JAMES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	10	1883	TX
SMITH JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1883	MD
TAYLOR ANDY	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1883	TN
JEWELL JOSEPH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	11	1883	CA
WEST AMBROSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1883	GA
STUART RICHMOND	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	30	11	1883	LA
UNDERWOOD JAMES	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1883	AR
HILL PLEASANT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1883	MS
ELLIS BERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1883	NC
JAMES LEVI	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	14	12	1883	OK
DURAN JUAN	Hispanic	Asian - Pacific Is	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	12	1883	TX
AH LEE	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1883	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

155

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SOONO GUILFORD	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	12	1883	NC
COX JERRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1883	SC
TAYLOR JAMES	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1883	TX
CLARK JOHN	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	12	1883	MT
FOX WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1883	MO
GRAVES JAMES	White	65	M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1884	NJ
MARTIN ROBERT	White	53	M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1884	NJ
CRUMIDY JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	1	1884	GA
RECTOR EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	1	1884	LA
RICHARDS STEVEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1884	CA
ALEXANDER JERRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1884	LA
ANDERSON ISAAC	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1884	SC
JARVIS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1884	VA
SCHMIDT HERMAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1884	CA
ELFUS JOHN	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1884	WA
DONOVAN LEROY	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	1	1884	WY
WHEELER GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	1	1884	CA
GILLIAM BENJAMIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	1	1884	NC
ANDERSON JOHN	White	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	1	1884	IN
SNYDER ZACHARY	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	1	1884	IN
COLLINS JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	2	1884	CA
BONNER SIMON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1884	MS
MOORE WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	2	1884	LA
JONES LUKE	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	29	2	1884	OH
JONES WILLIAM	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	29	2	1884	OH
STEPHENS JESSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	3	1884	MS
MCGINNIS JOHN	White	34	M	Murder	Hanging	4	3	1884	PA
MCLAIN DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1884	GA
JACKSON NOAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1884	LA
WILLIAMS HARRISON	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1884	TX
SLAGEL FRANK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	3	1884	KY
LEWIS MATT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1884	MO
FITZPATRICK CHAMP	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1884	KY
FITZPATRICK RUDOLPH	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1884	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

156

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION				
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE	
DELANEY WILLIAM	White	18	M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1884	AZ	
DOWD DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1884	AZ	
HOWARD JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1884	AZ	
KELLY DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1884	AZ	
SAMPLE OMER	White	64	M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1884	AZ	
MCDOWELL WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1884	CA	
PERES FRANCISCO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1884	CA	
HOWARD JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1884	SC	
JONES GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	4	1884	PA	
ROSE HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1884	AR	
MCGEE JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1884	LA	
DILLMAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1884	PA	
HODGES WILLIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1884	GA	
HOFFMAN THEODORE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	4	1884	NY	
COYLE JOHN	White		29	M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1884	PA
WRIGHT CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1884	AR	
CURRY THOMAS	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1884	GA	
BROOKS WILLIAM	Black	38	M	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1884	LA	
DIXON THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1884	MO	
BROWN ENOCH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1884	NC	
MCHUGH WILLIAM	White		31	M	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1884	OH
COLEMAN JAMES	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	9	5	1884	SC	
CASEY JOE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1884	AZ	
REIBLING CHRISTIAN	White		30	M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1884	IL
GRIBBENS WILLIAM	White		29	M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1884	OH
HORN CHARLES	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1884	OH	
ANDERSON RILEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1884	SC	
MCCULLOUGH ALFRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1884	SC	
MCCULLOUGH JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1884	SC	
MAJORS LLOYD	White		46	M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	23	5	1884	CA
JOHNSON LEONIDAS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	23	5	1884	GA	
MCKITHERN JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1884	GA	
CLARK CHARLES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1884	NY	
STEVENS LABAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1884	OH	

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

157

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BROWN WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	5	1884	IL
JOHNSON WESLEY	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	5	1884	OH
TUCKER JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	5	1884	AR
CARTER JESSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1884	PA
GOMEZ REFUGIO	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1884	TX
ELIE ED	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	7	6	1884	LA
TREZEVANT WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1884	SC
ROBERSON LEWELLEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	6	1884	AL
RECIO	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	6	1884	FL
WALKER DOCK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1884	AR
DAVIS JOHN	Native Amer.	21	M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1884	AR
THOMPSON THOMAS	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1884	AR
WOMANKILLER JACK	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1884	AR
SANDERS WILSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1884	LA
HAMILTON BILL	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	7	1884	MO
HAMILTON CHARLEY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	7	1884	MO
FORREST SHIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1884	TN
MILES ALBERT	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1884	MS
WILLIAMS SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1884	GA
NELSON CUMMINGS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1884	LA
HUNT ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1884	MS
PARKER DANIEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1884	MS
ELOE VICTOR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1884	LA
HOLLAND HENDRICK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1884	LA
PHILLIPS CHARLEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1884	TN
HUGHES ASBURY	White	22	M	Arson	Hanging	1	8	1884	AL
HUGHES GEORGE	White	21	M	Arson	Hanging	1	8	1884	AL
SMITH GEORGE	White	30	M	Arson	Hanging	1	8	1884	AL
WILLIAMS FRANK	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1884	AR
PIERSON GEORGE	White	43	M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1884	ID
CEPHAS FREDERICK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1884	MD
JEFFERSON ALEXANDER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1884	NY
JONES GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	25	8	1884	GA
HOLLEY SCIP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1884	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

158

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KELLEY JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	29	8	1884	AL
MCKELROY JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1884	AL
BERRYMAN JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1884	LA
JOHNSON BERRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1884	LA
WILLIAMS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1884	LA
WEINBERGER MARTIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	9	1884	PA
HITCHINGS FRANK	unknown	30	M	Murder	Hanging	12	9	1884	CA
JOHNSON BENJAMIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	9	1884	OH
JACOBSEN THEODORE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	9	1884	IL
MURRAY MICHAEL	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	23	9	1884	PA
SARVER JOSEPH	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	23	9	1884	PA
BOGARD JOE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	29	9	1884	AR
FLETCHER WASH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1884	KY
BUTLER CHARLES	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	10	10	1884	IN
WASIELEWSKY JAN	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	24	10	1884	CA
HILL GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	10	1884	GA
GOODMAN ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	10	1884	LA
GOODMAN CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	10	1884	LA
FAIN IKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	10	1884	TN
BASS BILL	Black	25	M	Rape	Hanging	31	10	1884	TX
JOHNSON ISAAC	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1884	MS
BUSH JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1884	KY
BATEMAN OLIVER	White	20	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	21	11	1884	MO
CASEY FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1884	AR
FRAZIER ABE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	11	1884	AR
SULLIVAN HOWARD	Black		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	2	12	1884	NJ
SOTO JOSE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	5	12	1884	CA
TORRES SOLOMON	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	5	12	1884	CA
NESMITH JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	12	1884	SC
PRICE WARREN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	12	1884	GA
COOK GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	12	1884	WY
HOFFMAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	12	1884	OH
GARCIA MIGUEL	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1884	CO
WHEEZMORE JOHN	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging			1884	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

159

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ARNOLD JOSHUA	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1884	KY
TRAVISS GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1885	PA
LEROY WRIGHT	White	52	M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1885	CA
HENRY WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	1	1885	IL
CHAPMAN THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	23	1	1885	IL
INDIAN DAVE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	23	1	1885	NV
WALKER ANTHONY	Black	36	M	Murder	Hanging	23	1	1885	TX
ROGERS CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	1	1885	OR
MELTON FAYETTE	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1885	AR
GIBSON GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	6	2	1885	VA
POWERS WAYNE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	6	2	1885	VA
JOHNSON RUSH	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	12	2	1885	AR
PARKER LIGE	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	12	2	1885	AR
BEACH LEWIS	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	12	2	1885	PA
TRUEKE RICHARD	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	12	2	1885	PA
JACKSON SANFORD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1885	AL
MURRAY J. W.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1885	OR
GOERSON ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1885	PA
WEST JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	3	1885	AL
BRIGGS CHARLES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	17	3	1885	PA
JONES STEPHEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1885	CA
MARTINEZ FRANCISCO	Hispanic	43	M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1885	CA
SILVAS ADOLPHO	Hispanic	23	M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1885	CA
DRAKE JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1885	OR
NEAL WILLIAM	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	27	3	1885	KY
SEXTON JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	3	1885	KY
MILLS GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1885	NY
CRAWFORD COLUMBUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1885	SC
FRASER RICHARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1885	SC
PHILLIPS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1885	AR
FINLEY GUS	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1885	KY
CAPONE RAFFAELE	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	4	1885	ME
SANTORE CARMINE	White	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	4	1885	ME
SAMON THOMAS	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1885	NH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

160

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MOFFETT COLUMBUS	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	4	1885	AR
HIBBARD CHARLES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	4	1885	CO
LARA RUPERTO	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	4	1885	NM
ANDERSON MITCHELL	Native Amer.	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	6	5	1885	OK
ROGERS OLIVER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1885	AR
CATON MOSES	White	46	M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1885	KY
LANGSTER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1885	DC
HOULDEN CHARLES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1885	IL
RUGG CHARLES	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	15	5	1885	NY
JACKSON GOODWIN	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1885	AR
RHODES JASPER	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1885	TX
TERRY JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1885	SC
GIBSON ARCHIE	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1885	TX
CHASE FOSTER	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1885	LA
WILLIAMS ROBERT	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1885	LA
SISCOE SANFORD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1885	NJ
CLARK JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1885	TN
BARBOUR JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	6	1885	VA
TERRELL HORACE	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	18	6	1885	VA
ETHERIDGE HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1885	GA
CAMPBELL CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1885	LA
MELTON PERRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1885	LA
MELTON WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1885	LA
SCHNEIDER GEORGE	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1885	OH
MORROW BILL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1885	TN
ARCENE JAMES	Native Amer.	22	M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1885	AR
DORTICH RUFUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1885	AR
PARCHMEAL WILLIAM	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1885	AR
MCCOY ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1885	GA
TAYLOR JORDAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1885	KY
MCKEEVER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1885	TN
MENKEN WILLIAM	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	2	7	1885	NY
KANE JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1885	PA
PALMER JOSEPH	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	7	1885	OH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

161

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
TAYLOR JOSEPH	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1885	PA
ACKLES DAVID	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1885	AR
WELLS EATONS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	7	1885	NC
SMITH MILTON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1885	NE
DAVIS CHARLES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	7	1885	LA
JONES MATILDA	Black		F	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	7	1885	LA
WILSON GEORGE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	7	1885	LA
WAGNER VALENTINE	White	56	M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1885	OH
BAREHEAD SARPIRE	Native Amer.	18	M	Murder	Shot	4	8	1885	OK
GEE TOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	8	1885	NC
HOWARD JOSEPH O.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	8	1885	NC
MCNEIL TOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	8	1885	NC
JOHNSON RICHARD	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	8	8	1885	LA
JONES JAMES	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1885	NY
FREESE HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	8	1885	KY
ALDAVA CHRISTINO	Hispanic	26	M	Murder	Hanging	14	8	1885	TX
CHIVARRIA CALEDONIO	Hispanic	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	8	1885	TX
PETMECKY FRANZ	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	8	1885	NY
BURNETT HENRY	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	26	8	1885	AR
MONTGOMERY SHELLEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1885	AL
TOWNSEND CHARLEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1885	AL
WAISENEN JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	8	1885	MN
COLLINS SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1885	MO
KWANG WAH CHOY	Asian - Pacific Is	38	M	Murder	Hanging	18	9	1885	ID
HARTNETT PATRICK	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1885	OH
COFFEY JOHN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	10	1885	IN
MCGAUGHEY WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1885	GA
GREINER FREDRICK	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1885	OH
JU AH LOY	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1885	CA
MILLER GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	10	1885	ND
AZZARO GIOVANNI	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1885	IL
GILARDO AUGUSTINE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1885	IL
SYLVESTER IGNACIO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1885	IL
BURRIS ANDERSON	Native Amer.	22	M	Murder	Shot	14	11	1885	OK

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

162

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JOHNSON HENRY	Black	40	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	14	11	1885	TX
WILKINSON DANIEL	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1885	ME
O'NEIL JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	11	1885	CA
CLEMENTS MARSHALL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1885	CO
DAVIS ANDERSON	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	12	1885	NC
STEWART NELSON	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	9	12	1885	NC
ALEXANDER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1885	LA
PEGUES CHRIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1885	AR
WILLIAMS CHARLES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	1	1886	MA
WILLIAMS CHARLES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	1	1886	MD
MERRIMAN NOAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1886	IL
GEORGE WILLIAM	Black	56	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1886	LA
STAIR HENRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	1	1886	MO
WILSON CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1886	MO
MADISON BILL	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1886	TX
MENDIOLA JOSE	Hispanic	30	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1886	TX
JACKSON HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	1	1886	LA
DILDA DENNIS	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	5	2	1886	AZ
MINNICH CYRUS	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	2	1886	CO
HERMANN CHARLES	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	12	2	1886	NY
WARTENA WEIBERN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	2	1886	IN
GRAY CLARENCE	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	3	1886	NV
FORD PATRICK	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1886	LA
MURPHY JOHN	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1886	LA
ONEIL LOUIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1886	OR
LANE BEN	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1886	TX
MUKOWSKI FRANK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	3	1886	IL
WASHINGTON WASH	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	31	3	1886	TX
WILSON JEFF	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1886	MO
PHILLIPS ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1886	IN
ROBINSON CHARLES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	16	4	1886	DE
SMITH ROBERT	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	4	1886	KY
GONZALES CAMILLIO	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	4	1886	TX
JACKSON JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1886	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

163

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WASSON JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1886	AR
FOWLER ROBERT	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1886	KY
ARMSTRONG J. M.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1886	AR
CARROLL GEORGE	White	55	M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1886	AR
LEE RICHARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1886	DC
SOMMERFIELD LOUIS	White	54	M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1886	DC
NEWTON SAM	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	5	5	1886	OK
YOUNG GEORGE	Black	31	M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1886	TX
GROVER ARTHUR	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	5	1886	OH
WILLETT LOUIS	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	5	1886	NY
BARNES LEE	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	5	1886	AR
KILGORE LOUIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	5	1886	NC
REYNOLDS JIM	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	5	1886	NE
OTTO PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	5	1886	NY
HENNING JOHN	White	55	M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1886	IN
NARDELLO ANTONIO	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	5	1886	DC
MCNAIR GEORGE	Black	19	M	Rape	Hanging	1	6	1886	NC
TAYLOR ALFRED	Black	22	M	Rape	Hanging	4	6	1886	LA
BAXTER JAMES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	6	1886	TN
BANKS TABLY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	6	1886	VA
HONESTY WES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	6	1886	VA
DRAYTON JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1886	FL
WILLIAMS ARTHUR	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	5	6	1886	FL
WARLICK THEODORE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1886	ID
DEWITT CHARLES	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1886	CA
JAMES WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1886	NM
DILLARD ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1886	MS
GRUMETTE JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1886	MS
DAVIS GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1886	AL
FRENCH UZZA	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1886	CA
GASTON FRANK	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	7	1886	NC
WRIGHT JENKINS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1886	SC
BISHOP DOCK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	7	1886	MS
ARCHER SAM	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1886	IN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

164

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
LAMBERT JACKSON	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1886	NC
CHACON MIGUEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1886	NY
GAINES SAMUEL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1886	KY
TOWNSEND DICK	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	7	1886	GA
DACEY JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1886	IL
HARRISON GEORGE	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1886	LA
ROLAND SAMPSON	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1886	LA
SOLOMON GEORGE	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1886	LA
JAMES CALVIN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	23	7	1886	AR
SPROLE LINCOLN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	7	1886	AR
JUMP JOSEPH	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	23	7	1886	MO
GREEN ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1886	CO
MOORE GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	29	7	1886	NC
ROSS KIT	Native Amer.	25	M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1886	AR
SMITH JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1886	MO
HUDSON WILLIS	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	7	8	1886	GA
BUNDY EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	8	1886	SC
MEZZO MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1886	PA
BATES NATHANIEL	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	26	8	1886	IN
MURRAY IRVINE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1886	TX
COOK JESSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	9	1886	GA
HUMPHRIES FRANK	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	24	9	1886	GA
GRENOBLE GASTON	White		M	unknown	Hanging		9	1886	LA
EDWARDS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	10	1886	LA
MOSELEY NATHAN	Black	17	M	Rape	Hanging	8	10	1886	AL
WELDON WRIGHT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	10	1886	SC
NORRIS HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	10	1886	GA
WREN ALLIDAY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	11	1886	NC
BOYNTON ALBERT	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1886	CA
WILSON WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1886	IL
FONG AH SING	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1886	CA
SPEY JONES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1886	MS
JOHNSON D. C.	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1886	NM
GRAYOR ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1886	MO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

165

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
POST HARVEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1886	KY
JETER BOB	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	17	12	1886	SC
CRUTCHLEY EDWARD	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	8	1	1887	NV
PREWITT GRANDVILLE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	1	1887	KY
WILSON JOHN	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1887	PA
MILLER JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1887	AL
ECHOLS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1887	AR
LAMB JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1887	AR
ODELL ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1887	AR
STEPHENS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1887	AR
CLUVERIUS THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1887	VA
CHAMBERS ABE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1887	AR
VALENTINE PRESTON	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	1	1887	GA
STEVENS JIM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	25	2	1887	MD
DRUSE ROXALANA	White	40	F	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1887	NY
ATOWAH	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	6	3	1887	OK
SAUNDS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	6	3	1887	OK
BESSE SAMUEL	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	3	1887	MA
ARTIS HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	3	1887	NC
JOHNSON AMOS	Black	40	M	Rape	Hanging	25	3	1887	AR
HARDING THOMAS	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	3	1887	MT
MARION JACKSON	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	25	3	1887	NE
STEWART LEWIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	4	1887	SC
SCARBOROUGH SHADE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1887	AL
MCCARTY PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1887	AR
WILSON KELSEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1887	MS
JACKSON WALTER	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	4	1887	AL
CLUMM EDWARD	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1887	MO
JEWELL DANIEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1887	MO
BROWN BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1887	TN
MARCUM JAMES	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1887	KY
SMITH PETER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1887	NY
ROGERS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1887	CA
ANDERSON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1887	NM

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

166

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BAKER THEODORE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1887	NM
JONES JAMES	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1887	TX
STEELE WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1887	MS
DISQUE GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1887	NJ
LEGGETT JACOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1887	GA
MORGAN FRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1887	GA
SMITH JOHN	White	34	M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1887	GA
TOLBERN ALBERT	Black		M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Hanging	18	6	1887	NC
BLUNT ALFRED	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1887	MO
SNEED EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1887	MO
MCELROY JAMES	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	7	1887	KY
TURNER ALBERT	Black	26	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	1	7	1887	KY
MARTIN ARCHIBALD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1887	NC
HOFFMAN DAVID	White		M	Other	Hanging	22	7	1887	NE
WIGGINS HENRY	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	23	7	1887	FL
HOPT FRED	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	11	8	1887	UT
WILSON FRANK	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1887	AZ
CONYEARS SOL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1887	SC
PURYEAR HOLMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1887	VA
TERRELL JOSIAH	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	9	1887	OH
ROSS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1887	MD
SUNSHINE SHADE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1887	OK
KERNAGHAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	9	1887	CA
LEE SARE BO	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1887	CA
HAMPTON SILAS	Native Amer.	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	10	1887	AR
KALIJAH SEABORN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1887	AR
EDWARDS ROSS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1887	GA
GILES ROBERT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	10	1887	TX
WADE HAMP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	10	1887	TX
SIMMONS JOE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	10	1887	AR
FLEMING ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	10	1887	LA
MILLER AMBROSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		10	1887	KY
ROBINSON HENRY	Black	47	M	Murder	Hanging	4	11	1887	AL
AGEE TRUCK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	11	1887	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

167

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MCCABE JAMES	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	11	1887	PA
ENGEL GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	11	1887	IL
FISCHER ADOLPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	11	1887	IL
PARSONS ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	11	1887	IL
SPIES AUGUST	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	11	1887	IL
MARPLE RICHARD	White	27	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	11	11	1887	OR
MOSIER LEE	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	11	1887	KS
JUSTICE TILLMAN	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1887	GA
GOSLAW CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1887	CA
RAMIREZ JOSE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	2	12	1887	CA
NIMONS JAKE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	12	1887	SC
RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1887	TX
LEE THURSTON	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	16	12	1887	CA
BELLOWS CHESTER	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	16	12	1887	IA
EDMUNDSON GUS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	30	12	1887	AL
PETERS ALBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	30	12	1887	AR
FINCHUM WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	30	12	1887	VA
SUTTON NATHAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1888	CA
CROSS PHILLIP	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1888	MO
SCHMIDT HENRY	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1888	IA
NOWLIN JAMES	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	1	1888	MA
DRISCOLL DANNY	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	23	1	1888	NY
CONELM JIM	Black	14	M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1888	LA
DAY CLEMENT	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1888	NY
HARTT PATRICK	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	10	2	1888	MT
SCOTT MARTIN	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	17	2	1888	MT
MOORE LEWIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1888	GA
BECKWITH OSCAR	White	77	M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1888	NY
DURAN MARTIN	Hispanic	23	M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1888	AZ
WARNER MACY	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1888	IN
VOLKOVITCH ADAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	4	1888	PA
SHAFFER LUTHER	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	4	1888	PA
FRAZIER PROPHET	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1888	SC
TIMMERMAN HENRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	4	1888	WA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

168

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HOLONG NELS	White	30	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	13	4	1888	MN
VAN BRUNT ROBERT	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1888	NY
BANKS CHILLERS	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1888	TX
LESTER NAPOLEON	White	60	M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1888	TN
DUNHAM GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	4	1888	NJ
CROW JACKSON	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1888	AR
HILL OWEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1888	AR
MOSS GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1888	AR
BISCOE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1888	MD
DAVIS JASPER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1888	SC
PRATER JACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1888	SC
HALL ROBERT	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1888	PA
VINCENT DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1888	PA
MCDUFFIE GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1888	GA
DAVIS ZEPHYR	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1888	IL
GEORGE WILLIAM	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1888	OH
GRAHAM	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1888	MS
HALL WILLARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1888	MS
MOORE DAVID	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1888	MS
ROE WILLIAM	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1888	TX
BUCKHANNAN JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1888	KY
PATTERSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	22	6	1888	KY
WILLSON GEORGE	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1888	NY
HEINCK PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1888	MO
BOGLES GUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1888	AR
PEREZ PILAR	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1888	NM
LANDRETH WILLIAM	White	60	M	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1888	OR
DEACONS EDWARD	White	17	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1888	NY
RIDER GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1888	MO
STANYARD EBENEZER	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1888	OH
JACKSON CONRAD	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1888	TX
EBERT HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1888	NJ
KEARNEY	unknown		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	18	7	1888	NJ
ALLEN JACK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	7	1888	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

169

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILLIAMS FRANK	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1888	ID
MORGAN CHARLES	White	53	M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1888	OH
LANDGREFF HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1888	MO
MAXWELL WALTER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	8	1888	MO
WOODS ALEX	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1888	ID
LYONS DANNY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	8	1888	NY
FIMENELLO NOCOLLO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1888	CO
COX GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1888	CA
MITCHELL BURKE	Black	36	M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1888	TX
GOLDENSON ALEXANDER	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	14	9	1888	CA
MORGAN DOCK	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	14	9	1888	SC
WILLIAMS WESTLEY	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	29	9	1888	TX
PALLADONI PHILLIP	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	10	1888	CT
MCCOY PAULINE	Black	22	F	Murder	Hanging	12	10	1888	AL
WASHINGTON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	20	10	1888	TX
BLACKMON HUGH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	10	1888	AR
CARTER BENJAMIN	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1888	WY
BRUNER LEVI	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		10	1888	AL
SHOWERS WILLIAM	White	62	M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1888	PA
JOHNSON CHARLES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	11	1888	NY
TOBLER JAKE	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	11	1888	KS
TOBLER JOE	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	11	1888	KS
HOLDINESS JOHN	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1888	AL
MILLIGAN GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1888	IL
MEYER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1888	CA
WOOD JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1888	SC
LIVAR CASIMERO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1888	TX
HAWKINS ASHBURY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1888	NY
DOREMUS JOHN	White	53	M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1888	NJ
JOHNSON JOHN	Black	17	M	Rape	Hanging	21	12	1888	TX
RATHER JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1888	TX
ELDER ROBERT	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1889	NJ
SEAMS JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1889	AL
SMITH RICHARD	Native Amer.	32	M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1889	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

170

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BLACKMAN CHARLES	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1889	GA
FRY ED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1889	GA
YANCEY JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1889	NC
MCGILL CHARLES	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1889	TX
ELLIS AMMA	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	1	1889	NC
ROSS JAMES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	2	1889	KY
LEE JOHN	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1889	MN
GASKIN EMANUEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1889	SC
JACKSON VIRGIL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1889	NY
GREEN WILLIS	Black	17	M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1889	AR
JONES DANIEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1889	AR
MITCHELL ANDERSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1889	AR
WILKERSON MONROE	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1889	KY
BARRETT PETER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	3	1889	MN
BARRETT TIMOTHY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	3	1889	MN
COLE JIM	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1889	ND
FRANCIS MARK	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	3	1889	TN
TURNERY JIM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	3	1889	TN
PRITCHETT JOHN	Black	41	M	Rape	Hanging	29	3	1889	VA
GREEN ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	4	1889	DC
WALKER GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	4	1889	TX
SWIFT JOHN	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1889	CT
ALLEN MALACHI	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1889	AR
MILLS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1889	AR
GRUBB SYLVESTER	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1889	IN
MCGINNIS PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1889	OR
FRAZIER CAESAR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1889	SC
MATTHEWS JOHN	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1889	MO
WALKER DAVE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1889	MO
WALKER WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1889	MO
COLBERT NELSON	Black	5	M	Murder	Hanging	17	5	1889	DC
APPAMO FIRMINO	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1889	AZ
HENDERSON ALEX	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1889	GA
HAMILTON HARDY	Black	6	M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1889	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

171

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GRIMES JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1889	NJ
RIZZOLA MICHAEL	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	6	1889	PA
WHITELING SARAH	White	51	F	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1889	PA
ALLEN STEVE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1889	MS
LABEE LOUIS	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1889	NJ
FLEMING PRINCE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	7	1889	MS
JORDAN RICHARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	7	1889	MS
KELLY JOHN	White	48	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1889	NY
WEDDINGTON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1889	NC
JEFFERSON THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1889	TN
WIRT CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1889	TN
ORTESE JOSE	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	7	1889	CO
BOLANK MICHAEL	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	7	1889	NJ
CONDOR THOMAS	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1889	TN
BULOW ALBERT	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	7	1889	MN
BOWLING TOM	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	26	7	1889	LA
SELLERS CHARLES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	7	1889	LA
DILGER CHARLES	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1889	KY
SMART HARRY	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1889	KY
GASKINS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1889	FL
BRYSON GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1889	MT
CHEE GONG	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1889	OR
WESTMORELAND BILL	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	15	8	1889	FL
DEMAREST LOUIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	8	1889	LA
MILLER SUMNER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	8	1889	LA
ROBERTS HARRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1889	MT
CAROLIN FERDINAND	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1889	NY
LEWIS JACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1889	NY
NOLAN JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1889	NY
PACKENHAM PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1889	NY
MCCOY JAMES	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1889	TX
SPANIARD JACK	Native Amer.	28	M	Murder	Hanging	30	8	1889	AR
WALKER WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	8	1889	AR
NOCKUM WILSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	8	1889	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

172

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GARLITZ MELVIN	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	30	8	1889	MD
BROWN THOMAS	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	20	9	1889	MN
KEY PAUL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	5	10	1889	VA
DRAGER WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1889	CA
OLSEN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1889	CA
BARONOVSKI PETER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	10	1889	PA
FIERRO DEMEIRO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1889	TX
VANN PIGG	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1889	GA
WILLIAMS WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1889	GA
NUGENT LOUIS	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1889	LA
HILLMAN JOE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	11	1889	NJ
SULLIVAN PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	11	1889	OR
CARLTON HARRY	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	5	12	1889	NY
KAH DAS LA	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1889	AZ
NA CON QUI SAY	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1889	AZ
GREENWALL JOHN	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	6	12	1889	NY
SPOONER THOMAS	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1889	LA
WILLIAMSON CARTER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1889	LA
GILMAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1889	OR
HUNT PAT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1889	KY
ZEAC MAHDI	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	27	12	1889	AZ
EVANS ALONZO	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging			1889	GA
KIDD FRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1890	AL
PARISH J. C.	White	42	M	Rape	Hanging	10	1	1890	NC
AUSTIN HARRIS	Native Amer.	40	M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1890	AR
BILLEE JOHN	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	1	1890	AR
BURRIS JIMMON	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1890	AR
GOIN SAM	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1890	AR
JONES JEFFERSON	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1890	AR
WILLIS THOMAS	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	1	1890	AR
DENT CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	1	1890	LA
DENT ISAIAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	1	1890	LA
HOLCOMB JAMES	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	17	1	1890	LA
BRAXTON GREEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	1	1890	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

173

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BLACK GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1890	WY
TOBLER GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1890	AR
DILL SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1890	AL
MOORE ELIJAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1890	NC
PANKEY MANLY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1890	NC
WILSON JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1890	NC
MOUNTS ELLISON	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	18	2	1890	KY
COLE THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1890	PA
HOPKINS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1890	PA
SCHOOP JACOB	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1890	PA
DUNCAN HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	2	1890	AL
LOWE GILBERT	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	2	1890	AL
CLARK GEORGE	unknown	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	2	1890	PA
OBRIEN TOM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	27	2	1890	KY
HAWES RICHARD	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1890	AL
KAMPF FELIX	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1890	WV
CHEATHAM MEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1890	MS
DAVIS JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1890	NC
HICKS WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	4	1890	GA
MCCOY BOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	4	1890	GA
FIELDS GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	4	1890	MS
ANDREWS ALFRED	unknown		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	9	4	1890	PA
BARTHOLOMEW WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	4	1890	PA
CARTER CHARLES	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	9	4	1890	PA
TAYLOR ZACH	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	4	1890	PA
FURTRELL MARTIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1890	MS
ELZEY BEN	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	4	1890	AL
PALMER JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	1	5	1890	NH
JONES SANDY	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1890	AL
HILL BOB	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	9	5	1890	GA
DAVIS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1890	SC
HAWKINS BENJAMIN	Black	29	M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1890	DC
KING THOMAS	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1890	MT
HOLDEN FLETCHER	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	6	1890	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

174

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HOLDEN HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	6	1890	TX
MILES TOM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	6	1890	TX
POTTS ELIZABETH	White		F	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	6	1890	NV
POTTS JOSIAH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	6	1890	NV
BALLARD HARDY	Black	45	M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1890	TN
BRENISH FRANK	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1890	TN
CARR ED	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1890	TN
HARRIS PARKER	Black	31	M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1890	TN
BROOKER WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1890	MN
STANSBURY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1890	AR
COOPER ALFRED	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1890	AL
JOHNSON WILLIAM	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1890	LA
GALLAGHER EDWARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	7	1890	WA
JONES ARMSTEAD	Black	16	M	Murder	Hanging	12	7	1890	SC
WILSON THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1890	VA
BIVENS HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	7	1890	MS
STEWART KELLY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1890	FL
KIRBY ROBERT	White		M	unknown	Hanging		7	1890	CA
MCSHANE KATE	White		F	unknown	Hanging		7	1890	CA
O'CAMMON MARY	White		F	unknown	Hanging		7	1890	CA
OSEQUEDA EUGINO	Hispanic		M	unknown	Hanging		7	1890	CA
TODD JACK	White		M	unknown	Hanging		7	1890	CA
WORDEN SALTER	White		M	unknown	Hanging		7	1890	CA
CATEO RACHEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1890	SC
CLYBURN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1890	SC
KEMMLER WILLIAM	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	8	1890	NY
EARLY GEORGE	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	22	8	1890	VA
WOODS BIRD	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	22	8	1890	VA
LEUTH OTTO	White	16	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	29	8	1890	OH
SMITH JOHN	White	30	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	29	8	1890	OH
MARTIN WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1890	WV
MAXWELL JAMES	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	10	1890	IL
WOOLFOLK THOMAS	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	29	10	1890	GA
GRIEGO NOVERTO	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	11	1890	CO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

175

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PARRISH HANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1890	NV
EDWARDS DORSEY	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1890	MS
MAPLES JACK	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	21	11	1890	TN
MILLER ELLIS	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	2	12	1890	OH
WILLIAMS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1890	GA
ANTLEY	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1890	MT
LALA SEE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1890	MT
PASCALE	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	12	1890	MT
PIERRE PAUL	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1890	MT
POPP HENRY	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1890	OH
SHARKEY ELMER	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1890	OH
MONGIN ADAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1890	SC
CLARK MONROE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	12	1890	FL
MURPHY JACE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1891	TX
JOHNSON JOHN	Black	15	M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1891	AL
JOYCE JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	1	1891	CO
EUBANKS JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1891	CA
PROCTOR JESSE	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	2	1891	DE
YOUNG FREDRICK	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	2	1891	DE
MARSH HARRY	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1891	PA
WEST WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	2	1891	PA
REEVES SHAKESPEARE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	6	3	1891	DE
TURLINGTON JOHN OSCAR	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	6	3	1891	MO
BLACKWELL WILL	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	3	1891	TX
CRAWFORD WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1891	IL
MOSS GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	3	1891	PA
STANGLEY OLIVER	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	26	3	1891	PA
LEWIS JOE	Black	37	M	Murder	Hanging	27	3	1891	TX
NICELY DAVID	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	4	1891	PA
NICELY JOSEPH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	4	1891	PA
FORBES ERNEST	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	3	4	1891	MD
BUTLER CANTRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1891	SC
NELSON HAMPTON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1891	SC
GREEN WILLIAM	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1891	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

176

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DUNAWA FRED	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1891	OK
DUNAWA GEORGE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1891	OK
BROWN WALKER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1891	SC
JORDAN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1891	VA
JOHNSON MELVILLE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1891	LA
HOLLOWAY EDMUND	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1891	SC
MARTIN WAITE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1891	SC
MILES BILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1891	SC
JACKSON WEBSTER	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	4	1891	MO
FLOURNOY MONK	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	5	1891	AL
PRICE WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	5	1891	MO
FORD CHARLES	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1891	IL
MOORE RUFUS	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1891	GA
HAUNSTINE ALBERT	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	5	1891	NE
PARRISH BURRELL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	5	1891	MS
SHERIDAN HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1891	MS
JOHNSON WALTER	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	23	5	1891	VA
HARRIS ANTHONY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1891	MS
SNELLING SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1891	GA
MOFFATT NELSON	Black	60	M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1891	MS
STORY EUGENE	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1891	MS
FUERST CHRISTIAN	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	6	1891	NE
SHEPPARD CHARLES	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	6	1891	NE
JOHNSON HENRY	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	6	1891	TX
JAMES LEVI	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1891	KY
BLANEY WILLIAM	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	6	1891	MD
SCHEELE JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	6	1891	CT
JOHNSON SIM	Black	18	M	Rape	Hanging	19	6	1891	WV
BROOKS SHERMAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1891	GA
DAVIDSON JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1891	AL
LEMAX EZEKIEL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1891	GA
HARRIS TOM	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1891	LA
COMPTON BOUDINOT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1891	AR
BRABHAM HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	7	1891	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

177

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WASHINGTON GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	7	1891	GA
JUGIGO SUBIHICK	Asian - Pacific Is	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1891	NY
SLOCUM JAMES	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1891	NY
SMILER HARRIS	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1891	NY
WOOD JOSEPH	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1891	NY
WILLIAMS ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1891	AR
OZBORN CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1891	GA
WHITE ISOM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	7	1891	AR
CALDWELL WILLIAM	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1891	TX
FROG JOHN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	1	8	1891	OK
WOLF JACKSON	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	1	8	1891	OK
THOROUGHGOOD JAMES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	7	8	1891	DE
HENSON HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1891	MO
YOUNG CHRIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1891	MO
BLAIR EDWARD	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	8	1891	OH
DANFORTH FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	9	1891	GA
DIAL W. M.	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	9	1891	LA
LARGE CHARLES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	9	1891	LA
BULLING LOUIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	9	1891	MO
MOREA ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	9	1891	GA
DUNCAN RICHARD	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	9	1891	TX
DAVIS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	9	1891	CO
LEEPER JIM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	9	1891	TX
POWELL ED	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	9	1891	TX
NEIL ED	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	10	1891	NE
FELDER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	10	1891	TX
FELDER WADE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	10	1891	TX
GREER SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1891	GA
MORRIS ALEXANDER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1891	GA
ROSE WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1891	MN
GOHEEN ADELBERT	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	23	10	1891	MN
JORDAN ROBERT	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	23	10	1891	VA
HUGHES LEE	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1891	TX
WILLIAMSON THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	10	1891	MO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

178

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WEBB TOM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	6	11	1891	GA
WEYMAN A. B.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1891	GA
FRIZZELL WILLIAM	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1891	TX
GARRETT FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	11	1891	LA
SIMMONS GUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	11	1891	LA
POREZ LORENZO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	27	11	1891	TX
MCMANUS JOHN	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1891	PA
LOPPY MARTIN	White	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	12	1891	NY
MENDEZ JOSE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1891	TX
SMITH CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1891	CO
FITZGERALD WILLIAM	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1891	OH
BELL SYLVESTER	White	56	M	Murder	Hanging	1	1	1892	VT
FRIERSON JESSE	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1892	TN
BRAY ALLEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	1	1892	GA
MCCOY WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	1	1892	GA
RICHARDS BOB	Black		M	Rioting	Hanging	8	1	1892	GA
ROWELL SOL	Black		M	Rioting	Hanging	8	1	1892	GA
MING HOW	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	8	1	1892	OR
WATKINS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	1	1892	VA
BROWN JESSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1892	KY
HARBIN W. V.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1892	MO
CARTER ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1892	AL
DOTSON LUCIUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1892	GA
SHIPP CAROLINE	unknown	18	F	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1892	NC
HASHLEY MARGARET	Black		F	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	22	1	1892	VA
LYLES JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1892	VA
BORJENSEN ANDREW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	1	1892	CT
THOMPSON THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	1	1892	MD
BUSH SIMPSON	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	5	2	1892	KY
CHARLTON ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	2	1892	KY
PUCKETT WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	2	1892	KY
MCELVAINE CHARLES	White	20	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	8	2	1892	NY
CUMMINGS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	2	1892	GA
SMITH WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	2	1892	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

179

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
LEEHMANN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	2	1892	SD
THOMAS VAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	3	1892	SC
WALL CHARLES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1892	PA
MCCORD BOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1892	AL
SMITH HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	3	1892	KY
COTTO JEREMIAH	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1892	NY
COOK WALTER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	4	1892	GA
MCMILLAN EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	4	1892	PA
WANER JOHN	Native Amer.	50	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1892	OK
LANCASTER LARKIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1892	TN
BLACKBURN COLEMAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1892	MS
BAKER PHIL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	4	1892	LA
MILLER CHARLES	unknown	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	4	1892	WY
BUSBY SHEPARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1892	AR
BAILEY THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1892	AR
SLAUGHTER L. D.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1892	AR
LAWTON THOMAS	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	5	1892	CO
DESCHAMPS ETIENNE	White	62	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	12	5	1892	LA
CHAVES ELIJAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1892	GA
WILSON COLEMAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1892	GA
DAVIS TOM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	5	1892	IL
DICKERSON HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	5	1892	IL
TICE JOSEPH	White	63	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	5	1892	NY
KNIGHT WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1892	MS
TEPTONE SAM	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	20	5	1892	MS
FITZPATRICK PATRICK	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1892	PA
SPEERS J. E.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1892	AR
FISHER JAMES	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1892	TX
SCOTT GEORGE	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1892	TX
DAY ROBERT	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1892	WA
COOK TOBE	Black	37	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	10	6	1892	TX
WHITE ALFRED	Black	50	M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1892	TX
PAINTON WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	6	1892	PA
WALLACE JOE	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	6	1892	TN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

180

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GREEN EDMUND	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1892	GA
DIXON CLINTON	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1892	NE
HARVEY JACOB	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1892	OH
SIMS KING	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1892	TX
BLACK HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1892	AR
THORNTON JOHN	White	65	M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1892	AR
STONE GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1892	TN
MAULL SAM	Black	17	M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1892	AL
SMITH GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	7	1892	TX
DANIELS PETER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1892	GA
PARKS CAL	Black	21	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	15	7	1892	TX
WILLIAMS GUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1892	GA
EDWARDS PETER	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1892	AL
WASHINGTON ARCHIE	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	26	7	1892	TX
WISE JULIUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	7	1892	SC
WOOD JOSEPH	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	8	1892	NY
MCGEE HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1892	TX
EVANS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	8	1892	LA
FAULKNER FRED	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	8	1892	NM
ZORN FRED	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	8	1892	OR
MOULTON JAMES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	8	1892	NJ
HALL TALTON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	9	1892	VA
BROOKS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1892	WA
FOSTER ADAM	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	7	9	1892	SC
JEFFRIES ANDY	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	7	9	1892	SC
CRAIG CHARLES	Black	37	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1892	OH
MCCARTHY EDWARD	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1892	OH
DAVIS BILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1892	VA
SCOTT JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	9	1892	MS
MARABLE ROSCOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	10	1892	GA
BROCK TOM	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1892	SC
BROWN MILBRY	Black	14	F	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1892	SC
TRIBBLE ANNA	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1892	SC
WILLIAMS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1892	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

181

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILSON WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1892	SC
WILKERSON BUCK	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1892	TX
HEADEN JUDGE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	10	1892	NC
REYNOLDS CHARLES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	10	1892	NC
JONES OSCAR	Black	50	M	Murder	Hanging	4	11	1892	KY
PETRILLO ANGELO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1892	CT
MAIER WILLIAM	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1892	WV
HARRISON ALLEN	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	22	11	1892	WV
CASTILLO ROSALIE	Hispanic		M	Rape	Hanging	25	11	1892	TX
FREENY GEORGE	Black	50	M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1892	TX
BELL WILLIE	Black	14	M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1892	GA
HITE STEPHEN	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1892	KY
LEWIS NELSON	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1892	KY
MCCARTHY DENNIS	White	34	M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1892	KY
THOMAS GRANT	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1892	KY
BURNS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	12	1892	MT
JENKINS JOSEPH	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	12	1892	SC
MCGUIRE FRED	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	12	1892	NY
HALLINGER EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1892	NJ
HUDSPETH CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	12	1892	AR
FONG-AH-SING	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging			1892	CA
BEADLE ALLEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1893	LA
BROOKS BUCK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1893	MD
BROWN MOSES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1893	MD
COMEGYS FRISBIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1893	MD
WILLIAMS FLETCHER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1893	MD
LASH KORNEILL	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	1	1893	NY
SCROGGINS WILLIAM	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	1	1893	AL
STOUT ALFRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	1	1893	MD
TATUM LUKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	1	1893	AR
SMITH SAM	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	2	2	1893	AL
HOLMES WALTER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1893	MA
ROYSTER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1893	VA
MCCOY WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	2	1893	MO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

182

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HOLLAND FRANK	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	2	1893	TX
UNDERWOOD DAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	2	1893	LA
SIMS BOB	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1893	AL
GABRIEL JOSE	Native Amer.	60	M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1893	CA
COY WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1893	MA
FORD L. E.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1893	MS
ARP SHERMAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1893	AL
LORING ELIAS	Native Amer.	25	M	Murder	Shot	10	3	1893	OK
SCHNEIDER HOWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	3	1893	DC
MCCOY BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1893	MS
TERRY JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1893	MS
MICHAEL LEWIS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	3	1893	LA
LEWIS LOUIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	3	1893	GA
HAMILTON JAMES	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	4	1893	NY
CLOONAN DENNIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1893	PA
MOORE WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1893	PA
BOND WILLIAM	Black	25	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	14	4	1893	MD
HILL JOHN	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	14	4	1893	NJ
SCOTT CHARLES	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1893	TX
CALDWELL CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1893	AR
BURKE JIM	Black	20	M	Rape	Hanging	28	4	1893	TX
DAVIS ZEDOLPH	Black	21	M	Rape	Hanging	28	4	1893	TX
MASSEY SAM	Black	32	M	Rape	Hanging	28	4	1893	TX
SPATE JERRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1893	MS
YARBROUGH JESSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1893	GA
HAYNES WADE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1893	SC
HARRIS CARLYLE	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	5	1893	NY
RENCHE JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1893	AL
BRANNON NOE	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1893	SC
CARLISLE JOHN	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1893	TX
LUTTRELL CHARLES	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1893	TX
ALMY FRANK	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	16	5	1893	NH
BLANK HARRIS	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	5	1893	PA
ROSENWEIG ISAAC	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	5	1893	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

183

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
TAYLOR LEWIS	Black	27	M	Rape	Hanging	19	5	1893	LA
AVERY AMOS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1893	MO
ALEXANDER ROBERT	Black	18	M	Rape - Robbery	Hanging	26	5	1893	AL
PUGH HOWARD	Black	17	M	Rape - Robbery	Hanging	26	5	1893	AL
PUGH LOUIS	Black	18	M	Rape - Robbery	Hanging	26	5	1893	AL
RAMSEY HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1893	GA
MARTELLO SAPIONE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1893	NY
BROWN BOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1893	KY
GRAHAM HARRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1893	TX
OSMOND JOHN	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1893	NY
HENNINGTON CESAR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1893	MS
DRIER GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	6	1893	VA
FITZTHUM JOHN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1893	NY
BUCCIERI PIETRO	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1893	PA
THORPE SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1893	GA
ALBERS GUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1893	LA
BARBER DANIEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1893	MD
PINKNEY WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1893	MD
BIRD JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Shot	30	6	1893	OK
HODGE AMOS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1893	AL
TAYLOR WILLIAM	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	7	1893	NY
COURNEY JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1893	GA
HIERS ADA	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1893	SC
BROWN ALEXANDER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1893	TX
MILLER HENRY	Black	33	M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1893	TX
VAN LOON FRANK	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	8	1893	OH
SHAW WALTER	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1893	TX
HOWELL JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1893	MO
JAMISON WILLIAM J.	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	8	1893	IL
TUCKER MILTON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1893	MS
BOWERS JIM	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	1	9	1893	SC
CANNON WILLIAM	Black		M	Arson	Hanging	1	9	1893	SC
EWING HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1893	SC
FERGUSON GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1893	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

184

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JOHNSON OSCAR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1893	SC
TURNER GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1893	SC
GREEN STEPTOE	Black	33	M	Murder	Hanging	15	9	1893	AL
BAWDEN CHARLES	White	34	M	Murder	Hanging	22	9	1893	CA
BREWINGTON H	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1893	GA
GORDON WELDON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1893	GA
JACOBS HIRAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1893	GA
MANUEL L	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1893	GA
STRICKLAND P	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1893	GA
PONASKA TOM	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	6	10	1893	OK
LACY WILL	Black	21	M	Rape	Hanging	9	10	1893	AL
DUTTON WILL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1893	GA
THOMPSON NATHANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1893	SD
FOY MARTIN JR	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1893	NY
VINCENT FREDERICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1893	CA
WILLIAMS IKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1893	GA
TAYLOR M. W.	White	58	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	10	1893	VA
NIGHTON PRESTON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1893	FL
DAVIS MILLARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1893	AR
JOHNSON JOHN	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	11	1893	NY
RUTHERFORD JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1893	GA
MCDONALD ALFRED	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1893	TX
WOOTEN MITCHELL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	11	1893	AL
STANLEY WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	11	1893	GA
FOREMAN WILLIAM	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	24	11	1893	VA
JOHNSTON CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1893	GA
ARMSTRONG GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1893	KY
REITER JOHN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	12	1893	OR
DELFINO JOHN	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1893	NY
TENIS BENJAMIN	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	7	12	1893	PA
PATE HARVEY	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	12	1893	IL
STIRES FRANK	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	12	1893	IL
NEELY SAM	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	8	12	1893	NC
WATSON ALF	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1893	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

185

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ARMSTRONG JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1893	TN
CROSSMIRE RALPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1893	PA
ZAPPIE ANGELO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1893	PA
COURTNEY ARTHUR	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	12	1893	MD
TAYLOR HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	12	1893	MD
ROBINSON DICK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1893	MO
COUSANS ALLAN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1893	TN
BANK CHARLES	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1893	MO
FARMER WILL	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1894	AL
EVANS PHIL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	5	1	1894	KY
REED MARTIN	Black	65	M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1894	MO
GILCHRIST DAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1894	NC
DALSY ED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1894	FL
WILSON SAMUEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1894	MO
NICHOLS ED	Black	21	M	Rape	Hanging	12	1	1894	TX
HEIST HENRY	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	17	1	1894	PA
LACORE ERNEST	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	19	1	1894	IL
HOWARD WILSON	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	1	1894	MO
BAUMBERGER ALBERT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	1	1894	ND
HARDY JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1894	WV
MUMFORD JERRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1894	GA
PAINTER GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1894	IL
LU SANG	Asian - Pacific Is	26	M	Murder	Hanging	2	2	1894	CA
MARLER BOB	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1894	KY
DEGRAFF PETER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1894	NC
STONE JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	2	1894	IN
LEONARD WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	2	1894	MD
DICK JOE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	16	2	1894	OK
JOHNSON MATTHEW	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1894	NY
SPENCER HENRY	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1894	GA
SALYARDS CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1894	PA
JOHNSON DAVE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	3	1894	LA
WASHINGTON MANSFIELD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	3	1894	LA
HILL SILAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1894	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

186

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MACRE SIDNEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1894	LA
HORLBECK JERRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1894	SC
HIGGINS THOMAS	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	3	1894	IL
JOHNSON ISRAEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1894	AL
DAVIS MANNON	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1894	TX
GONZALES EDUARDO	Hispanic	26	M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1894	TX
UPKINS JAMES	Black	26	M	Rape	Hanging	30	3	1894	TX
BRADY THOMAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	4	1894	AR
MANSKER ALBERT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	4	1894	AR
WYRICK J. L.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	4	1894	AR
JACKSON JESSE	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1894	AL
EDWARDS ALEXANDER	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	4	1894	SC
SULLIVAN P.	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1894	CA
SINGLETON HORACE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1894	MS
SMITH HORACE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1894	MS
VAUGHAN SAMUEL	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1894	AR
CRUMPTON THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1894	DC
ROBINSON JIM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	27	4	1894	VA
WHITE BENJAMIN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	27	4	1894	VA
COLEMAN JOHN	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1894	MO
RICHEY LAFAYETTE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1894	TN
WILSON LUCIUS	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	5	1894	NY
MCNEIL WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1894	AL
RICE ARMISTEAD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1894	AL
HANSEN JOHN	White	55	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	5	1894	OR
GUILES JOE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	5	1894	TX
MILLER HENRY	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	5	1894	GA
BROWN AUSTIN	Black	32	M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1894	TX
MORGAN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1894	SC
SPILLER LAWRENCE	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	8	6	1894	VA
CARPENTER JAMES	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1894	PA
COLEMAN FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1894	GA
WHALEY WILLIAM	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1894	OH
CALLOWAY JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1894	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

187

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WOODLEY JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1894	AL
PRENDERGAST PATRICK	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1894	IL
ANDERSON ROBERT	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	7	1894	MT
OSNES JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	7	1894	MT
COLEY CALVIN	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	7	1894	NC
COLEY TOM	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	7	1894	NC
PIERCE RICHARD	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1894	NJ
DAVIS PORTER	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1894	AL
EZELL CHARLES	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1894	AL
WASHINGTON DAN	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	7	1894	AL
WALLWITZ JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1894	NJ
ADKINS WASHINGTON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1894	WV
BENNETT HARRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1894	TN
WILSON CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	7	1894	MO
BURT WALLACE	Native Amer.		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	7	1894	PA
DUNCAN HARRISON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1894	MO
GRAHAM DICK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1894	SC
BROWN MADISON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1894	VA
PAGE ORANGE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	8	1894	NC
JOHNSON HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	7	8	1894	PA
MANFREDI HARRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	8	1894	PA
MATKINS BOB	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging	10	8	1894	NC
PETTUS PHILLIP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	8	1894	AR
CAUSEY IKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	8	1894	LA
ALLEN JIM	Native Amer.	24	M	Murder	Shot	24	8	1894	OK
ALTENBERGER BERNARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	9	1894	NJ
WARNER WESLEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1894	NJ
BREYESSEE NOEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1894	PA
ADAMS BEVERLY	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	14	9	1894	KY
DAVIS ENOCH	White		M	Murder	Shot	14	9	1894	UT
BARRETT JAMES	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	15	9	1894	NM
WOODLEY WILSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	9	1894	AL
SCHMOUS GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	9	1894	PA
ATKINSON JASPER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	9	1894	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

188

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ATKINSON JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	9	1894	SC
POINTER JOHNNY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1894	AR
FULKE EUGENE	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1894	TX
MOORE TOM	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1894	TX
BUTLER RANDALL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	5	10	1894	LA
DOOLEY JAMES	White	18	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	19	10	1894	IA
ERMISCH CHARLES	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	10	1894	MN
WONIGKEIT OTTO	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	10	1894	MN
HOLDER LEWIS	White	55	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	11	1894	AR
LEWIS SILAN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	5	11	1894	OK
HICKS JAY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	11	1894	SD
SUMMERS JIM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	11	1894	AL
CENTRALL GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1894	IL
ROBERTSON DANIEL	White	49	M	Murder	Hanging	4	12	1894	MA
HOWARD FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1894	WY
WILLIAMS ALEX	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1894	GA
CRONIN JOHN	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1894	CT
CHRISTIE CALVIN	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	12	1894	MT
COX CLARENCE	White	16	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	12	1894	TN
STANLEY JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	12	1894	TN
CHIEF TWO STICKS	Native Amer.		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	28	12	1894	SD
BOBBY IVEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1895	MS
ARCHER HENRY	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	1	1895	GA
MAPP GEORGE	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	1	1895	TN
WOOTEN BUDDY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	1	1895	TN
WILCOX ED	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	1	1895	TX
JACKSON ANDREW	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1895	TX
ROBERTSON WILLIAM	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	1	1895	VA
HAMPTON DAVID	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	1	1895	NY
MARTIN PHILLIP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	2	1895	MO
BYARS EUGENE	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	2	1895	AL
WILLIAMS JABEZ	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1895	GA
CUMBERLAND JACOB	White	48	M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1895	IA
MAGEE GEORGE	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	29	2	1895	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

189

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
EGAN GEORGE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	3	1895	GA
HILL HARRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	3	1895	NE
MILLIGAN JOHN	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	3	1895	OK
STRONG WASH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	3	1895	GA
VALSIN JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1895	LA
BARK WALTER	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1895	OK
LAKE WILLIAM	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1895	NY
HART CHARLES	White	18	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	12	4	1895	OH
BURLESON RICHARD	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	4	1895	TX
BRODDER BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1895	LA
FULLER FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1895	LA
PARKER THORNTON	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	19	4	1895	VA
GALLOWAY MATTHEW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1895	TN
GESCHWELM GEORGE	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1895	OH
BROOKS EDWARD	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1895	GA
MILLS GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1895	NC
GARRETT CHARLES	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1895	PA
WIERLING DANIEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1895	PA
AUGUSTA PETER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1895	CO
JORDAN THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1895	CO
BARRIES JOSEPH	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	5	1895	MO
MURRAY EDWARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	5	1895	MO
MURRAY JAMES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	5	1895	MO
KING MIKE	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	5	1895	TN
PRINCE LAFAYETTE	White	48	M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1895	OH
BIRCH IRWIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	5	1895	GA
HENDERSON ARLEY	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	5	1895	IL
JEFFREYS FRANK	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	5	1895	IL
EISMINGER JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	6	1895	PA
HARRIS LEE	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1895	AL
MITCHELL ABE	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1895	AL
AZOFF ANTHONY	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	6	1895	CA
COLLINS PATRICK	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1895	CA
GARCIA EMILIO	Hispanic	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	6	1895	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

190

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ANDREWS GEORGE	Black	34	M	Murder	Hanging	13	6	1895	NJ
GOODWIN PHILLIP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1895	AL
WELLS JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	6	1895	MS
BERGMAN AUGUST	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1895	NJ
JOHNSON ANTHONY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1895	AR
COOPER HORACE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1895	MD
MOLNAR JOHN	White	22	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	26	6	1895	OH
SMITH TOM	White	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	6	1895	KY
MCDONOUGH MICHAEL	White	59	M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1895	OH
PUGH CLAY	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1895	MT
BUCHANAN ROBERT	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1895	NY
HUBBARD GRIFFIN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	7	1895	MS
PURVIS BOB	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	7	1895	MS
WILSON GRANT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	7	1895	MS
NORVILLE THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1895	AL
FREEMAN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1895	PA
GOOD JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1895	PA
TRAVERS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	7	1895	DC
BROWN ANDERSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1895	NC
FERRAND WHIT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1895	NC
NICHOLAS PHILIP	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1895	VA
FREDERICKS W	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	7	1895	CA
BEAM JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	7	1895	DC
TAYLOR WILLIAM	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	7	1895	OH
ROUNDTREE PHILLIP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	8	1895	AL
THOMAS LEE	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	8	1895	TX
LEACH RICHARD	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	8	1895	NY
SMITH FREMONT	White	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	8	1895	CA
JOHNSON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	8	1895	KY
HARRIS JAMES	unknown		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	25	8	1895	VA
KEY CHARLES	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	9	1895	TX
EDWARDS ISAAC	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	17	9	1895	OH
STEVENS MIKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	9	1895	FL
POOLE BOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	9	1895	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

191

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ADAMS MARTIN	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1895	OH
MYERS CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1895	WA
CZSCH JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1895	NJ
SCOTT ANDERW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	10	1895	WV
LYONS HARRY	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	11	10	1895	IL
ROBERTSON KIT	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	10	1895	TX
CREWS J. Q. A.	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1895	TX
HANSEN HANS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	10	1895	CA
ST CLAIR THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	10	1895	CA
YOUNG WILLIAM	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	25	10	1895	CA
MCKEE ALAMO	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	10	1895	TX
SPEARMAN D. L.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	10	1895	TX
DAVIS CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	10	1895	NY
SMITH GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	10	1895	NY
NEWMAN WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1895	AR
DUPREE AMOS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	11	1895	AR
CHAVES FRANCISCO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1895	NM
VIALPONDO JESUS	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1895	NM
CODY AMANDA	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	22	11	1895	GA
ENGLISH FLORENCE	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	22	11	1895	GA
SMITH C. N.	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1895	IL
JONES JESSE	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1895	AR
BLACK JASON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	12	1895	SC
ELLIOTT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1895	SC
FRAZIER WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	12	1895	SC
GRAHAM PRINCE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	12	1895	SC
PETERSON TOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1895	SC
HAYWARD HARRY	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1895	MN
CHIN HAN	Asian - Pacific Is	35	M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1895	CA
TAYLOR ABE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1895	CO
NICHOLS JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1895	WV
HENNEGAN OSCAR	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1895	TX
CADOTTE JOSEPH	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	27	12	1895	MT
OWNES WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1895	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

192

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WOODLEY ALBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1896	PA
HATHORN F. D.	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	8	1	1896	MS
WADE THOMPSON	Black		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	8	1	1896	MS
COLLINS FREEMAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1896	AL
PATTERSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1896	LA
FOSTER HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	1	1896	IL
WARD GEORGE	Native Amer.	19	M	Murder	Hanging	24	1	1896	AR
MONTGOMERY LLOYD	White	18	M	Murder	Hanging	31	1	1896	OR
ASIMUS CHARLES	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	31	1	1896	WA
RATCLIFF BENJAMIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1896	CO
SHEA BARTHOLOMEW	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	2	1896	NY
COVINGTON THOMAS	White	26	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	13	2	1896	NC
HARRIS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	2	1896	DC
DAVIS EMILE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1896	MO
FITZGERALD JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1896	MO
KOVALEV IVAN	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	2	1896	CA
GILBERT ANGUS	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	21	2	1896	MA
TURNER PRUITT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1896	AR
NELSON JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1896	MO
WALLACE ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1896	IL
GOLDSBY CRAWFORD	Native Amer.	20	M	Murder	Hanging	17	3	1896	AR
CHAPPELL BUCK	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1896	TX
STRAWTHER CLEM	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	18	3	1896	TX
ROLLY ALBERT	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1896	TX
MOOTRY MAT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	3	1896	TX
ZLAMEL JOSEPH	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1896	NY
BIGGERSTAFF JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1896	MT
SCHNEIDER ARTHUR	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1896	LA
FEIGENBAUM CARL	White	54	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	4	1896	NY
HERMAN LOUIS	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1896	NY
PUSTOLKA CHRLES	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1896	NY
ANDERSON MARSHALL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1896	AR
PAUL WILLIAM	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1896	OH
ISAACS WEBBER	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1896	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

193

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PEARCE GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	4	1896	AR
PEARCE JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	4	1896	AR
TAYLOR WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1896	MO
JACK TIMMIE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	1	5	1896	OK
MUDGETT HERMAN	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1896	PA
WALTON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1896	AL
MCCREA MIKE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	5	1896	AL
FIELDS ALFRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1896	IL
JONES JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1896	IL
GOODSON JOSEPH	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	5	1896	TX
RUTHERFORD BRADY	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	5	1896	TX
RUTHERFORD JOHN	Black	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	5	1896	TX
PHILLIPS JORDAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1896	AR
ELLINGTON JAMES	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1896	ID
SMITH HENRY	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	2	6	1896	KY
WINDRATH JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1896	IL
GAY WILLIAM	White	52	M	Murder	Hanging	8	6	1896	MT
CRAIG JOHN	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1896	CA
KAMAUNU PAULO	Asian - Pacific Is	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	6	1896	CA
HOLT WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1896	CO
NOBLE ALBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1896	CO
ROMERO DEONECIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1896	CO
FORD IRVIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1896	DC
WILKINS JOHN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	6	1896	TX
BUCK RUFUS	Native Amer.	22	M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1896	AR
DAVIS LEWIS	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1896	AR
DAVIS LUCKY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1896	AR
JULY MAOMI	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1896	AR
SAMPSON SAM	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1896	AR
MEROLOE CRESCENZO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1896	PA
HILL JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	7	1896	TX
MARABLE SOLOMON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	7	1896	VA
SNODGRASS MARY	White	28	F	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1896	VA
HOWARD JOHN	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1896	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

194

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PRYDE JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	7	1896	MN
HEARD JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1896	LA
CASHAREGO JAMES	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	7	1896	AR
WILSON GEORGE	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	7	1896	AR
HOOVER CLAUDE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	7	8	1896	NE
WRIGHT WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1896	MO
WHITLOCK WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1896	TN
GRAY W. H. M.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	8	1896	AL
ANDERSON GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	8	1896	MO
MORRIS FRANK	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1896	PA
OROSZ JOSEPH	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1896	PA
ROBERTS GEORGE	White	46	M	Murder	Hanging	4	9	1896	CA
HAYNE ARTHUR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	9	1896	GA
DUFFIE AARON	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	4	9	1896	SC
FREEMAN HICKMAN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	9	1896	TX
LEE SILAS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	9	1896	TX
WHEELER GEORGE	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	4	9	1896	TX
HAMILTON CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	9	1896	AR
GONZALES ANTONIO	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	9	1896	NM
PADILLA PERFECTO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1896	NM
RING ROSARIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1896	NM
SANDOVAL DIONICIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1896	NM
WILSON MOSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	10	1896	LA
THIEDE CHARLES	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	9	10	1896	UT
OVERTON BUFFORD	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	12	10	1896	KY
MANNOW JULIUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1896	IL
ARMSTRONG SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1896	LA
DOVE JOHN	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging	30	10	1896	TX
CHEVIS WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1896	LA
GARCIA JESUS	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1896	NM
DAWSON HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1896	AL
YOUNG JACKSON	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	28	11	1896	AL
BEHME FRED	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	12	1896	IL
JOHNSON FRANK	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	12	1896	TN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

195

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MILLER N. S.	unknown	50	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	12	1896	CA
HARTLEIN KASPAR	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1896	CT
COUGHLIN PATRICK	White	22	M	Murder	Shot	15	12	1896	UT
SMITH JAMES	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	18	12	1896	MD
LAUGHLIN ROBERT	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	9	1	1897	KY
LATTIMER WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1897	FL
HOCH JOHN	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	1	1897	NY
BURNEY JAKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1897	GA
INKS JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1897	MO
PERRY EDWARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	1	1897	MO
JOHNSON MONROE	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	8	2	1897	NC
FOSTER SAMUEL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	2	1897	MO
SCHMIDT PETER	Black	16	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	2	1897	MO
CHUNG SING	Asian - Pacific Is	40	M	Murder	Hanging	17	2	1897	CA
DUESTROW ARTHUR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	2	1897	MO
MCADAMS WALTER	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	19	2	1897	AL
MCCARTHY DAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	2	1897	IL
COX ROBERT	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	25	2	1897	AR
DAVIS JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1897	AR
DAUGHDRELL COLIN	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1897	AL
MATTHEWS GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1897	MD
MAYHEW ARTHUR	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1897	NY
JOHNSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1897	AR
JACKSON SCOTT	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1897	KY
WALLING ALONZO	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1897	KY
KELLY GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1897	MS
BLANE ALEXIS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	4	1897	LA
BLANE ERNEST	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	4	1897	LA
ALARID LAUREANO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1897	NM
GONZALES Y BORREGO A.	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1897	NM
GONZALES Y BORREGO F.	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1897	NM
VALENCIA PATRICIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1897	NM
TERRELL ALEXANDER	Black	30	M	Rape	Hanging	2	4	1897	TX
GENZ PAUL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1897	NJ

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

196

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MACKIN JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1897	NJ
HAAS WILLIAM	White	17	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	21	4	1897	OH
WILEY WILLIAM	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	4	1897	OH
KLOSS FRANK	unknown	27	M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1897	CA
STRAUB RICHARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1897	WA
LARKINS SID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1897	ID
GIN PONG	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1897	WA
GIBSON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	5	1897	MS
JOHNSON JACOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1897	NJ
JONES HARRY	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1897	IN
CLAWSON ELMER	unknown	19	M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1897	NJ
HOELTMAN FRED	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	5	1897	IL
LOPEZ BENITO	Hispanic	70	M	Murder	Hanging	21	5	1897	CA
MORTON ELIJAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	5	1897	GA
LATTIMORE JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	5	1897	IL
POWERS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1897	IL
WALKER DAN	Black	31	M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1897	TX
FINNEY LINTON	Black		M	unknown	Hanging		5	1897	GA
CARVER RICHARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1897	MS
WILSON DAVID	Black	37	M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1897	NJ
WHITE HENRY	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	4	6	1897	GA
WILLIS JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	6	1897	LA
LEWIS JAMES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	6	1897	VA
GORDY JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1897	DE
SCOTT HOWARD	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1897	NY
DELK THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	6	1897	GA
BUTLER ALLEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	6	1897	LA
CONSTANTINO GUISEPPE	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1897	NY
HUDSON TERRELL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1897	GA
POLLARD JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1897	MO
WILLIAMSON JIM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1897	TX
LEWIS CLARK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1897	WV
POWLEY ROBERT	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1897	NY
DEWITT JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging		6	1897	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

197

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WRIGHT EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1897	DE
BARKER JOHN	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	7	1897	NY
DEON PREAN	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1897	TX
KIPPPIE THOMAS	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1897	CT
BROWN CHARLES	Black	54	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	14	7	1897	SD
VALSALKA PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1897	PA
BROWN JERRY	Black	35	M	Rape	Hanging	25	7	1897	WV
DADARIO PASQUALE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1897	PA
JOHNSON JOHN	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1897	AL
NEWELL PIG	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1897	AL
MARTINEZ MAXIMO	Hispanic		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	30	7	1897	TX
PERRYMAN JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	5	8	1897	MS
CONROY FRANK	unknown	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	8	1897	NY
BERRY JAMES	Black	38	M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1897	CA
MONAHAN PETER	White	74	M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1897	MD
DE BERRY HENRY	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	19	8	1897	TN
LYLES TOURNEY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	8	1897	SC
FIFE JOSEPH	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	26	8	1897	VA
GUNN ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	9	1897	FL
MILLER FRANK	White	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	3	9	1897	OH
PERRY HORACE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	9	1897	GA
JOHNSON SYLVANUS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	13	9	1897	FL
BRADLEY GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	9	1897	AL
DANIELS HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	17	9	1897	NM
BRODIE GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging		9	1897	NC
PAIN P. A.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	10	1897	LA
MORGAN GEORGE	unknown		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	8	10	1897	NE
CHAVEZ Y CHAVEZ JOSE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	29	10	1897	NM
WATKA JOHN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	31	10	1897	OK
WRIGHT SAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	11	1897	NC
HANKINS EDWARD	White	52	M	Murder	Hanging	11	11	1897	VA
VIARS ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1897	WV
PURVIS ED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1897	NC
MAYS WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1897	TN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

198

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SIMS ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1897	TN
JOHNSON HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	11	1897	MO
WINSTON GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1897	KY
FRANTZ ALBERT	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	11	1897	OH
PORTER KELSAY	White	47	M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1897	OR
DOUGLAS GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1897	PA
FUDA GUSSIPPI	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1897	CT
BURGESS CHARLES	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	12	1897	NY
SCHULTZ HERMAN	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1897	PA
LEACH MYNATT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1897	TN
FIELDS SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1897	AL
GLOVER JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1897	AL
ALLENDER HARVEY	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1897	CA
BROWN ERASTUS	Black	31	M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1897	GA
NESBIT HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1897	GA
NOA	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1897	HI
MORGAN JOHN	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	12	1897	WV
BEARD BRAD	Black	14	M	Rape	Hanging	17	12	1897	AL
IMPOSINO NICODEMO	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1897	CT
BROOKS BUD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	12	1897	GA
REYNOLDS GRADY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	12	1897	GA
CARR WILLIAM	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1897	MO
HARDIN JOHN	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1897	VA
RYAN ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		12	1897	NC
SINGLETON HARRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1897	FL
DURRANT WILLIAM	White	26	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	7	1	1898	CA
CYRUS TOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1898	GA
HOPKINS SIMON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1898	GA
MORRIS FOXIL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	1	1898	LA
RICHARDSON LOUIS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	1	1898	LA
WASHINGTON GEORGE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	1	1898	LA
O'NEILL JACK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	1	1898	MA
SUTHERLAND HADLEY	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	1	1898	NY
KNIGHT JEFFERSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1898	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

199

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MINGLE JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	11	2	1898	IL
HENRY GEORGE	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	18	2	1898	TX
SCOTT BILL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	2	1898	AL
HORN PETER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1898	MS
CALVERT CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1898	MS
BARNES LORENZ	unknown		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	4	3	1898	MA
WEE JUNG	Asian - Pacific Is	42	M	Murder	Hanging	11	3	1898	CA
MOSHIK JOHN	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	3	1898	MN
TSUNIKICHI SAGATA	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	25	3	1898	HI
YOSHIDA	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	25	3	1898	HI
WILLIS NATHAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	3	1898	SC
LEONARD JACK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	3	1898	WA
HILL BENJAMIN	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1898	CA
RAYMOND C.	White	49	M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1898	CA
GRAHAM BRISTOW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1898	GA
KAPEA	Asian - Pacific Is	20	M	Murder	Hanging	11	4	1898	HI
BAINAY CHARLES	White	34	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	14	4	1898	CT
LAMB JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1898	PA
MERRY CHRIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1898	IL
BANYA PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1898	PA
JONGRASS FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1898	PA
ROCKWELL FREDERICK	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1898	PA
RODDY JAMES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	4	1898	PA
RODDY JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	4	1898	PA
BARTHELMAN JOHN	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1898	CA
HILL PHILIP	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1898	PA
EARLY FRANK	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	5	1898	OH
EBANKS JOSEPH	Black	33	M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1898	CA
BURT W. EUGENE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1898	TX
PARKER JAMES	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	8	6	1898	AZ
GOODWIN WALTER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1898	PA
MARTIN FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1898	TX
BELEW FRANKLIN	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	16	6	1898	CA
LANAHAN TOBE	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	22	6	1898	MO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

200

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MCKINZIE ED	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	6	1898	MO
ST. CLAIR HERMAN	White	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	6	1898	ID
BROOKS K. B.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1898	OK
PERKINS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1898	OK
ROSE ELLIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1898	AR
HAYDEN TOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1898	KY
VINEGAR GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1898	KY
THORN MARTIN	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	8	1898	NY
DENNIS SOMMERFIELD	Black	16	M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1898	MD
STEPHENSON GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	8	1898	KY
MALONE JOE	Black	23	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	2	9	1898	TX
MILLS LEE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	9	1898	AR
MAYFIELD ANTHONY	Black	51	M	Murder	Hanging	16	9	1898	VA
TERRELL JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	9	1898	VA
KLAUS THOMAS	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1898	AL
BARBER JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1898	TX
BRINKLEY ALEX	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1898	AR
MILLER JOHN	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1898	CA
DRUGAN JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1898	IL
JACKSON GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1898	IL
OTT JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1898	MN
KUGADT CHARLES	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1898	TX
CLARK GEORGE	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	21	10	1898	CA
AUTREY PETE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1898	TX
MORRIS EMANUEL	Black	40	M	Rape	Hanging	28	10	1898	TX
NELSON CHARLES	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	11	1898	OH
MAYES JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	11	1898	NC
SHAW JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1898	TX
MUNN CHARLES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	12	1898	AR
KING JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	12	1898	TX
ANDERSEN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1898	VA
WEBB JORDAN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	9	12	1898	VA
BATTLE REUBEN	Black	17	M	Murder	Hanging	16	12	1898	GA
COLLIER DICK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	12	1898	IL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

201

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FASSETT SIMON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	12	1898	LA
BROWN JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1898	MO
SEXTON IRA	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	12	1898	MO
WILLIS BENJAMIN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	12	1898	CT
KRATHOFSKI DOMINIQUE	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	30	12	1898	MA
ANDERSON ZENAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1899	PA
DECKER BEILER	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1899	NY
BAKER OSCAR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1899	MO
SMALLS ABE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1899	GA
SAWYER FRED	White		M	Rape	Hanging	13	1	1899	TX
BOOKER JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1899	NC
HALL HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	1	1899	AL
HALL JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	1	1899	AL
WILLIAMS JOE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	21	1	1899	MS
SALMON THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	1	1899	MT
DAVIS ISAIAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1899	AL
MILLER WILLIAM	Black	16	M	Rape	Hanging	3	2	1899	KY
GREEN RICHARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	2	1899	MS
HOWARD ROBERT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	2	1899	IL
REID WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1899	NJ
CHARLTON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1899	GA
FRANKLIN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1899	KY
ROESEL LOUIS	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	3	1899	NJ
LEWIS ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1899	GA
HARRIS CAESAR	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	16	3	1899	TX
TERRY MAJOR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	3	1899	AL
PLACE MARTHA	White	44	F	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1899	NY
WRIGHT JOSEPH	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1899	MD
BURTON PATE	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	3	1899	TX
REED JAMES	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1899	MO
SOPER E. BATES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1899	MO
HALE RICHARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	3	1899	AL
JOHNSON THOMAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	3	1899	AL
RIVERS SAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	3	1899	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

202

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SWAN ELISHA	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	31	3	1899	TX
BROWN BOB	White	34	M	Murder	Hanging	3	4	1899	KY
HANCOCK MATTHEW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1899	MO
TUTT WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1899	KY
HALL HIRAM	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1899	TN
CHAVEZ MANUEL	Hispanic	28	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1899	CA
WASHINGTON SAM	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1899	MS
BLANKS BOB	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	18	4	1899	KY
OWENS GEORGE	White	48	M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1899	CA
WRIGHT FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	4	1899	GA
ROBINSON TOM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	28	4	1899	TX
EMBREE BILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1899	GA
VAN HORN GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1899	PA
LITTLE CHARLEY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	5	1899	TX
STRATHERS WILLIAM	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1899	DC
WINSTON CHARLES	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1899	DC
RHAME SCIPIO	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1899	SC
BRONSTEIN FRED	White	47	M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1899	MO
SMITH EDWARD	Black	47	M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1899	DC
BROWN JOBY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1899	GA
BRANTON CLAUDE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	5	1899	OR
JACKSON JOE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	18	5	1899	NC
CLEMMER JAMES	White	38	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	18	5	1899	PA
WILLIAMS WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1899	GA
MOBLEY CRAWFORD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1899	GA
BRAUN ADRIAN	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	5	1899	NY
BURNS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		5	1899	MO
COCHRAN FREEMAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1899	MO
KINDRED PETER	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1899	MO
PRESTON JONAS JR	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1899	PA
WIREBACH RALPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1899	PA
HEADRICK JOHN	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1899	MO
RICE CARROLL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1899	MO
REMBART JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	6	1899	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

203

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BERRY JOHN	Black	16	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	6	1899	MD
STEPHENS CAIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	6	1899	GA
HOLLINGER JOSEPH	White	50	M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1899	PA
COOK FRANK	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1899	AL
ABLES WILL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	30	6	1899	GA
TIPTON CATLETT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1899	TN
WYNN PLEAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1899	TN
SMITH ALBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1899	PA
GOINGS WILLIAM	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Shot	13	7	1899	OK
WILSON WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1899	GA
FORD CLAY	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	7	1899	TX
SCOTT ISAIAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1899	GA
FIELDS JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	7	1899	LA
CULLY GEORGE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	7	1899	OK
BRYAN JOSEPH	Black	32	M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1899	MD
GARDINER CORNELIUS	Black	23	M	Rape	Hanging	28	7	1899	MD
JAMES CHARLES	Black	21	M	Rape	Hanging	28	7	1899	MD
MYERS JOHN	Black	19	M	Rape	Hanging	28	7	1899	MD
DARLINGTON JAMES	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	7	1899	TX
MCDONALD MICHAEL	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	7	1899	NY
PULLERSON LOUIS	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	7	1899	NY
KENNEDY JOHN	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	8	1899	NY
RICE OSCAR	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	8	1899	NY
HILL ALEX	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1899	AL
MAXEY JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	8	1899	AR
NASKA FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1899	LA
BAILEY SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1899	SC
PHELPS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1899	SC
HEIDLER EDWIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	8	1899	PA
KIRVES BRUNO	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1899	OH
BROWN JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	8	1899	MD
TAYLOR ARMISTEAD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	8	1899	MD
STOUT LEWELLYN	White	18	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	22	8	1899	PA
ALEXANDER JULES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	24	8	1899	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BROWN CYRUS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	8	1899	OK
CRAIG MATTHEW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1899	OK
CARROLL JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1899	GA
BROCKHAUS FREDERICK	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	9	1899	CT
ALLEN JOSEPH	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	9	1899	MT
GARDNER HENRY	Black	18	M	Rape	Hanging	15	9	1899	AL
BROOKS HILLARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	9	1899	GA
FINLEY NOAH	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	15	9	1899	VA
CALDWELL SHEP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	10	1899	WV
KALE AVERY	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	19	10	1899	NC
CANNON MACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1899	GA
FORD WALTER	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1899	TX
MORRISON GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1899	TX
WATROUS SAM	Black	30	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	27	10	1899	TX
BROADSNAX FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	11	1899	WV
BECKER ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1899	IL
JOYNER ELIJAH	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	11	1899	NC
WRIGHT TOM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1899	TX
ROLLINGER MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1899	IL
BROOKS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	11	1899	MT
LUCKY ED	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	24	11	1899	SC
MITCHELL TOM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	24	11	1899	SC
DAVIDSON JIM	Black	30	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	24	11	1899	TX
SMITH RICHARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1899	GA
TAYLOR MACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1899	GA
WINTERS HARRY	White	48	M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1899	CA
HORTON GEORGE	White	50	M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1899	DC
JOHNSON SAMUEL	Black	22	M	Rape	Hanging	8	12	1899	MD
WILLIAMS CLARENCE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1899	KY
GLASER W. J.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1899	GA
WALKER FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1899	WV
MARTIN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1899	IL
CRESSINGER EDWARD	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1900	PA
GO SEE	Asian - Pacific Is	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	1	1900	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

205

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SINGLETON ZACHARIAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1900	SC
WILSON CHARLEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1900	SC
FLORES ANTONIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1900	TX
PARA GERONIMO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1900	TX
SMILEY GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	1	1900	AZ
EAGEN JAMES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	1	1900	PA
SHEW CORNELIUS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	1	1900	PA
WASCO WILLIAM	White	34	M	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1900	PA
BROWN ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1900	PA
WILSON CHARLEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1900	GA
MISEBEL ELLIS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	12	1	1900	TX
PATTERSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1900	PA
DENSON PHILIP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1900	GA
MEYERS SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	1	1900	PA
MAGERS WILLIAM	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	2	1900	OR
TRUESDALE WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1900	NC
ST CLAIR GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1900	PA
GOLSON WILL	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1900	AL
WRIGHT SAM	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	9	2	1900	LA
BROWN JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1900	NJ
ROSS REUBEN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	10	2	1900	NC
BRENNEN THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1900	PA
WEEKS GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1900	PA
DAVIS HANDY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	2	1900	LA
FERRARO ANTONIO	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1900	NY
LEONARD WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1900	GA
BROWN CHARLES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	3	1900	LA
GREEN JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	3	1900	LA
KING WAYMAN	Black	38	M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1900	FL
NATHANIEL THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1900	LA
WILLIAMS EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1900	NJ
JONES WILLIE	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1900	TX
FORTUNE ROBERT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	3	1900	NC
TAYLOR JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	3	1900	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

206

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MARTIN KING	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	16	3	1900	TX
CALDER WILLIAM	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	3	1900	MT
MORRIS NEVISON	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1900	TX
WHITE FRANK	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	3	1900	TX
HURST JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	3	1900	MT
WEBSTER GEORGE	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1900	WA
FULLER ALLEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1900	GA
GOOSBY KING	Black	16	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	4	1900	GA
GOOSBY LEWIS	Black	14	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	4	1900	GA
PEPO WILLIAM	White	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	4	1900	MT
MICHAUD ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1900	WA
MCKINNEY BOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1900	TX
CRAWFORD HOMER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1900	GA
ESLABE JOAQUIN	Native Amer.	29	M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1900	CA
BROWN BILL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1900	TN
CRAIN SONNY	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1900	TN
WATSON JOHN	White	58	M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1900	TN
NETTLES JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1900	MO
BROWN HENRY	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1900	TX
CLIFFORD EDWARD	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1900	NJ
CURRY ELBERT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	5	1900	AL
GORDON WALTER	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	5	1900	AL
INGRAM BEAUTY	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	5	1900	AL
MEYER FRITZ	White	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	5	1900	NY
KRAUSE FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1900	PA
RUIZ JOSE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1900	NM
HUMMEL WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1900	PA
CLEVENGER ERNEST	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1900	MO
SPEARS SID	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	6	1900	TX
FLANNELLY THOMAS	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1900	CA
SNELL BENJAMIN	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1900	DC
VALE NELSON	Black	59	M	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1900	DC
CROSS CHARLES	White	18	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	20	7	1900	CT
MULLEN JOSEPH	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	7	1900	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

207

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
RENFRO JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1900	TX
SMITH AMOS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1900	MD
HERNDON DILLARD	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	8	1900	GA
SHARP HIRAM	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1900	GA
BLACK WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	31	8	1900	MD
JONES THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1900	NC
ROBINSON SAM	Black	22	M	Rape	Hanging	1	9	1900	GA
LUCEY DANIEL	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	9	1900	MT
JENKINS IRA	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	14	9	1900	ND
THORP HANS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	9	1900	ND
HOUSE HENDERSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1900	TN
WARREN DILLARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1900	TN
KINSAULS ARCHIE	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1900	NC
GILLESPIE COLEMAN	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	10	1900	OR
WINE WARBY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	10	1900	SC
BRANCH WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	10	1900	GA
FUNK FRANK	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	9	11	1900	DC
GARDNER RICHARD	Black	25	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	11	1900	OH
BIRRIOLA ISAAC	White	55	M	Murder	Hanging	15	11	1900	PA
HALDERMAN THOMAS	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1900	AZ
HALDERMAN WILLIAM	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1900	AZ
ORTIZ SANTIAGO	Hispanic	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	11	1900	AZ
SULLIVAN WILLIAM	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1900	CA
PUTTMAN GEORGE	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1900	CA
SIMMS WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	22	11	1900	PA
WOODSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1900	VA
OWENS JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	12	1900	IL
HOLDEN JOHN	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	21	12	1900	VA
GRIFFIN SYLVESTER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1900	VA
KELLEY JAMES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	1	1901	SC
PERRY BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1901	LA
SMITH GUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1901	LA
KIRBY WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1901	MS
MCCULLOUGH WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1901	MS

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

208

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JONES JAMES	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	9	1	1901	PA
WARD GEORGE	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	9	1	1901	PA
HINES WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1901	GA
SADLER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1901	PA
WESTBROOK HARDY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1901	AR
NEUFELD WILLIAM	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1901	NY
PIERRE ARTHUR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1901	LA
HUNT ARCHIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1901	VA
STICKLES MARTIN	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	1	1901	WA
RUFFIN JOHN	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging	1	2	1901	NC
HILL ROBERT	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	5	2	1901	NJ
PRIORI LORENZO	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	2	1901	NY
THOMAS GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	15	2	1901	SC
TETTATON J. H.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	2	1901	MO
FERRELL CHARLES	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1901	OH
BROOKS HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1901	AR
GRAVES KIRBY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1901	AR
JOHNSON BILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1901	AR
GORDON STANLEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1901	LA
PAYNE WILLIAM	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1901	LA
SIMPSON NATHAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1901	LA
DAVIS AUGUSTUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1901	TX
WESLEY JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	23	3	1901	AR
WALLERT FRANZ	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	3	1901	MN
THOMAS JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	4	1901	LA
EVANS ELLSWORTH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	4	1901	MO
MAJOR FRANK	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1901	PA
OVERS CHARLES	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1901	MD
JOHNSON JACOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1901	MS
KETCHUM THOMAS	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1901	NM
HAYS MARK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1901	PA
COLE THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1901	KY
HUERTA TORIBIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1901	NM
METHEVER E. V.	White	57	M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1901	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

209

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KEITH VINCENT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	5	1901	AL
KIRK WILEY	Black	18	M	Rape	Hanging	31	5	1901	MD
HAVERSON O.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	5	1901	MS
AUGUSTUS ARNOLD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1901	GA
BALDWIN SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1901	GA
DAVIS ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1901	GA
GRIFFIN TRICEY	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1901	GA
HUDSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1901	GA
SAUNDERS RICHARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1901	GA
MILLER FRANK	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1901	AL
WILLIAMS ALONZO	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1901	AL
RUTHVEN EDWARD	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	6	1901	OH
HAMILTON BELTON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1901	FL
HARRISON JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1901	FL
SIMMONS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1901	FL
WILLIAMS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1901	FL
SANCHEZ JOSE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1901	NM
PAYNE EDWARD	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	12	7	1901	VA
WENNERHOLM FRANK	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	7	1901	NY
BATTISE BABE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1901	TN
PETAWAY ABE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	7	1901	TN
THOMPSON DECUR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1901	TN
BARNER ELMER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	23	7	1901	PA
ANDERSON CHARLES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	26	7	1901	AR
FRY MARTIN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1901	PA
KIRBY JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	2	8	1901	FL
LEE ROBERT	unknown		M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	2	8	1901	FL
MITCHELL GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	8	1901	GA
SCOTT EDMOND	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	2	8	1901	GA
ROCHA JUAN	Hispanic	60	M	Murder	Hanging	2	8	1901	TX
PUGH BENJAMIN	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	8	1901	NY
CARRUTHERS NATHAN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	8	1901	TN
HARRIS JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1901	SC
BOYCE EBEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1901	WA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

210

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MERCER JAMES	White		M	Rape	Hanging	23	8	1901	FL
BUTLER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1901	MD
FUGATE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1901	VA
NORDSTROM CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1901	WA
ZACHELLO JOSEPH	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	8	1901	NY
ROSS RAYMOND	Black	22	M	Rape	Hanging		8	1901	GA
CARROLL LEVI	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	5	9	1901	GA
WILLIAMS ROMULUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1901	GA
FLEMING JIM	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	6	9	1901	MT
MONROE WILLIAM	Black	18	M	Rape	Hanging	13	9	1901	NC
BROWN JIM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	9	1901	AL
VASSEL NICOLAU	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	9	1901	PA
IVORY HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	10	1901	PA
PERRY CHARLES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	10	1901	PA
DOLINSKI GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	10	1901	IL
RYLES NEAL	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	19	10	1901	GA
PEARL JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	10	1901	TX
KING WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	10	1901	TX
CZOLGOSZ LEON	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	10	1901	NY
JACKSON WILL	Black	25	M	Rape	Hanging	1	11	1901	GA
COUNCIL LOUIS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	11	1901	NC
JONES WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1901	FL
KEITH JOSEPH	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	15	11	1901	IN
KRIST FRED	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	11	1901	NY
RICE ED	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	11	1901	ID
BROWN CHARLES	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	12	1901	NJ
WILSON BUD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1901	AR
HAMPTON THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1901	FL
GREEN JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1901	WA
ALLEN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	12	1901	PA
CANNON FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1901	AR
KELLEY WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1901	AR
STORTI LUIGI	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	12	1901	MA
REDDING WILL	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1901	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

211

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WINTON JIM	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1901	AL
QUINN REUBEN	Black	48	M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1901	KY
HARRIS CICERO	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1901	VA
UMILIAN FRANCISZEK	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	12	1901	MA
HENSON ROBERT	Black		M	Arson - Murder	Hanging	27	12	1901	NJ
BROWN BOB	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1902	AL
OUTLAND ERNEST	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1902	GA
ROBINSON JOHN	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	3	1	1902	GA
SEATON WILLIAM	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1902	WA
NORRIS ANDERSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1902	TX
BUTLER ALLEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1902	MS
RINKARD JOHN	White	63	M	Murder	Hanging	17	1	1902	IN
CRAFT JOSHUA	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1902	MO
GARTH ALBERT	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1902	MO
JOHNSON VICTOR	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	21	1	1902	MS
LEWIS ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1902	MS
LUTZ JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1902	PA
TAYLOR ALF	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	1	1902	MS
WYNN HAMPTON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	1	1902	FL
KEIPER WESTON	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	1	1902	PA
ROWE HENRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	1	1902	PA
DALTON B. H.	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	1	1902	OR
WADE JOSEPH	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	1	1902	OR
MORRIS THOMAS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	1	1902	TX
LUM YOW	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	31	1	1902	WA
HENSLEY ARMSTRONG	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	2	1902	TN
TAPPER ANDREW	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	18	2	1902	MN
DAILY ISAAC	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	21	2	1902	CA
HIGGINBOTHAM JOE	Black	20	M	Rape	Hanging	24	2	1902	VA
FOSTER BEN	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	26	2	1902	NC
JOHNSTON DUDLEY	White		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	26	2	1902	NC
ROSE JOHN	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1902	NC
STERLING AMOS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	2	1902	PA
DUNLAP LAWRENCE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	2	1902	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

212

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JOBE DAVID	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1902	AR
SANDERS LUKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	3	1902	AL
FOWLER JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1902	MS
GILMORE JAKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	3	1902	MS
SASSER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	3	1902	MS
TROUBLEFIELD JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	3	1902	MS
WILLIAMS ALVIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	3	1902	MS
CLEMENTS EUGENE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	3	1902	PA
STANBACK NEAL	Black	18	M	Rape	Hanging	12	3	1902	VA
GREER OLIVER	Black	20	M	Rape	Hanging	14	3	1902	SC
YOUNG JOHN	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	3	1902	NJ
LANIER WILL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1902	MS
GORDON GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1902	MS
PEAVEY JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1902	GA
CARTER GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1902	WV
HARRIS WILL	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	28	3	1902	AL
SHEETS MILTON	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	4	1902	PA
ROBERSON MOSES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1902	FL
WILSON HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1902	FL
DOTSON CLINT	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Hanging	4	4	1902	MT
HETTRICK GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1902	NJ
VAN STAVERN SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1902	NJ
FLUTCHER HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	4	1902	MO
JACKSON JAMES	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	11	4	1902	MO
SHAW FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	4	1902	NC
WALLACE PHILIP	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	4	1902	LA
WASHINGTON ELLIS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	4	1902	LA
ROAN JOHN	Black	28	M	Rape	Hanging	19	4	1902	TX
SCHAUB HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1902	NJ
SMITH ALFRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1902	PA
YOUNG LEWIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	5	1902	WV
PRICE ARTHUR	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1902	GA
CASSELS JOHN	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	5	1902	MA
FRIDAY FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1902	WV

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

213

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MOONEY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1902	WV
WOOD CHARNER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1902	AL
WOOD GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1902	AL
CHAPMAN ELIJAH	Black	33	M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1902	DC
REESE FLOYD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1902	GA
HAMILTON ALFRED	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1902	WA
BECKWITH PERRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1902	MS
LANE WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1902	PA
OLIVAREZ ANDRES	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1902	TX
WHEELER WILLIE	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1902	IN
WHELOCK JAMES	White	43	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	13	6	1902	CA
CHRISTIAN PERRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	6	1902	WV
JOHNSON JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	6	1902	MD
JONES FRANK	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	6	1902	MD
COMMELL THOMAS	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	6	1902	PA
TAYLOR HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1902	PA
DAVIS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1902	PA
BROWN SAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	6	1902	MO
SCHIEVE AUGUST	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1902	OR
CONLEY ARCHIE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1902	NC
FLEMING DICK	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	7	1902	NC
WELLS W. R.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1902	GA
COCKE ASHLEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1902	MS
DEAL ABE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1902	MS
LAUDERDALE TOM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1902	MS
WEST STEVE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1902	MS
HEMBREE LATHE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1902	AR
KITTS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1902	AR
KITTS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1902	AR
MCWHORTER DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1902	AR
NOLAND DEE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1902	AR
SIMMS TOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1902	AR
TANNER C. Y.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1902	AR
MIDDLETON C. D.	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	7	1902	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

214

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FARLEY DAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1902	TN
CHUNG KEONG	Asian - Pacific Is	45	M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1902	CA
DENTZLER WILL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	1	8	1902	MS
HALL AARON	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	8	1902	NY
GIBSON JESSE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	8	1902	GA
TOOMBS LOUIS	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	8	8	1902	IL
GISABURO TANBARA	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	14	8	1902	HI
WARREN JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	8	1902	TX
BAILEY WALTER	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	22	8	1902	AL
DIXON ASBURY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	8	1902	MD
CHARLESTON TAYLOR	Black	33	M	Murder	Hanging	5	9	1902	AL
BEST JOHN	unknown	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	9	1902	MA
LOMAX JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	9	9	1902	VA
BRYANT BOISEY	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	12	9	1902	GA
JOHNSON JESSE	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	12	9	1902	MO
SANDERS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	9	1902	AL
HARDY FRED	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	9	1902	AK
CARTER JERRY	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	19	9	1902	AR
DEVINE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1902	MD
GRUFF LAFAYETTE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1902	NJ
HERNIA PETER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1902	NJ
LOVESWAR ERNEST	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1902	SD
SANCEDO VINCENT	Hispanic	27	M	Rape	Hanging	19	9	1902	TX
GANTZ GEORGE	White	21	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	23	9	1902	PA
LESTER ORLANDO	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1902	MS
MATHIS WILL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1902	MS
GRANT WALLACE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1902	AR
HAINES FRANK	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1902	CA
RUSSELL LEWIS	Black	43	M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1902	IN
FAIRCLOTH THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1902	FL
SMITH THEODORE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1902	FL
HICKS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1902	VA
BUSH GUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	10	1902	MS
JONES HARRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	10	1902	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

215

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BUCHANAN JIM	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	16	10	1902	TX
EVANS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	10	1902	VA
HENRY STATE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	10	1902	WV
WALKINGSHIELD ALLEN	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	25	10	1902	SD
MALONE HAL	Black	22	M	Rape	Hanging	7	11	1902	AR
MITCHELL DAVE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	11	1902	MS
TRUCK JOHN	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	11	1902	NY
CHACON AUGUSTIN	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1902	AZ
ELLIOTT CALVIN	Black	20	M	Rape	Hanging	25	11	1902	NC
WILLIAMS JOB	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	11	1902	NJ
GAINES RICHARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	11	1902	MS
BEAR GEORGE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	5	12	1902	SD
CROSS DAVID	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	12	12	1902	AR
MIKEL JEFF	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1902	TX
KIMBROUGH JERRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	22	12	1902	VA
LEWIS FRANK	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging		12	1902	KY
DUNN THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1903	MO
BROWN JACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1903	VA
WOODWARD PAUL	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	1	1903	NJ
DUNN SOL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1903	GA
DAVIS ERNEST	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1903	VA
TREADWELL WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1903	VA
ST CLAIR JOHN	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1903	DC
JOHNSON MILES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	6	2	1903	GA
WILTON ARTHUR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	2	1903	VA
COTA JOSE	Hispanic	20	M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1903	CA
GONZALES JUAN	Hispanic	36	M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1903	CA
SMITH ALEXANDER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	2	1903	MS
WALKER EMANUEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	2	1903	MS
WORMANER THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	2	1903	MS
SMITH JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1903	ND
GRETHER CHARLES	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	24	2	1903	PA
KEENAN JOSEPH	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	2	1903	SC
BIRD HOMER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	3	1903	AK

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

216

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HENDERSON CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	3	1903	MN
ROSS WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	3	1903	ND
WEBB JAMES	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	13	3	1903	AL
STEELE HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	3	1903	GA
NIEGENFIEND GOTTLEIB	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	13	3	1903	NE
GREENE JAMES	Black	17	M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1903	AR
RUFFIN JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1903	AR
BRYANT JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1903	GA
OLESON OLE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1903	MN
SULLIVAN JAMES	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	24	3	1903	NY
DORSEY WILL	Black	30	M	Robbery	Hanging	27	3	1903	AL
BELDING E. L.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	3	1903	OR
DUDASH FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1903	PA
RANSOM JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	4	1903	TX
BARSH TOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1903	AL
SPENCER ALEX	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	4	1903	VA
WEST ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	4	1903	PA
ALEXANDER MATTHEW	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1903	IN
GARTRELL JAMES	White	68	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	4	1903	MO
MAY CHARLES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1903	MO
TAYLOR JOHN	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1903	MO
LYONS ELLIOTT	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1903	OR
WALKER ED	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	24	4	1903	AL
BROWN JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1903	FL
GRAY SAMPSON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	5	1903	MO
WILSON HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	5	1903	MO
JOHNSON RIP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1903	TX
ADAMS MONROE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1903	GA
BLACK JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1903	KY
BROADNAX JOHN	Black	16	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	5	1903	NC
JONES CHARLEY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	23	5	1903	TX
TRIOLA ANTONIO	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1903	NY
SHUTT J. E.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1903	TX
JOHNSON HENRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	30	5	1903	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

217

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KEZIAH JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	6	1903	LA
SMITH GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1903	OR
DAVIS WILFRED	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1903	WV
FLANNIGAN ARTHUR	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	6	1903	NY
CICERO OSCAR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1903	GA
COPENHAVER ORA	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1903	IN
JACKSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1903	IN
HOPSON EVANS A.	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1903	VA
DURHAM CHARLES	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1903	AR
UNDERWOOD FREDERICK	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1903	AR
HARKEY GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1903	TX
O'CONNOR WILLIAM	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	7	7	1903	NY
SHAUD DAVID	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1903	PA
COHEN ABE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1903	GA
MILLER DENNIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1903	GA
GRAVES JERRY	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	7	1903	IL
PRICE CALVIN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	7	1903	IL
RHEA WILLIAM	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	7	1903	NE
FISCHER FREDRICK	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1903	CA
BARRETT CHARLES	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	7	1903	OK
WRIGHT DORA	Black		F	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1903	OK
HILL BENJAMIN	White	52	M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1903	DC
O'BRIEN CLAUDE	White	18	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	24	7	1903	KY
WHITNEY EARL	White	19	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	24	7	1903	KY
KING SIDNEY	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1903	AL
MEANS ALEX	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1903	AL
STARKS WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1903	AL
HIDALGO ELIGIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1903	AZ
RENTERIA FRANCISCO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1903	AZ
TURCKOWSKI ANTONIO	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	8	1903	NY
HUDSON WILL	Black	26	M	Robbery	Hanging	7	8	1903	AL
JONES WILL	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	7	8	1903	AL
ROBERTSON FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	8	1903	FL
DIAMOND WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	8	1903	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

218

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BATSON ALBERT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	8	1903	LA
TINSEL LUTHER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	8	1903	AL
KILPATRICK ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1903	PA
FINCH ANDERSON	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	2	9	1903	VA
WILLIAMS JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	9	1903	AR
CONKLIN PATRICK	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	9	1903	NY
ROSEBORO WILFRED	Black	22	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	10	9	1903	NC
EGNOR CLARENCE	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	9	1903	NY
STEVENS SHERMAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	9	1903	AL
BRANHAM CLIFTON	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	25	9	1903	VA
KEFFER JAMES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	9	1903	WY
LENOUSKY PETER	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	9	1903	PA
VAN WORMER BURTON	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1903	NY
VAN WORMER FREDERICK	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1903	NY
VAN WORMER WILLIS	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1903	NY
BACON DOC	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	3	10	1903	VA
JONES WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	10	1903	VA
HALL FELIX	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1903	AL
HAYES WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	10	1903	PA
CHAMBERS JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1903	AL
SHAW LON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1903	AL
LEE MILLARD	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1903	GA
HOOVER EDWARD	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	13	11	1903	IN
BADGER BROWN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	11	1903	SC
MORTENSEN PETER	White	39	M	Murder	Shot	20	11	1903	UT
HORN THOMAS	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1903	WY
GAIMARI CARMINE	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	11	1903	NY
CLARK FRANK	Native Amer.	23	M	Rape	Hanging	25	11	1903	MO
DIXON CYRUS	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1903	NC
CHANOVSKY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1903	PA
REYNA MARGUERITO	Hispanic		M	Rape	Hanging	4	12	1903	TX
MARTINEZ JULIUS	Hispanic	22	M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1903	CA
MIDDLEBROOKS ROBERT	Black	65	M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1903	GA
MCCREA JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1903	IL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

219

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ENNIS WILLIAM	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	12	1903	NY
JONES HENRY	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1903	PA
STRINGER JOHN	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1903	AL
ROSS BERT	unknown	27	M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1903	CA
CRIBB LEE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1903	GA
FERGUSON NED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1903	GA
GRANT WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1903	GA
SMITH GIRARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	12	1903	LA
WHITE FRANK	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1903	NY
GLEESON ROBERT	Black	55	M	Murder	Hanging	30	12	1903	VA
BROOKS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	12	1903	AL
ROBINSON JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1904	MO
ARMSTRONG PLEASANT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1904	OR
BELL JOHN	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	28	1	1904	AR
EGBERT HARRY	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	29	1	1904	OR
BRADLEY FRANK	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	1	1904	VA
GLOVER WILLIAM	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	6	2	1904	CA
MISIK PAUL	White	34	M	Murder	Hanging	11	2	1904	CT
CRUGER CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	2	1904	PA
FUGETT HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	2	1904	TX
MARTIN JAMES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	2	1904	MT
PALLONE MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1904	PA
BOGGAN WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1904	NC
REGISTER JABEL	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	2	1904	NC
CONROY JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1904	PA
ZILLAFROW HARVEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1904	PA
WARDRIIP CHARLES	White	21	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	26	2	1904	CA
SPARKS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1904	AL
STRICKLAND WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1904	GA
DUNN MARK	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	11	3	1904	MO
TOBIN THOMAS	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	3	1904	NY
MOTT LOUIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1904	MT
WILLIAMS HENRY	Black		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	18	3	1904	VA
STONE ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	3	1904	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

220

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SMITH BROZIER	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	25	3	1904	TX
PEOPLES CHESLEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	3	1904	VA
COLLINS GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	3	1904	MO
JONES BILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1904	AR
WILLIAMS PINK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1904	AR
PEASANT LEWIS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	4	1904	IL
BENNETT JOHN	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1904	OH
JENKINS JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1904	GA
AIELLO TOMASSO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1904	PA
MARX GUSTAVE	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	4	1904	IL
NEIDERMEYER PETER	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	4	1904	IL
VAN DINE HARRY	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	4	1904	IL
ROSE FRANK	White	30	M	Murder	Shot	22	4	1904	UT
PARIS JOHN P.	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	4	1904	MS
MURRAY WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1904	TX
WILLIAMS HENRY	Black	30	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	2	5	1904	TX
MOONEY ALLEN	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1904	NY
EDWARDS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1904	PA
HARTLEY WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1904	PA
DELP JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1904	TN
EVANS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1904	TN
JUDGE HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1904	TN
WOODWARD HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1904	VA
CHAMPOUX JAMES	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1904	WA
KELLY CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1904	AL
PACE STEVE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1904	AL
DANIELS ALFRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1904	NC
BERG CARL	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	6	1904	OH
VOWELL MART	White	61	M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1904	AR
PAYNE WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	6	1904	PA
HIDAKA KOKICHI	Asian - Pacific Is	27	M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1904	CA
OCHOA FRANCISCO	Hispanic	38	M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1904	CA
BORGSTROM OSCAR	White	55	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	6	1904	NY
KOEPING ALBERT	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	6	1904	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

221

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HUNT ADAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	6	1904	NC
LOSARNO BACENTE	Hispanic	19	M	Murder	Hanging	16	6	1904	TX
SCHILLER MICHAEL	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	6	1904	OH
JOHNSON MOSES	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	6	1904	OH
DAVIS ELISHA	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	25	6	1904	AR
BURNES FRANK	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	6	1904	NY
SPRINGS BENJAMIN	Black	34	M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1904	IN
MATTHEWS ALBERT	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1904	AR
PLANT THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1904	AL
DUGGINS JERRY	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1904	IN
BREWER NATHAN	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	7	1904	AR
WADE ALBERT	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1904	OH
WADE BENJAMIN	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1904	OH
JOHNSON JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	7	1904	PA
OURSLEY FRANK	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	7	1904	PA
SUESSER GEORGE	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1904	CA
GLAZNER NICHOLAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1904	PA
CHEW LAN ONG	Asian - Pacific Is	32	M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1904	CA
STIMMEL CHARLES	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1904	OH
GARDENER CUSTER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1904	KY
JACKSON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1904	PA
SPRINGFIELD BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1904	TN
EWERT FRED	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	8	1904	FL
MUNGEN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	8	1904	PA
DAVIS ALBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1904	MS
FIELDS DAVE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1904	MS
BURLEY JOHN	Black	43	M	Rape	Hanging	26	8	1904	DC
CHOUNARD WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	8	1904	MN
GIORGIO ANTONIO	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1904	NY
WILLIAMS JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	9	1904	PA
JOINER JOHN	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	2	9	1904	DE
CLARK CHARLES	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	2	9	1904	WA
VERSACIO GIUSEPPE	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	9	1904	NY
HUDSON ED	Black	29	M	Murder	Hanging	8	9	1904	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

222

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KOVOVIC MILOVER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	9	1904	PA
BURTON ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1904	AL
JOHNSON LARKIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1904	AL
JONES TONY	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1904	AL
WILLIAMS GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	9	9	1904	WV
BROOKS SMITH	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1904	GA
KNAPP ALFRED	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	9	1904	OH
PONDER GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	9	1904	GA
JOHNSON HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	9	1904	LA
LEWIS MOSES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	23	9	1904	LA
BRADDY ALEX	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1904	GA
BAILEY JAMES	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1904	VA
ARCHER SAMUEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	9	1904	PA
PRINKKI JACOB	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	29	9	1904	PA
WEBB JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	9	1904	PA
LEWANDOWSKI FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1904	IL
COLLIHAN JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	10	1904	PA
LAWRENCE CHARLES	Native Amer.	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	10	1904	CA
FOLEY CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1904	LA
FISHER ALBERT	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	10	1904	OH
HARPER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	10	1904	AR
ALLEN JEFF	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	10	1904	AL
MIRANDA JOSE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	26	10	1904	HI
DABRYDINO ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1904	PA
CLARK BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1904	NC
HARMON LEWIS	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	10	1904	OH
FLOURNOY SAMPSON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1904	GA
BROWN DAVE	Black	24	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	16	11	1904	NC
SELLERS NEILL	Black	24	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	16	11	1904	NC
WATSON JOSEPH	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1904	CT
DUNCAN FRANK	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1904	AL
CAUSBY ROBERT	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1904	AR
LOVELAND OTIS	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	11	1904	OH
HUEY ED	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	2	12	1904	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

223

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JOHNSON RUEBEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	12	1904	NC
FERGUSON JENKINS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1904	LA
NICHOLS WILLIAM	Black	67	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1904	OH
BOGGIANO NELSON	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1904	NY
JONES WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	12	1904	AR
CONNORS JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	12	1904	ID
HERNANDEZ APPOLONARIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	23	12	1904	TX
BUTLER GUY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	12	1904	GA
REED JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	12	1904	GA
HATHAWAY JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1905	KY
MILTON HENRY	White	55	M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1905	CA
SING YOW	Asian - Pacific Is	30	M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1905	CA
GOODE JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	1	1905	VA
SPENCER WILLIAM	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1905	NY
WILLIFORD WHITLEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1905	GA
BESS JAMES	White	50	M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1905	KY
BOLDIN ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1905	MS
DEAN JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1905	MS
CARTER IRA	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1905	AL
WEST LIGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	1	1905	GA
JOHNSON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	1	1905	IL
LIPKIN BENJAMIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	1	1905	VA
HILBURN BUD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1905	GA
CARTER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1905	AR
SHAFFER AUGUSTUS	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	10	2	1905	DC
MCCUE J. SAMUEL	White	46	M	Murder	Hanging	10	2	1905	VA
GAMMONS EDWARD	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	11	2	1905	MS
RAISINGER FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1905	NJ
GREEN ROYAL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	2	1905	KY
REEVES JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	17	2	1905	TX
KOENIG ADOLPH	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1905	NY
RIMIERI FRANK	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1905	NY
BLOCH EUGENE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1905	PA
YARNALL CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1905	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

224

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GALBRAITH AZEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	3	1905	CO
BAKER COURTNEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1905	GA
SUTHERLAND BOB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1905	GA
BRAHAM JUD	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1905	AL
ROBERTSON ALEXANDER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1905	AL
BUCKNER WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	3	1905	AR
SIMMONS SIMON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1905	MS
AUSTIN EDWIN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	16	3	1905	VA
DANCY PETER	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	16	3	1905	VA
BOWLES ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	3	1905	VA
LINKOUS JAMES	White	55	M	Murder	Hanging	17	3	1905	VA
ANDERSON NOAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1905	GA
SCHWARTZ CONRAD	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	3	1905	TX
BYERS WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1905	PA
DARDAIA RENO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1905	PA
CALHOUN GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1905	AL
LYONS LEWIS	White	54	M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1905	LA
HAMILTON HERMAN	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1905	OH
TURNER ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1905	VA
TROUTWEIN AUGUST	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1905	PA
YOUNG JOHN HENRY	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	31	3	1905	TX
HIBBERT ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	4	1905	TN
SCUDDER JAMES	Black	51	M	Murder	Hanging	5	4	1905	TN
POWELL ELIAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1905	AR
PARTRIDGE WALTER	Black	18	M	Rape	Hanging	6	4	1905	NC
EBELT MARTIN	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	4	1905	NY
LASTER ARTHUR	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	4	1905	NJ
MILLER JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	4	1905	NJ
PARR MARION	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	4	1905	SC
SMITH ELIAS	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	21	4	1905	MO
PITMAN JESSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	4	1905	MS
FLOYD EDWARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	4	1905	PA
THORNTON TOBE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	27	4	1905	GA
JACKSON CHARLES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	4	1905	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

225

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JOHNSON ELIJAH	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1905	PA
MILES CHARLES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	4	1905	PA
OBEY WALTER	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	4	1905	PA
ASPARA SAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	4	1905	LA
VALENTINE JULES	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	28	4	1905	LA
RAZMUS MARTIN	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	5	1905	PA
PHILLIPS GREELEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1905	GA
METZGER HERBERT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	5	1905	MT
GUGLIELMO FRANK	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1905	OR
RUDOLPH BILL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1905	MO
DILLEN WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1905	PA
GREEN IRA	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1905	PA
VANN HOLLY	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	5	1905	TX
HALE CLOYD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1905	VA
MARX GERSHON	White	73	M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1905	CT
LEE LOCK	Asian - Pacific Is	26	M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1905	CA
COLLINS SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1905	TX
SIMS WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1905	GA
THOMAS PETER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1905	GA
ARAO HENRY	Asian - Pacific Is	28	M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1905	WA
HOWARD WILSON	unknown	27	M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1905	CA
HANSBORO WILLIAM	Black	32	M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1905	VA
COLLIER JOHN	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	16	6	1905	AL
JOHNSON WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	6	1905	AL
SMITH HARVEY	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	16	6	1905	AL
UBILLOS MARTIN	Hispanic	29	M	Murder	Hanging	16	6	1905	AZ
ANDREWS NEWTON	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	6	1905	CO
ARNOLD FRED	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	6	1905	CO
BOTTS OTIS	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	16	6	1905	IL
JOHNSON WILLIE	Black	17	M	Rape	Hanging	16	6	1905	SC
CARPENTER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	6	1905	AL
CARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1905	AL
FURMAN LEE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	6	1905	PA
OBRIEN JOHN	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	6	1905	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

226

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SMITH BERKLEY	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1905	IN
HOLLAND GEORGE	Black	52	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	7	1905	KY
MATHLEY ROBERT	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1905	KY
HOLMES AMOS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	7	7	1905	LA
BURCH JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1905	MD
HARDY HENRY	Black	37	M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1905	MD
LAUTH GEORGE	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1905	OR
MURPHY JOSEPH	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1905	CA
BREEN JAMES	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1905	NY
JACKSON CHARLES	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1905	NY
MILES A. M.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1905	TN
MILLS MAJOR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1905	TN
TAYLOR TOOTS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1905	TN
TEACHEY DAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1905	NC
SPAHR DAVID	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1905	PA
REED REUBEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1905	FL
WILLIAMS NORMAN	White	55	M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1905	OR
CEFALI FRANCESCO	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	7	1905	PA
JOHNSON BIGLER	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1905	PA
BURTON BOB	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	4	8	1905	LA
BOOTH ZACH	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	16	8	1905	AZ
BONE GENERAL	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	18	8	1905	TN
CHAMPION JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	8	1905	TN
NORFLEET JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	8	1905	TN
TANKERSLEY PRESLEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1905	TX
HAMMOND J. W.	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	2	9	1905	NC
MOORE ASHTON	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	9	1905	NC
HANCOCK JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	8	9	1905	NV
MANZER HENRY	White	30	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	12	9	1905	NY
JOHNSON JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	9	1905	CO
ADAMS WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	9	1905	NC
PASQUALE FRANK	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	15	9	1905	WA
ANTONY MIGUEL	unknown	20	M	Murder	Hanging	29	9	1905	CA
HALE WESLEY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	10	1905	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

227

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WOODS FRANK	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	6	10	1905	CA
HILL JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	10	10	1905	KY
HILL JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	10	1905	TN
ROONEY JOHN	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1905	ND
HISLE SAMUEL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	19	10	1905	KY
SIMPERS JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1905	MD
SHELTON ANDERSON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	10	1905	AL
SNAIDECKI JOSEPH	White	43	M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1905	CA
LAMB EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1905	FL
EDWARDS SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	11	1905	FL
PRESTON FINLEY	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	7	11	1905	TN
BYRD FLETCHER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1905	SC
GORMAN T.	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	11	1905	NV
LINDERMAN AL	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	11	1905	NV
ROBERTS FRED	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	11	1905	NV
SEVENER J.	White	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	11	1905	NV
GAINES WINSTON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	11	1905	VA
POINDEXTER CEPHAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	11	1905	VA
ELDRIDGE HARRY	White	43	M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1905	CA
CRAWFORD CLAUD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	12	1905	MN
WARNER WILLIAM	White	18	M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1905	CA
WALKER JIM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	12	1905	GA
ROGERS MARY	White	21	F	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1905	VT
MCPHAIL ANGUS	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1905	WA
CARTER WILL	Black	17	M	Rape	Hanging	20	12	1905	NC
TAPLEY EDWIN JR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1905	NJ
TURNER GEORGE	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	12	1905	TX
GARNER VANCE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1905	AL
HUNTER JACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1905	AL
SHEROUK EPHRIAM	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	1	1906	CT
HARDY DOCK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1906	GA
LONG CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1906	NJ
BURROWS JENKINS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1906	SC
WILLIAMS ARTHUR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1906	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

228

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
VAN DALSEN WILLIAM	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1906	KY
MURDACO NICHOLAS	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1906	NJ
HAMILTON WILLIAM	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	2	2	1906	DC
WILLIAMS ED	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	2	2	1906	LA
PARSON ARTHUR	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	2	1906	TN
ROSSA JERRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	2	1906	NJ
DILTWER MILTON	White	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	2	1906	MO
WILLIAMS WILLIAM	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1906	MN
FELLOWS STEPHEN	White	60	M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1906	PA
HAUSER JACOB JR.	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1906	PA
JOHNSON ESSIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	2	1906	GA
MUELLER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	2	1906	IL
NEWCOMB ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	2	1906	IL
HOCH JOHANN	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1906	IL
CONLEY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1906	NM
COLEMAN CHARLES	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	1	3	1906	LA
THOMPSON ANDREW	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	3	1906	SC
WHITE WILLIAM	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	3	1906	WA
BREWSTER CHARLES	White	43	M	Murder	Hanging	6	3	1906	PA
WALKER JIM JR.	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	3	1906	AL
ANDERSON RICHARD	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	16	3	1906	GA
THOMPkins GARTH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	3	1906	KY
HANNAH JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	3	1906	MS
MARMO GUISEPPE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1906	NJ
JACKSON CURTIS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	23	3	1906	MO
JOHNSON RUFUS	Black	31	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	24	3	1906	NJ
SMALLS GEORGE	Black		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	24	3	1906	NJ
CHAPPELL ED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1906	AL
WINDER ISAAC	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	3	1906	MD
YOUNG THOMAS	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1906	TX
INCE JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1906	AR
HALEY ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1906	AL
PATTON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1906	AL
EASTON GEORGE	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1906	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

229

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CREMEANS MORRIS	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1906	VA
GRAY W. M.	Black	32	M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1906	CA
SMITH JOSEPH	Black	43	M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1906	IA
LU SING	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1906	MT
JOHNSON FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1906	HI
YOUNG WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	5	1906	LA
BROOKS SIMON	White	46	M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1906	WA
BROUGHTON GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1906	GA
GRAHAM JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1906	GA
GRANT HUSS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1906	GA
FULLER MILES	White	66	M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1906	MT
BOOKER ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1906	VA
KANG YONG BAK	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1906	HI
SHIM MIUNG OK	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1906	HI
WOO MIUNG SOOK	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1906	HI
ARGUELLO DAVID	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1906	NM
MEDLOCK JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1906	NM
BATTAILE GABRIEL	Black	16	M	Rape	Hanging	8	6	1906	VA
ARMSTRONG A	White	53	M	Murder	Hanging	8	6	1906	WA
TUCKER CHARLES	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1906	MA
IVINS RICHARD	White	24	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	22	6	1906	IL
SIMMONS ALBERT	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1906	FL
COLON LORENZO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1906	HI
OKAMOTO	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1906	HI
BROWN EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1906	NJ
BODNAR JOHN	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1906	PA
HUBBARD BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1906	VA
RICHARDSON ROBERT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	6	1906	AL
WILKERSON JACK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1906	TX
PEARSALL JAMES	Black		M	Rape - Robbery	Hanging	6	7	1906	KY
SCOTT HARRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	7	1906	NC
SCHIDLOFSKI JOHN	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1906	MA
MALLINA GIOVANNI	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	7	1906	PA
MARTIN RUFUS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	7	1906	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

230

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DAVENPORT ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1906	VA
JONES THOMAS	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1906	VA
WOODRUFF CHARLES	Black	29	M	Accessory to Murder	Hanging	13	7	1906	VA
ANDERSON JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1906	MS
FLETCHER LEE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1906	MS
BEAR JACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1906	AR
JOHNSON ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1906	TX
LEE WILLIAM	Black	17	M	Rape	Hanging	26	7	1906	MD
JOHNSON CORNELIUS	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1906	KY
POINDEXTER ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1906	LA
MATHIS ALLEN	Black	16	M	Rape - Robbery	Hanging	31	7	1906	KY
STANLEY GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1906	NC
MARCUS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1906	SC
WILSHIRE WILLIAM	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1906	VA
MITCHELL JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	8	1906	TN
TREBILCOX W. M.	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1906	CA
FLETCHER EARLE	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1906	AL
BOND WILLIAM	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1906	ID
MONICH SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1906	NJ
JOHNSTON JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1906	KY
KINGSTON LEE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1906	MS
BAILEY HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1906	NC
COLTON ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	9	1906	OK
COMBS CORNELIUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1906	PA
FORTE RICARDO	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	6	9	1906	PA
WILLIAMS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1906	PA
BROWN HARRY	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	9	1906	CA
HICKS JONAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	9	1906	GA
HILLHOUSE JEFF	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	7	9	1906	GA
MOORE BOB	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	10	9	1906	GA
GIBSON JOSEPH	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	11	9	1906	PA
BARNES JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	9	1906	OR
STYLES BUTLER	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	9	1906	OH
WEBER ADOLPH	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1906	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

231

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FRANCIS DANIEL	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	12	10	1906	IL
JOHNSON COMMANDER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	10	1906	SC
JOHNSON ISAAC	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	26	10	1906	SC
BENNETT WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1906	SC
GRANT EDWARD	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1906	DC
DEVEREAUX SIMS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1906	GA
GARRETT DICK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1906	TX
STOUT THOMAS	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1906	KY
SHEPHERD FRED	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1906	OR
BROWN HENRY	Black	33	M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1906	TX
MOORE ALF	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	12	1906	GA
RAWLINS J. C.	White	52	M	Murder	Hanging	4	12	1906	GA
BRADY THOMAS	White		M	Rape	Hanging	7	12	1906	LA
IBAPAH JOE	Native Amer.	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	12	1906	NV
JOHNNY	Native Amer.	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	12	1906	NV
WILLIAMS BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1906	NC
UPTON ANDREW	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	12	1906	TN
UPTON WILL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	12	1906	TN
HAMILTON JODY	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1906	MO
HOSE HENRY	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1906	OR
PERKINS WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	12	1906	GA
HARVEY WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1907	MS
VARGAS ALBERTO	Hispanic	18	M	Murder	Hanging	4	1	1907	TX
CHURCH WILLIAM	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1907	MO
THOMAS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1907	TN
JONES LEWIS	unknown	30	M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1907	DE
SAIS CARLOS	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1907	NM
MCGARVEY JOHN	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1907	CO
DEMPSTER ELMER	Black	19	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	17	1	1907	PA
WARD JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1907	VA
LEIGH CLEMENT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1907	AZ
ARCHER WILLIAM	unknown	21	M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1907	DE
WILLIAMS GEORGE	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1907	IN
BOHANNON FRANK	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1907	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

232

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HODGES JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1907	NC
JONES FREEMAN	Black		M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Hanging	8	2	1907	NC
WASHINGTON A. B.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	2	1907	TX
FITZGERALD JESSE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	2	1907	KY
FLETCHER W. R.	White	67	M	Rape	Hanging	15	2	1907	KY
HUFFAKER BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1907	KY
LYON GUY	White	27	M	Rape	Hanging	15	2	1907	KY
CASTOR FRANK	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1907	OH
HILL MASSIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	2	1907	VA
RUFFIN WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	2	1907	VA
GRANGER GEORGE	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	2	1907	NY
ANTHONY SAMUEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1907	PA
GODINO FRANCIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1907	PA
BULLARD JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1907	GA
FURLONG FRANK	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	3	1907	NY
DAVIS ARTHUR	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	3	1907	VA
THOMAS ANDREW	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1907	AL
GOOD PETER	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1907	VA
MILLER FRED	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	3	1907	WA
COLEMAN CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1907	MS
SOEDER LEON	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	29	3	1907	CA
HARRIS THOMAS	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	29	3	1907	SC
POWELL FELIX	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	2	4	1907	TX
WALKER TOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1907	NC
BAILEY HENRY	White	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	4	1907	CT
SEXTON EDWARD	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1907	NY
HAUGH OLIVER	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1907	OH
BURGE WILLIAM	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	23	4	1907	DC
WATTS ROBERT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	4	1907	AL
ARMSTRONG JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1907	TX
BOCCIA JOSEPH	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1907	PA
EVANS JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		4	1907	SC
SHELTON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1907	SC
HERMAN ALEXANDER	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1907	CT

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

233

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GIBBS FRISBIE	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1907	MD
GIARDI CARLO	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	5	1907	NY
BAIRD WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1907	TN
HIGH BUCK	Black	15	M	Rape	Hanging	29	5	1907	GA
KING JAMES	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1907	VA
WILLARD FRANK	Native Amer.	43	M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1907	CA
JOHNSON WILL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	14	6	1907	GA
HARDY JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1907	VA
SARGENT ALFRED	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	6	1907	FL
MCCLELLAND WILLIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1907	AL
BUNDRICK GEORGE	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1907	GA
MITCHELL JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1907	GA
JOHNSON JOHN	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1907	NY
KING JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1907	MO
RAYMOND EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1907	MO
RYAN GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1907	MO
VAUGHN HARRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1907	MO
CORNELIUS JAMES	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	6	1907	OH
MEGORDEN HOLLIVER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1907	OR
BALDWIN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	7	1907	AZ
LEBLANC ELIUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	7	1907	LA
STEWART GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	19	7	1907	LA
WHITE HENRY	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	7	1907	OH
GREEN DOWLING	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	23	7	1907	PA
JOHNSON CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1907	PA
MINNEY WILBUR	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1907	PA
COLEMAN CALVIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	7	1907	AL
NELSON WILLIAM	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	7	1907	NY
BONIER CHARLES	White	75	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	31	7	1907	NY
GRAZIANO GIOVANNI	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	8	1907	PA
QUAGENTI GEORGIO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	8	1907	PA
ALEXANDER HARRISON	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	9	8	1907	KY
MEHOJOVICH LAZAR	White		M	Rape	Hanging	9	8	1907	LA
NIX WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	8	1907	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

234

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
RUCKER JAMES	Black	45	M	Rape	Hanging	20	8	1907	NC
ALLEN FRANK	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	22	8	1907	VA
RENZO CARMENE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1907	PA
BANKS WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging		8	1907	NC
MCINTOSH WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	9	1907	VA
SAMUELS DAN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	9	1907	MS
HOLT KETT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1907	FL
CONNER S.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1907	MS
CARLUI STEPHEN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	10	1907	PA
CELIONI JOSEPH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	10	1907	PA
DELARO ANTHONY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	10	1907	PA
RODELLI SEVERIO	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	10	1907	PA
YOUNG LEWIS	Black	17	M	Rape	Hanging	11	10	1907	LA
HARRIS WILLIAM	Black	22	M	Rape	Hanging	18	10	1907	VA
PETERS GEORGE	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	18	10	1907	VA
DAVIS ALBERT	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	10	1907	OH
WALDS MOSES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	10	1907	TN
FOWLER ROYAL	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	11	1907	OH
GRILL A. J.	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	7	11	1907	CA
BAILEY DOCK	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	11	1907	TX
TAYLOR DOSS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	15	11	1907	AL
WENZEL JOHN	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	11	1907	NY
TAYLOR JOHN	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	22	11	1907	VA
MCGHEE BEULAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1907	TN
GILLISON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1907	VA
BUCK MORRIS	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1907	CA
DIGIOVANNI SAVERIO	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1907	NJ
STEHMAN JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	12	1907	PA
BROWN JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1907	FL
HOWELL MATTHEW	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1907	GA
WALTON RICHARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	12	1907	IL
CLARK HARRISON	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	12	1907	NE
FULTON NOAH	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1907	VA
JOHNSON THOMAS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	12	1907	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

235

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DORSEY STEPHEN	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	12	1907	NJ
GIBSON CHARLES	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	12	1907	NJ
CLIFFORD EDWARD	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1907	IL
EARL FRANK	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1907	OH
STURGEON CLARENCE	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1908	KY
COLEMAN LEE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1908	LA
HOPKINS F.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1908	MS
WASHINGTON WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1908	MS
TURNER PETER	Black	37	M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1908	TN
BARKER FRANK	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	17	1	1908	NE
KENNY GEORGE	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1908	SC
CURCIO SAVERIO	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	23	1	1908	PA
GLOVER ARTHUR	White	55	M	Murder	Hanging	31	1	1908	GA
STEWART JAMES	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	2	1908	NJ
CULPEPPER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1908	LA
THOMAS CAL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1908	LA
WEST ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1908	LA
WILLIAMS EDMOND	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1908	LA
THAXTON HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	2	1908	AL
SUMMERLIN CHARLES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	2	1908	GA
SUMMERLIN WES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	2	1908	GA
MIDGETS GEORGE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	2	1908	VA
HANDY WILLIAM	Black	32	M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1908	PA
JOHNSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1908	PA
ROGERS WILL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1908	GA
MATTICKS GILBERT	Black	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	2	1908	NJ
CARMACK JOHN	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	2	1908	TN
TURNER ED	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	27	2	1908	TN
HOLMES LEE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1908	GA
WILSON EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1908	MD
WILSON GEORGE	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1908	NJ
FERUCHI LUIGI	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1908	PA
TOMASI MICHAEL	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	3	1908	NJ
STROLLO ANTONIO	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	3	1908	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

236

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JUNG JOW	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1908	PA
MOCK KUNG	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1908	PA
HOLMES MORRIS	unknown	19	M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1908	PA
WERZEL CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1908	PA
JOHNSON ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1908	GA
BROWN MACK	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	3	1908	GA
CANIDA INGRAM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	3	1908	GA
PAOLUCCI JOSEPH	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1908	DC
MCPHERSON JOHN	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	23	3	1908	TN
BROWN JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	27	3	1908	TX
GILLETTE CHESTER	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	3	1908	NY
SOIFER MAX	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	4	1908	PA
TALRICO JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	4	1908	PA
BROOKS WARRICK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	4	1908	PA
THURMAN LEO	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	4	1908	VA
MURCHISON SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1908	NC
GOLATT ROBERT	Black	42	M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1908	GA
STEVENS TOBE	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	24	4	1908	LA
SMITH WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	4	1908	PA
DUBOSE ARTHELLA	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	5	1908	AL
GRAHAM GADDY	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	1	5	1908	SC
TOLAND NED	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	5	1908	SC
TOLAND TAD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	5	1908	SC
PAESE FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1908	PA
RAMUNNO DOMINIC	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	5	1908	PA
CAMPBELL HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1908	GA
COOPER PORTER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	5	1908	GA
CELOP PETER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1908	PA
RADSIUS FELIX	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1908	PA
CASON JAMES	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	5	1908	TX
ODELL ORA	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1908	PA
JEFFERIES WILLIAM	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	6	1908	MO
FORD FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1908	OK
ROCK GEORGE	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1908	MT

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

237

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILLIAMS SONNIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1908	GA
JONES TOM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	6	1908	TX
LYLES HARRY	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	23	6	1908	GA
GIBSON MONK	Black	19	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	28	6	1908	TX
BROWN ALBERT	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1908	DC
GREGORY RICHARD	Black	37	M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1908	DC
WASHELESKY JOHN	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1908	CT
SERGI ROSARIO	White	17	M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1908	PA
ALIA GUISEPPE	White	56	M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1908	CO
JOHNSON FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1908	WV
LAUDIERO ANGELO	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1908	NY
ROGERS CHARLES	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1908	NY
ROSSI LORENZO	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1908	CT
DABNER LOUIS	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	7	1908	CA
SEIMSON JOHN	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	7	1908	CA
WILLIAMS J.	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	7	1908	TX
MITCHELL FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1908	TX
JOHNSON HENRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	8	1908	TN
HOLKA MIKOLA	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	18	8	1908	PA
ALBITRE DELFINE	Hispanic	27	M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1908	CA
HOPKINS JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1908	OK
BORSEI CONSTANTINO	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	11	9	1908	CA
RYALS NEAL	Black	42	M	Rape	Hanging	11	9	1908	GA
STROTHER LEE	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	11	9	1908	VA
FILLEY ALBERT	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	21	9	1908	MO
BOWLES NED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	9	1908	MS
BURLESON JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	9	1908	MS
LYNN JAMES	Black	50	M	Murder	Hanging	8	10	1908	CO
HARRISON LEON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	10	1908	GA
SMITH HENRY	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	13	10	1908	VA
BENNETT JIM	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	15	10	1908	GA
JAMES JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	10	1908	IL
AYLES EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	10	1908	LA
HALL ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	10	1908	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

238

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HONORE EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	10	1908	LA
MONTGOMERY ERNEST	Black	31	M	Murder	Hanging	23	10	1908	LA
PIERRE JACQUES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	10	1908	LA
GARRITO SALVATORE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	10	1908	PA
MCKWAYNE RICHARD	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	29	10	1908	PA
GREEN WINSTON	Black	17	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	30	10	1908	VA
DEL VERMO ANDREA	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	11	1908	NY
FLETCHER LEWIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1908	NC
HERRING WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	11	1908	SC
BRASCH WILLIAM	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	11	1908	NY
JOINER GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1908	GA
JOHNSON WILL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	12	1908	OK
BRYANT FRANK	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1908	IL
GRAHAM WILL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	18	12	1908	NC
ZETT JOHN	White	48	M	Murder	Hanging	21	12	1908	CT
RICCI GIACENTO	White	35	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	22	12	1908	NJ
WILLIS FLETCHER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1908	GA
TRUITT LUCIUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1909	GA
DAVENPORT FRANK	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1909	VA
FALLON THOMAS	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	8	1	1909	CA
BOYD JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	1	1909	TX
MONTESSANA JOHN	White	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1909	NJ
MILLILIO SABINO	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1909	NJ
THOMPSON JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1909	AR
BALDESAR CHARLEY	unknown	36	M	Murder	Hanging	29	1	1909	CA
GOVERNALE SALVATORE	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1909	NY
JOHNSON WALTER	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	2	1909	OR
FOSTER WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	2	1909	SC
GOLDEN CLAUDE	Black	45	M	Rape	Hanging	12	2	1909	TX
COMBS LESLIE	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	2	1909	NY
WALKER ADOLPHUS	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	2	1909	NJ
GILLESPIE CHARLES	Black	24	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	18	2	1909	VA
LANG FREDERICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1909	NJ
CAMPAGNOLO GIUSEPPE	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	24	2	1909	CT

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

239

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CARFARO RAEFFAELE	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	24	2	1909	CT
LEWIS IRWIN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1909	PA
PALMER FRANK	unknown	38	M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1909	PA
GREEN JOHNNIE	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	2	1909	TX
TIMMONS C. Y.	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1909	OR
GILBREATH FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1909	TN
WARD WILLIAM	Black		M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Hanging	3	3	1909	NC
DAVIS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1909	LA
JONES BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1909	LA
JONES WALLACE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1909	LA
MADISON CHARLES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	5	3	1909	LA
RATIER JACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1909	LA
WASHINGTON ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1909	LA
WILLIAMS WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1909	LA
SHUMWAY R.	White	27	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	5	3	1909	NE
JONES WILLIAM	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	3	1909	NY
QUIMBY CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1909	PA
RANDAZZIO SALVATORE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	3	1909	NY
GILBERT BENJAMIN	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1909	VA
CHRISTIAN AURELIUS	Black	17	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	22	3	1909	VA
KARAFFA JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	3	1909	PA
FARMER MARY	White	29	F	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	3	1909	NY
WATSON GEORGE	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	31	3	1909	AL
LEBEAU FREDERICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1909	MT
HAYES WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	4	1909	MT
SMITH JAMES	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1909	VA
PAYNE JOEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	4	1909	VA
CARLIN BERNARD	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	4	1909	NY
CARTER WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1909	KY
SEABORNE HARRY	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	16	4	1909	VA
NICULAS JOSE	Asian - Pacific Is	22	M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1909	WA
HILL PACY	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	4	1909	NY
CIPOLLA ANTONIO	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1909	CA
CARTER WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1909	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

240

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BROWN JOHN	Black	57	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	4	1909	VA
BROWN WILLIAM	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	4	1909	VA
TAYLOR ISHAM	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1909	VA
TAYLOR JOE	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1909	VA
SEWARD FRED	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1909	ID
JENKINS LEWIS	Black	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	5	1909	VA
ROBINSON LOVE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1909	SC
SHELTON EDMUND	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1909	TX
MCFADDEN WILL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	21	5	1909	FL
KAISER CHARLES	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	21	5	1909	NV
LEDBETTER WALTER	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	6	1909	FL
SMITH OTIS	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1909	FL
JONES JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1909	GA
JUAREQUE REFUGIO	Hispanic		M	Rape	Hanging	11	6	1909	TX
SCOTT WILLIAM	White	22	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1909	NY
BLANKFORD HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	6	1909	LA
SMITH MONROE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	6	1909	LA
NORDSTROM ADOLPH	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	6	1909	OR
YI HI DAM	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1909	HI
KOBLER JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1909	PA
PAGANO JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1909	PA
VEAZEY STEVE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1909	MS
HAWKINS GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1909	FL
ANDERSON JOSEPH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	7	1909	OR
MACKLIN WILLIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1909	TX
SANDUCCI GIUSEPPE	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	7	1909	NY
WIGGINS JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1909	GA
CARBONI BRUNO	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	7	1909	PA
VELTRE JOSEPH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	7	1909	PA
LEWIS MARSHALL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1909	GA
STEPHENS ISAAC	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	16	7	1909	AR
GEBBIA LEONARDO	White		M	Kidnapping - Murder	Hanging	16	7	1909	LA
MACK WILL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	23	7	1909	MS
WILLIAMS GEORGE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1909	NV

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

241

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DEMARZO NICHOLAS	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	29	7	1909	PA
SABO STEPHEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	7	1909	PA
BROOKS CLAUDE	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1909	MO
FLEMMING JOHN	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1909	VA
LEWIS FONTAINE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	5	8	1909	PA
SMITH ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1909	FL
BERTCHEY ADOLPH	White	49	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	10	8	1909	NJ
WISE WILLIAM H.	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1909	VA
GAUVETTE JOSEPH	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1909	WA
BROWN ARTHUR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1909	WV
THOMAS MARCELLUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1909	TX
DONEGAN RICHARD	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	9	1909	NJ
MCDANIEL JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1909	MS
BRAGG HOWARD	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	9	1909	VA
HAWKINS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	10	1909	GA
MITCHELL WILLIAM	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	10	1909	TN
PALMER CECIL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	1	10	1909	TN
MCINTOSH WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	10	1909	TX
RUSSELL LEE	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	1	10	1909	TX
JOHNSON EMANUEL	Black		M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Hanging	8	10	1909	LA
HOM WOON	Asian - Pacific Is	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	10	1909	MA
LEONG GONG	Asian - Pacific Is	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	10	1909	MA
MIN SING	Asian - Pacific Is	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	10	1909	MA
NAZARKO STANLEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1909	PA
WILLIS THOMAS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	10	1909	PA
BLOUNT AVERY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	10	1909	LA
JOHNS THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	10	1909	PA
BALAAM LEWIS	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1909	AL
STEVENSON WILLIAM	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1909	AL
JOHNSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1909	IL
JANCIGAJ MATTHIAS	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1909	OR
WILLISON TOM	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1909	TX
RACCO ROCCO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	10	1909	PA
BYNUM SYL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	10	1909	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

242

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HIGASHI JOZO	Asian - Pacific Is	25	M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1909	HI
CROOKS HARRY	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	10	1909	OH
FINCH JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1909	OR
TRAYNHAM JACK	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	11	1909	VA
BARNES HEZEKIAH	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	11	1909	WA
VICTOR EMIL	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	11	1909	SD
MARCAVICH STANLEY	White	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	11	1909	PA
KELLOGG J. B.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1909	GA
GILFORD GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1909	LA
HILL ALEX	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1909	LA
HILL TOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1909	LA
ARMSTRONG HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1909	OK
RIZZIO TEODORO	White	35	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1909	NY
ROSENA FERDINAND	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	2	12	1909	PA
HAMPARTJOOMIAN BEDROS	White	24	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	6	12	1909	NY
ROBINSON HARRY	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1909	VA
ROBERSON TOM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1909	AL
DAVIS BUD	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	17	12	1909	LA
WRIGHT ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1909	TX
BRECKENRIDGE CLIFTON	Black	20	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	17	12	1909	VA
CROSBY HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	1	1	1910	AR
BARBUTO JOHN	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1910	NY
MORSE WILLIAM	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1910	NY
CHOGWASKI JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	1	1910	PA
LOPEZ JOSE	Hispanic	19	M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1910	AZ
JACKSON FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1910	NY
THOMPSON EARL	Black	18	M	Rape	Hanging	7	1	1910	KY
OWEN R. H.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1910	FL
BORTUNNA CARL	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1910	LA
SPINHER THURMAN	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1910	VA
MULLINS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1910	AR
MULLINS WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1910	AR
RIFE HARRY	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	1	1910	OH
VES GEORGE	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	1	1910	NJ

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

243

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PARKER W. P.	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	1	1910	VA
WENK ALFRED	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	27	1	1910	PA
GOINS WILLIAM	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	1	1910	VA
KANAGAWA	Asian - Pacific Is	24	M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1910	HI
HOWARD ED	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	2	1910	AL
KILPATRICK JOHN	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	2	1910	OH
REYNOLDS GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	2	1910	MO
WILLIAMS JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	8	2	1910	MO
ZAWEDZIANCZEK JOHN	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1910	CT
SCHAEFFER GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	2	1910	PA
WOODS ARMAS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	2	1910	LA
BETTS HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	2	1910	MS
BLAKE WILLIE	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	11	2	1910	VA
LITTLE HOWARD	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	2	1910	VA
WEBB WILLARD	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	18	2	1910	GA
CLARK WILLIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	2	1910	IL
GIRO CARLO	White	35	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	23	2	1910	NY
MITCHELL JOSH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1910	LA
THOMAS GUS	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1910	TX
WASHINGTON SAM	Black	34	M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1910	TX
BOWSER CHARLES	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	2	1910	NY
FLOWERS ROLAND	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	3	1910	FL
HAMMONS CHARLES	White		M	Rape	Hanging	7	3	1910	AR
HOGUE WALTER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	11	3	1910	AR
DAVIS CHARLES	Black	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1910	OH
SPIVEY HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1910	NC
SMYTH JOHN	White	32	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	14	3	1910	NY
MORRISON WALTER	Black	37	M	Rape	Electrocution	18	3	1910	NC
POWELL JIM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	3	1910	AL
RODGERS JOE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	3	1910	AL
HUNTER ALF	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1910	OK
FENCEZ SHENDORE	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	14	4	1910	PA
BURGE GEORGE	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1910	GA
BLACK JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	4	1910	OK

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

244

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HILL EARL	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1910	NY
LAMKIN JULIAN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	4	1910	GA
ROUSE ELIJAH	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1910	VA
HARDING HENRY	White	62	M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1910	AR
HANCHETT IRVING	White	15	M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1910	FL
SUPLE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1910	GA
COLEMAN GILBERT	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1910	NY
PATTERSON HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1910	GA
QUINN RICHARD	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1910	WA
ROBERTSON BUBBER	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	5	1910	TX
FRAZIER FLOYD	White	25	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	19	5	1910	KY
HARRIS HOWARD	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	5	1910	GA
ADKINS JOHN	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1910	AR
MILLER G. R.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	6	1910	TX
SMITH HENRY	Black	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	6	1910	VA
HARRELL FREEMAN	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1910	AL
DAVIS ROBERT	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1910	MO
JACKSON GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	10	6	1910	MO
NOEL THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1910	VA
MCDANIEL JOE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	6	1910	AL
WIRTH ERNEST	unknown	49	M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1910	CA
BROOKS FRANK	Black	21	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	17	6	1910	GA
CORA JESSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1910	GA
BARKAR FRANK	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	6	1910	WA
YOUNG WILEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1910	AL
FORNARO ANTHONIO	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	6	1910	NY
ASHTON BENJAMIN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	6	1910	PA
ASHTON WALTER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	6	1910	PA
CHICARINE FRANK	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	6	1910	PA
MARENGO NICK	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	6	1910	PA
WYNNE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1910	TX
FIELDS GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1910	FL
HAMILTON ANGELO	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1910	VA
GILBERT WILLIAM	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1910	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

245

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CANON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1910	TX
HENDERSON HENRY	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	7	1910	TX
MARTIN ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1910	IL
GAMBARO GIUSEPPE	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1910	NY
LOOSE CARL	White	57	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1910	NY
JOHNSON HARRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	7	1910	PA
RIVET NAPOLEON	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	7	1910	MA
FOLEY BROOKS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	29	7	1910	FL
WALKER CHARLES	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	7	1910	GA
JUNKINS JOHN	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	7	1910	IA
SILVERIO PETRO	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	8	1910	NJ
MILLER C. M.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	8	1910	AR
MASON TOLLEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1910	AL
ROSE ARTHUR	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	8	1910	NJ
DARGAN LAWRENCE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	8	1910	FL
SAVAGE HOWARD	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1910	NJ
POE HARRY	Black	17	M	Rape	Hanging	2	9	1910	AR
SWAN WILLIAM	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1910	OH
ROSELAIR JOHN	White	47	M	Murder	Hanging	8	9	1910	OR
HARRELL ISAAC	White	48	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1910	OR
BROWN ARCH	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	9	1910	VA
BARBOUR PINK	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	9	1910	VA
MCDONALD BRICE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1910	TN
LEGRANGE CECIL	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	6	10	1910	PA
SHERRARD BUNK	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1910	SC
TAFT DERRY	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	18	10	1910	FL
BENJAMIN WILBUR	Native Amer.	22	M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1910	CA
SCOTT CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1910	GA
TAYLOR BERT	White	39	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	28	10	1910	NE
SCOTT JESSE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1910	MS
BOND LOVE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	11	1910	TN
CASSON JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	11	1910	TN
COOK MOSES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	11	1910	TN
DEVAUSS JAKE	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1910	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

246

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ECCLES JOHN	Black	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	11	1910	VA
CONNERLY HUGH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1910	LA
COLES WAVERLY	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	11	1910	VA
BARELA RAFAIL	Hispanic	30	M	Murder	Hanging	2	12	1910	AZ
SANCHEZ CESARIO	Hispanic	42	M	Murder	Hanging	2	12	1910	AZ
JACKSON SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1910	LA
WILLIAMS LOUIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	12	1910	LA
BURROUGHS WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	12	1910	SC
HAM CLARENCE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	12	1910	SC
SITLINGTON HARRY	Black	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1910	VA
SMYTH JOHN	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1910	VA
WAYNE THOMAS	Black	45	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	23	12	1910	WV
TOFT GYULA	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1911	NJ
AUSTIN SAMEUL	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1911	NY
FERRERA DOMINICK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1911	NY
LEONARDO VINCENT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1911	NY
KISER MILTON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1911	SC
BIGGS RICHARD	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1911	VA
ROOKS WESTLEY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1911	LA
THOMAS CLAUDE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1911	LA
GREEN JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	1	1911	FL
FORD SAMUEL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1911	NY
LEAHY MICHAEL	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1911	CA
JOHNSTON CALVIN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	2	1911	GA
MILLS PHILLIP	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1911	NC
LAHOM ESPRIDON	Asian - Pacific Is	22	M	Murder	Hanging	14	2	1911	HI
MONTAGUE NATHAN	Black		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	15	2	1911	NC
STEVENSON FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	2	1911	WV
HOOVER ALTON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1911	PA
PACITO ANTONIO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1911	PA
ALLISON JAMES	White	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	2	1911	NC
IPSON ANDREI	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	3	1911	MA
IVANKOWSKI WASSILII	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	3	1911	MA
FLETCHER WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1911	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

247

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
COOK JESSE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1911	WV
SEARS JOHN	Black	33	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	15	3	1911	NJ
BYROM T. F.	White	53	M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1911	TN
FURBISH WILLIAM	Black	28	M	Rape	Hanging	17	3	1911	WV
RUSIC STEVE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1911	PA
GREENE GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1911	PA
CHRISTOCK JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	3	1911	PA
HENSON FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	3	1911	OK
WEAVER EDWARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	4	1911	GA
BUNTIN CHRISTOPHER	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1911	NJ
PEARCE THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1911	AR
VEAUDOO PLEAS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	21	4	1911	AR
BESANCON EUGENE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	4	1911	LA
RODIN FRANCOIS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	4	1911	LA
JAHNS FREDERICK	White	63	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	4	1911	WA
DELIGE BERT	unknown		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	25	4	1911	PA
NESCE JOSEPH	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1911	NY
WEST LEWIS	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1911	NC
LEE FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1911	PA
LEWIS NORMAN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	5	1911	NC
JOHNSON THOMAS	Black	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	5	1911	NE
HEIDEMAN FRANK	White	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	23	5	1911	NJ
TYRIE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1911	PA
WARREN ROGER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	5	1911	KY
BIRD JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1911	LA
DANIELS JOSEPH	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1911	LA
GIST GARY	Black	19	M	Rape	Hanging	26	5	1911	SC
VOYCHEK VINCENT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	6	1911	PA
WALKER BILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1911	AL
HOLLOMAN ALEX	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	6	1911	VA
PASCHAL HARRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1911	GA
WITHROW JOHN JR	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1911	GA
JONES ED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1911	GA
BARNES THOMAS	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1911	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

248

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GEBHARDT FRED	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1911	NY
MAGANA JUAN	Hispanic	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	6	1911	CA
SWATSON SAM	Black	26	M	Rape	Hanging	16	6	1911	GA
NACCO JOSEPH	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1911	NY
FRANCO DOMINGO	Hispanic	44	M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1911	AZ
DUNCAN DANIEL	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	7	1911	SC
BUCKNER JAMES	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1911	KY
ROBERTS REESE	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	7	1911	DE
WALKER WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1911	FL
KING ALEX	Black	46	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1911	IL
SERIMARCO GIUSEPPI	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1911	NY
GALLES ALEJANDRO	Hispanic	35	M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1911	AZ
WILLAMAN CLETUS	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	7	1911	OH
GREEN CHARLES	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	7	1911	NY
TRESCHENKO DEMETRY	White	52	M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1911	CA
PENMAN SANDY	Black	35	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	8	1911	KY
WILLIAMS TIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	8	1911	LA
CASEY PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	8	1911	NV
WOOD ROBERT	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1911	NY
LOCKS OLIVER	Black	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	8	1911	KY
GAGE BELL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	8	1911	MS
BURKE WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1911	PA
ROUSE WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1911	GA
HARRIS EMMETT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	9	1911	PA
KELLY MATTHEW	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1911	KY
MATTHEWS ALBERT	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	26	10	1911	GA
MARSHALL NORVELL JR.	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	27	10	1911	NC
JUSTICE CHARLES	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	10	1911	OH
SCOTT STEPHEN	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	11	1911	OH
DAVIS ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	11	1911	GA
COOK ROBERT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	11	1911	TN
BROWN BURT	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	11	1911	NY
FALLETTA PIETRO	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	11	1911	NY
SCHERMERHORN FRANK	White	23	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	20	11	1911	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

249

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FRENCH ROSS	Native Amer.	21	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	24	11	1911	NC
BEATTIE HENRY JR	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	11	1911	VA
OBERRY J. A.	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	27	11	1911	GA
MCCOY WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1911	FL
YOUMANS EDGAR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1911	FL
WALKER T. W.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	12	1911	GA
JACKSON THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1911	GA
TURNER BILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1911	GA
HILL HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1911	AR
RINGER NED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1911	AR
SMITH JESSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1911	AR
DAVIS THOMAS	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1911	OH
HOOD WADE	Black	44	M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1911	SC
KEE HENRY	Black	42	M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1911	SC
WINSTON HENRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	22	12	1911	AL
SANDLIN L. M.	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1911	NC
HARRIS CHARLEY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	5	1	1912	AR
MANGANO PHILIP	White	53	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1912	NY
BRYER WALTER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1912	AL
LEE CLIFF	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	1	1912	LA
WILKINS MARK	White	62	M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1912	CA
KINNON TOM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	13	1	1912	TN
GLOVER KID	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1912	GA
NAKAMURA EIGIRO	Asian - Pacific Is	26	M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1912	HI
LUCIANO ANTONIO	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	1	1912	NJ
COATS HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1912	AR
MCELVAIN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1912	AR
THOMAS SYLVESTER	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	26	1	1912	AR
PHELPS SILAS	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	1	1912	MA
WOLTER ALBERT	White	20	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	29	1	1912	NY
JOHNSON LOUIS	Black	20	M	Rape	Hanging	30	1	1912	TX
HOWARD CHARLES	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	1	1912	KY
SWENTON CHARLES	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	2	1912	NY
CLAXTON WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1912	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

250

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
RICHARDS HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	2	1912	FL
TURNER DAVE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	2	1912	FL
JENNINGS THOMAS	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	16	2	1912	IL
VARNER ALBERT	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	16	2	1912	TX
SCHULTZ THOMAS	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	2	1912	IL
SHIBLAWSKI EWALD	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	2	1912	IL
SHIBLAWSKI FRANK	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	2	1912	IL
SOMERLING PHILLIP	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	2	1912	IL
ODUM LAWRENCE J.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	2	1912	AL
SIMMS WILL	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	22	2	1912	GA
WEST CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	2	1912	GA
VANNAMAN MATTHEW	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	27	2	1912	PA
STOTT JOSEPH	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1912	PA
CLAYBAUGH HARRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1912	PA
WALKER WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1912	GA
DUPREE CLAIB	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1912	LA
OTERI FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1912	LA
TURNER SAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	8	3	1912	LA
BELLINI MARIANO	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1912	NJ
COMPTON J. B.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	3	1912	TX
WILLIAMSON JOHN	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1912	VA
DIPASQUALE DOMENICO	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	3	1912	NY
CARUSO C.	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1912	NY
RASCO HEZEKIAH	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	26	3	1912	MO
BRENT HENRY	Black	43	M	Murder	Hanging	26	3	1912	PA
POLACHINUS JOSEPH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	3	1912	PA
TANGANELLI ANDREA	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	29	3	1912	CT
BELL WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	3	1912	GA
STEVENS HEZEKIAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	3	1912	GA
MCCLINE DAN	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	29	3	1912	TX
MENSBERGER JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging		3	1912	IL
MCCLENNAN CHARLIE	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1912	TX
RICHARDSON WILLARD	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1912	KY
GILBERT LEONIDAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1912	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

251

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
REED WILLIAM	White	43	M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1912	PA
MORRIS J. J.	White	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	30	4	1912	UT
ALEXANDER WILL	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1912	FL
CONDIDO SALVATORE	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	5	1912	NY
HOREE HENRY	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	10	5	1912	FL
ALFORD E. B.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1912	GA
MCCRARY TOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1912	GA
SIMS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	5	1912	AL
BAGLEY BRAD	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	5	1912	NC
RICHESON CLARENCE	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	5	1912	MA
SIRMAY JULIUS	White	23	M	Murder - Burglary	Shot	22	5	1912	UT
ROMEZZO ANTONIO	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	5	1912	PA
BURDINE LIGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	24	5	1912	GA
SENG JOSEPH	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1912	WY
CONSULI NICOLO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	5	1912	NY
TRAVIS PHILLIP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	5	1912	AL
BAXTER EUGENE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	5	1912	FL
JOHNSON STEVE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	5	1912	FL
WHITE TOM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	5	1912	FL
MARSHALL HARRY	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1912	MA
NICHOLS W. T.	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1912	AR
RIBARIK JAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1912	PA
FURBY JOHN	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1912	VA
PIERCE WILLIAM	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1912	VA
FRIEDMAN RALPH	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	6	1912	NY
KUHN JACOB	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	6	1912	NY
POWELL TIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1912	AR
WILKINS G. G.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	6	1912	NC
JACKSON BYRD	Black	18	M	Robbery	Electrocution	21	6	1912	VA
NIXON CLARENCE	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	21	6	1912	VA
JACKSON DINK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1912	AR
REED ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	7	1912	AR
KENT ELROY	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	7	1912	VT
CERELLI GIUSEPPE	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1912	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

252

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILLIAMS GEORGE	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1912	NY
ZANZA SANTO	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1912	NY
RICHARDSON FRANK	Black	29	M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1912	AL
HENRY JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	7	1912	TX
BAILEY JOHN	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	7	1912	TN
SHELTON GEORGE	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	7	1912	TN
REED WILLIAM	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	6	8	1912	SC
TAYLOR ANDREW	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1912	MD
MAXEY WOOD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1912	TX
VINES SELLERS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1912	TX
CALI LORENZO	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1912	NY
COLLINS JOHN	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1912	NY
CONA VINCENZO	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1912	NY
DEMARCO FILEPO	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1912	NY
DEMARCO SALVATORE	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1912	NY
FERRONE JOSEPH	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1912	NY
GIUSTO ANGELO	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1912	NY
WELDON ALEX	Black	55	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	8	1912	SC
MARUSZEWSKI JOHN	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	8	1912	NY
CHRISTIAN VIRGINIA	Black	17	F	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	8	1912	VA
COLE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	8	1912	SC
WHITE ARMISTEAD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1912	AL
STRICKLAND MACK	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	23	8	1912	GA
ROSE GEORGE	White	70	M	Murder	Hanging	26	8	1912	TN
WECHTER LEWIS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	8	1912	CO
MIRACLE CAL	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	8	1912	KY
DUNLAP SID	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	9	1912	TN
HEGWOOD JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1912	GA
MAX JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1912	LA
WILLIAMS JAMES	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	9	1912	NY
SPENCER BERTRAM	White	31	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	17	9	1912	MA
ALEXANDER EDWARD	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	20	9	1912	SC
JORDAN CHESTER	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	9	1912	MA
THORNE HARRY	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	26	9	1912	UT

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

253

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SPINKS AMOS	Black	55	M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1912	AR
WOODS HARVEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1912	AR
PERRY CAINE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1912	FL
PERRY FORTUNE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1912	FL
SMITH CHARLES	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	9	1912	KY
SMITH JAMES	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	9	1912	KY
LEWIS DAN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1912	LA
HYDE SAMUEL	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1912	SC
JONES SAM	Black	45	M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1912	TX
ENGEL GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	10	1912	IL
RILEY THOMAS	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	24	10	1912	UT
DANIELS OSCAR	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	25	10	1912	GA
KNOX ERNEST	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	25	10	1912	GA
GLAUBITZ FERDINAND	White	65	M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1912	AR
REDDING GEORGE JR	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	11	1912	CT
KOMPOVIC ALEXANDER	White	62	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	11	1912	NJ
BALDWIN JACK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1912	GA
PEYTON HERBERT	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	11	1912	VA
GLOVER CLINTON	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	12	11	1912	SC
KLAWETCH ROCCO	White	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	11	1912	OH
SZAFCSUR ALEX	White	43	M	Murder	Hanging	22	11	1912	CA
ELLIS JAMES	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1912	KY
SALVAGGIO DOMINIC	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1912	OH
ANDERSON ROBERT	Black	29	M	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1912	FL
WILLIAMS ED	Native Amer.	28	M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1912	CA
OATES BURRELL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	11	1912	TX
CLYDE OSCAR	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	4	12	1912	GA
DELEHANTE EDWARD	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1912	CA
LOUIS WILLIE	Asian - Pacific Is	44	M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1912	CA
MILLS WESLEY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	6	12	1912	MD
WHITE CHARLES	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1912	AL
CLAY ROBERT L.	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1912	GA
WALKER NOBLE	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1912	GA
FAULDER NOBLE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1912	OR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

254

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GARRISON FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1912	OR
MORGAN MIKE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	12	1912	OR
ROBERTS H. E.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1912	OR
DELL OMO MATTEO	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1912	NY
TEMPLES LEO	Black	17	M	Rape	Hanging	19	12	1912	TN
WILLIAMS JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1912	LA
ROGERS JOHN	unknown	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	12	1912	CA
BOOZER SAM	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	1	1913	SC
WRIGHT WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1913	AL
BRAZZELL J. EDWARD	White	43	M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1913	GA
GIBSON PHILIP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1913	MD
QUARLES RICHARD	Black	29	M	Rape	Electrocution	3	1	1913	VA
KIVIATKOWSKI JOSEPH	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1913	NJ
JACOBS JAMES	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	10	1	1913	MD
ROBISON JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	1	1913	TX
WILLIAMS SOLOMON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	1	1913	GA
PHILLIPS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	2	1913	GA
BISHOP GEORGE	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1913	NY
CARDILLO DONATO	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1913	NY
GARFALO JOSEPH	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1913	NY
POULIN FREDRICK	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	2	1913	NY
WARREN ALBERT	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	14	2	1913	AL
RAUEN SAMEUL	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	14	2	1913	DC
FORD CHARLES	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	2	1913	NJ
ROMEO FRANK	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	20	2	1913	UT
NEWKIRK PERCY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	2	1913	MS
SULLIVAN ROY	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	2	1913	VA
PRANTIKOS POOLIS	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1913	CA
JONES ARTHUR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1913	AL
WATSON WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1913	AL
WILLIAMS SILAS	Black	17	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	21	3	1913	KY
PRINCE ALBERT	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	21	3	1913	NE
HUMPHREY CHARLES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	3	1913	OR
HUMPHREY GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	3	1913	OR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

255

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILSON WILLIAM	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1913	KY
WATSON ALBERT	White	46	M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1913	LA
ALLEN CLAUDE	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1913	VA
ALLEN FLOYD	White	56	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1913	VA
TWIMAN WILLIAM	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1913	NY
ADAMS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1913	AL
GERMAN COLEMAN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1913	AL
GILMER ARNOLD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1913	AL
JONES C. WALTER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1913	AL
JONES WALTER	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1913	AL
WILLIAMS JAKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1913	FL
GREEN FRANK	Black	18	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	4	4	1913	SC
MARSHALL JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hung in Chains	4	4	1913	WV
WILLIAMS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1913	WV
BOWMAN JOHN	White	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	11	4	1913	KY
TALIAFERRO ISOM	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	18	4	1913	KY
THOMAS JIMMIE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1913	LA
RUSHING CHARLES	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1913	SC
PERRY DIGGS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	4	1913	TX
HARRIS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	4	1913	PA
BROWN JAMES	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1913	KY
GATES JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1913	NM
GRANADA FRANCISCO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1913	NM
PETRELLI DOMINICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1913	PA
THOMPSON WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1913	GA
ORTIZ ABRAHAM	Hispanic		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	2	5	1913	TX
GOODE JAMES	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	5	1913	VA
LINGLUI WILLIAM	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1913	NY
CALHOUN FRANK	White	58	M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1913	PA
LUNDY JERRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1913	LA
MULLOY PAT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	5	1913	TN
GOODWIN JOHN	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	5	1913	AZ
MIRKOVICH ANDRIGI	White		M	Murder	Shot	14	5	1913	NV
DELGADILLO DEMECIO	Hispanic	28	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	16	5	1913	NM

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

256

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WRIGHT ALFRED	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	16	5	1913	VA
MULRANEY JOHN	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	5	1913	NY
CIAVARELLA RAFFAELE	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	5	1913	NY
CRAWFORD JAKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1913	GA
TOMPKINS CARTER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1913	GA
JOHNSON ARNIE	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	29	5	1913	PA
BROCK HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	5	1913	TX
SCHUMAN CLARENCE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1913	AR
PATINI GREGORIO	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	6	1913	NY
GOSLINSKI MICHAEL	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	6	1913	NY
BIX JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1913	WV
STERLING HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	6	1913	WV
GREEN NATHANIEL	Black	23	M	Rape	Hanging	9	6	1913	DC
SYLVANUS SANDERS	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	6	1913	NJ
LAWSON TOM	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1913	KY
MARTIN TOM	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1913	KY
HARGROVE F. L.	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1913	VA
BORASKY STEFAN	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1913	MA
JOHNSTON ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1913	AL
MAY GENERAL	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	6	1913	KY
CARTER NELSON	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	6	1913	VA
GOGGIN OWEN	Black	36	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	27	6	1913	VA
ASBECK WILLIAM	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1913	TX
DUKES SAM	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1913	SC
MANCO ANDREW	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1913	NY
BAUTISTA HILA	Asian - Pacific Is	20	M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1913	HI
MANIGBAS MIGUEL	Asian - Pacific Is	19	M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1913	HI
RODRIGUES DOMINGO	Asian - Pacific Is	20	M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1913	HI
BAUWERAERTS FRANK	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1913	CA
OPPENHEIMER JACOB	White	35	M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	11	7	1913	CA
DEWBERRY OSCAR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1913	GA
WOOD ELIJAH	Black	36	M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1913	AR
GARRETT M. L.	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1913	SC
MITCHELL HERSEY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	7	1913	FL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

257

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SAXON LOUIS	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1913	CT
GAYLORD ALVIN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	7	1913	AR
STANTON FLOYD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1913	TX
GRACE ANTONIO	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	8	1913	NY
FOWLER PAUL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	8	1913	TX
HARRISON ERNEST	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	8	1913	TX
KELLEY HERMAN	Black	23	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	8	8	1913	SC
BAILEY BENJAMIN	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	8	8	1913	VA
DAVIDSON ODUS	White	30	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	11	8	1913	AR
GLENN WILLIAM	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	8	1913	VA
MULLIVEE ERNEST	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	18	8	1913	SC
COLLIER FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	8	1913	GA
GREEN JASPER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	9	1913	SC
REYNOLDS DAVID	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	9	1913	SC
SIMMS LEE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	5	9	1913	AR
DAVIS OMER	White	18	M	Murder	Hanging	11	9	1913	AR
WYATT PARRIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1913	LA
KITCHENS ED	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1913	GA
MAUS JOHN	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	10	1913	PA
SEYMOUR FRANK	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	10	1913	OR
SPANOS MIKE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	10	1913	OR
COLLINS MINNIE	Black	20	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	31	10	1913	VA
JENKINS WARREN	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1913	WY
HANSEL OSWALD	White	55	M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1913	OR
PELLAZI LOUIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	11	1913	PA
DIAMOND WILLIAM	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	12	1913	NJ
NYE FREDERICK	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	12	1913	PA
RICHMAN JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1913	SD
GIGLIOTTI ROSARIO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	4	12	1913	PA
LONIE WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	12	1913	MS
ARCHER LEE	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	12	1913	VA
WALKER NEWELL	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	12	1913	VA
SHARPE NELSON	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	12	1913	NY
KING ED	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1913	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

258

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KINNEY FRANK	White	55	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1913	OH
WILLIAMS EDWIN	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1913	NJ
MADISON SCOTT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	12	1913	SC
OVERTON WILLIAM	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	12	1913	NJ
BOSWORTH ARTHUR	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1914	VT
CANTY ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1914	SC
THOMPSON HARRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1914	SC
KEELER JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1914	PA
MOORE CHARLTON	Black	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	1	1914	VA
MULCHFELDT FRANCIS	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	1	1914	NY
POTTS WILMER	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	27	1	1914	PA
RHODES WILLIE	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	1	1914	VA
ERBLE JOHN	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1914	PA
GRANBERRY HILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	2	1914	AL
SMITH GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	2	1914	GA
HILL BUCK	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	9	2	1914	SC
IORE ANTONIO	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1914	NJ
DUNCAN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	2	1914	GA
CHIRKA JOHN	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1914	IN
RASICO HARRY	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1914	IN
CAESAR FRANK	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	27	2	1914	LA
PLEW JAMES	White	48	M	Murder	Hanging	4	3	1914	CT
COBB R. W.	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	3	1914	NC
GREEN HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	3	1914	WV
LEE TOMMIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1914	TX
HENSON BENNIE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	3	1914	FL
KING WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	3	1914	AR
LEE MARION	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1914	VA
DOOR WILLIAM	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1914	MA
BOYD WALTER	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	3	1914	VA
PELTON FRED	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1914	AR
GREEN THOMAS	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	4	1914	CA
JAVELLANA SIMPLICIO	Asian - Pacific Is	22	M	Murder	Hanging	7	4	1914	HI
ALLEN JERRY	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	10	4	1914	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

259

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DALY CLARENCE	White		M	Rape	Hanging	10	4	1914	FL
CIROFICI FRANK	White	27	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1914	NY
HOROWITZ HARRY	White	24	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1914	NY
ROSENBERG LOUIS	White	24	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1914	NY
SEIDENSCHMER JACOB	White	21	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1914	NY
LEE NAM CHIN	Asian - Pacific Is	30	M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1914	CA
RIKTERAITIS MATIJINS	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	8	5	1914	CT
MARTINEZ LEON JR	Hispanic	19	M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1914	TX
THOMAS JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1914	MS
WASHINGTON DAVE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1914	MS
WOODS GEORGE	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	5	1914	VA
LONGO RAFFAEL	White	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	5	1914	NJ
STEWART WILLIAM	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	5	1914	AZ
WILBURN NICK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1914	GA
HART GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1914	GA
HART WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1914	GA
PASCHALL ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1914	GA
FINGER SIDNEY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	6	1914	NC
REBACCI PIETRO	White	19	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1914	NY
HALL PASCHAL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1914	PA
WELLS FRANK	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	6	1914	PA
MACKEY PERRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1914	AL
PRYOR WALTER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	6	1914	AL
BUONOMO JOSEPH	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1914	CT
SCHNABEL FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1914	PA
CALLOWAY WILL	Black	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1914	VA
JONES SILAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1914	WV
LINZI JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1914	PA
TILLMAN ARTHUR	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1914	AR
CANTRELL BARTOW	White	17	M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1914	GA
CANTRELL JIM	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1914	GA
SPENCER HENRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1914	IL
PURYEAR WILLIE	Black	19	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	7	8	1914	VA
DOLAN JOHN	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	8	1914	NJ

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

260

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BERGERON JOSEPH	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	11	8	1914	CT
TORREZ PORFIRIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	14	8	1914	TX
RAGLAND JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	8	1914	AL
LANE GRADY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	8	1914	NC
COACH HENRY	Black	33	M	Robbery	Electrocution	21	8	1914	VA
CAMERON JIM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	8	1914	NC
COYER GEORGE	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	8	1914	NY
DE GIOIA GIUSEPPE	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	8	1914	NY
BRESSEN WILLIAM	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1914	NY
MCKENNA JOSEPH	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1914	NY
DAVIS JOHN	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	4	9	1914	GA
HEARD EZELLE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	9	1914	MS
CRIBB MILES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	9	1914	GA
JEFFERSON SETH	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	9	1914	LA
SLAUGHTER HENRY	Black		M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Hanging	2	10	1914	LA
COLLIER ROBERT	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	10	1914	IN
GANNAWAY HARVEY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	10	1914	NC
GRAY WASH	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	30	10	1914	AL
SIMS LUTHER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1914	AL
WARD BENNY	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	30	10	1914	AL
WRIGHT HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1914	AL
TOTH JOSEPH	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	11	1914	NJ
COTTON GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	6	11	1914	LA
ABEL WILLIAM	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1914	PA
CHIMIELEWSKI JOHN	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1914	PA
CRAIG HOWARD	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	4	12	1914	NC
BEARD HARLEY	White	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1914	OH
JENKINS WESLEY	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1914	OH
NEELEY WILL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	12	1914	AR
SARZANO MICHAEL	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1914	NY
MYERS BOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1914	MS
WILSON HENRY	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	14	12	1914	TX
HODGES ARTHUR	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	12	1914	AR
EDMUNDS JOHN	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	12	1914	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

261

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
RUGGIERRI STEFANO	White	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	12	1914	NJ
GREEN GEORGE	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1915	NJ
JOHNSON GRIFFIN	Black	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1915	NJ
SPARKS RICHARD	Black	16	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1915	NJ
NEALE ARTHUR	Black	19	M	Robbery	Electrocution	8	1	1915	VA
LARSON LOUIS	White	46	M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1915	CA
ROWLAND LONNIE	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1915	FL
KUBASZEWSKI ADOLPH	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	1	1915	NJ
HICKMAN BURRETT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	1	1915	GA
GONZALEZ YSIDRO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1915	TX
MARTIN AUGUST	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1915	NJ
ENG HING	Asian - Pacific Is	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	2	1915	NY
LEE DOCK	Asian - Pacific Is	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	2	1915	NY
MCCULLUM FLOYD	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	6	2	1915	SC
SMITH ROSWELL C.	unknown		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	13	2	1915	IL
BALLARD HENRY	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	19	2	1915	TX
TALAP JOHN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	2	1915	PA
CAMPANELLI VINCENZO	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1915	NY
KANE ROBERT	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1915	NY
VOGT OSCAR	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1915	NY
HEMPHILL WILL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	26	2	1915	TX
SANCHEZ FEDERICO	Hispanic	15	M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1915	TX
TASSONE ROCCO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	3	1915	PA
JOHNSON LEWIS	Black	50	M	Murder	Hanging	12	3	1915	AL
BOSTIC JOHN	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	3	1915	CA
RABER SAMUEL	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	3	1915	CA
HAILE DURANT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	3	1915	SC
SIMMS CLAY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1915	AR
GINO GUISEPPE	White	23	M	unknown	Electrocution	22	3	1915	NY
MILLER CHARLES	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	3	1915	VA
HALL JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	4	1915	AR
OWENS WALTER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	4	1915	AR
MONDOLO NICHOLAS	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	5	4	1915	PA
BIRD WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	4	1915	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

262

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GUERRERO BENIGNO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1915	TX
LARKINS JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	4	1915	TX
CAPLE HERBERT	Black	24	M	Robbery	Electrocution	30	4	1915	VA
FALZONE BIAGO	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	5	1915	MA
KRAKUS PETER	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1915	DE
SYDNER SKIPWITH	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	5	1915	VA
BUONINSEGNO VINCENZO	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	5	1915	NY
COLE THOMAS	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	4	6	1915	VA
GOOLSBY ALF	Black	47	M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1915	GA
JONES LEM	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1915	VA
TURNER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1915	LA
CANTER LUTHER	White	24	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	11	6	1915	VA
STOVER CLYDE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1915	FL
WILSON HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	6	1915	LA
HILLEN HARRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1915	CO
CARTER LON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1915	AL
JONES SYD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1915	AL
SHARP TIM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1915	AL
SUR PAK CHI	Asian - Pacific Is	38	M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1915	HI
FERRI JOSEPH	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1915	NY
MORRIS EARLY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1915	AL
DUNN DAVID	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1915	NY
JACKSON CORNELIUS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	7	1915	TX
STUART WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1915	WV
THOMAS WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	7	1915	WV
BELL WILLIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1915	NC
JARRELL NAT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1915	WV
PLEWKA ANDREAS	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1915	PA
SPROUSE WILLIAM	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1915	MO
DERRICK SAM	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	7	1915	AR
GRAHAM TURNER	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1915	KY
LANE WILL	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1915	KY
BECKER CHARLES	White	43	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1915	NY
HAYNES SAMUEL	Black	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1915	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

263

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GRICE TOMMIE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	4	8	1915	SC
CARPENTER MILLARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1915	AL
JAMES GEORGE	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1915	AL
SALTER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1915	AL
WATKINS ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1915	AL
MONTVID BERNARD	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1915	CT
FLOYD HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1915	GA
BOLEN PETER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1915	MS
SEALES JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1915	MS
WALTER BUNYAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1915	MS
GRELA FRANK	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1915	CT
WADE JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	13	8	1915	FL
MCGRIFF WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	8	1915	GA
MADDOX ED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	8	1915	FL
THOMAS EMMETT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	8	1915	FL
MATTHEWS GEORGE	Black	32	M	Rape	Electrocution	20	8	1915	VA
ROLLINS JOHN	Black	31	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	20	8	1915	VA
CREEKS FRANK	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1915	CA
SHEPARD WISH	Black	18	M	Rape	Hanging	27	8	1915	MD
DRANIEWICZ KAROL	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1915	NY
MCNEIL JESSE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1915	SC
SMOTHERS WALLACE	Black	41	M	Rape	Electrocution	3	9	1915	KY
TRULL CHARLES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	9	1915	NC
PERRY WILLIAM	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	9	1915	NY
ROACH LEWIS	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	9	1915	NY
SALEMNE ANTONIO	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	9	1915	NY
TARPEY THOMAS	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	9	1915	NY
VENDETTI PASQUALE	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	9	1915	NY
JOHNSON S. L.	White		M	Murder	Hanging	6	9	1915	MS
FOUNTAIN DAVID	White	48	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	10	9	1915	CA
PRYOR ED	Black	27	M	Robbery	Electrocution	10	9	1915	VA
FOREST CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1915	WV
STANFIELD SHERMAN	Black	18	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	17	9	1915	VA
PERSONS JOE	Black	14	M	Rape	Hanging	24	9	1915	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

264

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
NORTHFOOT FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	9	1915	GA
CROSBY JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	9	1915	SC
GRIFFIN MEEKS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	9	1915	SC
GRIFFIN TOM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	9	1915	SC
MALLOY JOE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	9	1915	SC
PRICE NELSON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	9	1915	SC
HARRIS BURR	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	8	10	1915	CA
COLASTE PONCIANO	Asian - Pacific Is	26	M	Murder	Hanging	15	10	1915	HI
CORONEL JUAN	Asian - Pacific Is	22	M	Murder	Hanging	15	10	1915	HI
HIRANO FELICIANO	Asian - Pacific Is	21	M	Murder	Hanging	15	10	1915	HI
LOGAN CHARLEY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	10	1915	SC
DEBERRY JOE	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1915	IL
TOBIN EBENEZER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	10	1915	FL
BUNDY LOUIS	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	11	1915	CA
LOOMIS EARL	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	11	1915	CA
HARDIN SAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1915	GA
TURNER JAKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1915	GA
YOUNG GUY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1915	GA
HENRY JOHN	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	11	1915	KY
HILLSTROM JOSEPH	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	19	11	1915	UT
GRANO FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	11	1915	MD
HARONOVICK TONY	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1915	NJ
MURPHY EDGAR	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	12	1915	NJ
VILLALOBO RAMON	Hispanic	28	M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1915	AZ
BOOKMAN HENRY	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	12	1915	OK
JOHNSON WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1915	GA
BOUY PETER	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	17	12	1915	LA
MARQUARDT LUDWIG	White	58	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	12	1915	NY
TOLLEY WORTHY	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	12	1915	NY
INGRAM LEE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1915	GA
COUTCURE LAWRENCE	White	46	M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1916	CA
PONTON ANTONIO	Hispanic	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1916	NY
THOMPSON FLOYD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1916	TX
BARGAS RITO	Hispanic	28	M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1916	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

265

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
QUINN GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	1	1916	CO
DORSETT JEFF	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	1	1916	NC
WALKER ED	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	1	1916	NC
ROBINSON KELLY	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1916	IN
UTLEY LOUIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1916	TX
MARENDI GIUSEPPE	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	2	1916	NY
HAMILTON PETER	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	4	2	1916	SC
COOPER JIM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	11	2	1916	NC
SAMPSON HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	2	1916	TX
SING UNG	Asian - Pacific Is	23	M	Murder	Hanging	18	2	1916	CA
COMERY OSCAR	White	34	M	Murder	Hanging	18	2	1916	NH
SCHMIDT HANS	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	2	1916	NY
MARCH GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1916	PA
PENNINGTON ROWLAND	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1916	PA
LOWRY ERNEST	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	2	1916	NC
POSTON GEORGE	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	2	1916	NC
GOOD ISRAEL	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	25	2	1916	SC
COOK OSCAR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1916	CO
OXNAM CHARLES	White	18	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	3	3	1916	CA
WITT GLENN	White	23	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	3	3	1916	CA
ROE HARRY	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	3	1916	CT
WILLIAMS ISAAC	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	3	1916	CT
WATSON WALTER	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1916	NY
ZUPPA PASQUALE	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1916	CT
BACON ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1916	LA
JERNIGAN SAM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	11	3	1916	TX
ELLIS PERCY	Black	16	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1916	VA
RETKOVITZ ANTON	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	3	1916	MA
KRISTAN MARTIN	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1916	PA
LOUISA MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	4	1916	PA
LEE JOE	Black	83	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	4	1916	VA
REILLY JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	4	1916	PA
BAILEY SLABO	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1916	SC
BURGESS ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1916	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

266

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SPRAGUE CHARLES 2ND	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	5	1916	NY
WEBB HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	5	1916	PA
LIGHTNER LAMAR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1916	AL
COLLINS MONROE	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	15	5	1916	SC
GRANT JOE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1916	SC
RODRIGUIZ FRANCISCO	Hispanic	29	M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1916	AZ
LINDSEY LON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1916	GA
BUENROSTRO JOSE	Hispanic	25	M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1916	TX
CHAPA MELQUIADES	Hispanic	23	M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1916	TX
DOUGLAS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	5	1916	PA
WILLIAMS JOHN	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	5	1916	VA
KITCHENS ROBERT	Black	16	M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1916	GA
CHAMPLAIN ROY	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	6	1916	NY
SUPE GIOVANNI	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	6	1916	NY
CHAVEZ N. B.	Hispanic	35	M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1916	AZ
ALVAREZ FRANCISCO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1916	NM
SANCHEZ JUAN	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	9	6	1916	NM
FLANDERS WILLARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	6	1916	WY
CHICHIRELLA THOMAS	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1916	PA
MARTURANTO GASPAR	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1916	PA
BROWN JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1916	MD
CASTILLO JUAN	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1916	NM
GARCIA TAURINO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1916	NM
RANGEL JOSE	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1916	NM
RENTERIA EUSEBIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	30	6	1916	NM
SHILITANO ORESTO	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1916	NY
SWENTAIN EMIL	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	7	1916	NJ
PERALTA MIGUEL	Hispanic	39	M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1916	AZ
SWINSON LAWERENCE	Black	23	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Electrocution	7	7	1916	NC
MALOY MILTON	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	7	1916	VA
BECZE ANDREW	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1916	PA
ANDERSON FRANK	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	12	7	1916	MS
MORGAN JULIUS	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	13	7	1916	TN
MILLER JACOB	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1916	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

267

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FORTINE LOUIS	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1916	CA
BLACK WILL	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	21	7	1916	NC
SMITH ARTHUR	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	8	1916	NC
SAVAGE JOHN	Black	51	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	4	8	1916	NC
BRADFORD ALLEN	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	8	1916	NY
SUTTON CLAUDE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	8	1916	WV
BLACK ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	8	1916	MO
BLACK HARRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	8	1916	MO
PALMER WILMER	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	11	8	1916	WY
GREEN RICHARD	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	8	1916	VA
MICKENS CLIFFORD	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	8	1916	VA
KROMPHOLD KOSTA	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1916	CA
HAYNES CHARLES	Black	60	M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1916	FL
HANEL JOSEPH	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	9	1916	NY
TRYBUS JAN	White	33	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	1	9	1916	NY
LAY JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1916	WV
LEWIS HENRY	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	9	1916	VA
JOHNSTON ELLIS	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	15	9	1916	SC
FILER H. E.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	9	1916	PA
CORBETT JAMES	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	10	1916	VA
HARRIS MINZER	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	10	1916	VA
BAMBRICK TOMMY	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	10	1916	NY
COOLEY CLARENCE	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	10	1916	TX
TURNER WILL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1916	FL
WHITE OSCAR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	10	1916	WY
WILLIAMS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1916	TX
TOWERY CECIL	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	11	1916	OK
HIGHTOWER LUCIUS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1916	NM
GARRISON HARRY	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	11	1916	KY
DIGISO DOMINICK	White	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1916	PA
WOCESHOSKI STANISLOF	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1916	PA
OBRIEN JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1916	PA
KUMROW CHARLES	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	12	1916	NY
MILLSTEIN STANLEY	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	12	1916	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

268

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ASHBRIDGE WILSON	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	1	1917	NJ
BROBST JONAS	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1917	PA
SUTTON HARRIS	Black	16	M	Rape	Hanging	12	1	1917	GA
YEE YO KUCK	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	27	1	1917	HI
MILES WILL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	1	1917	GA
ELLIS REUBEN	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	2	1917	OH
WILT JOSEPH	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1917	CA
DENNIS CLARENCE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	2	1917	GA
MURPHY WALTER	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	2	1917	IL
FAHLEY LESLIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	2	1917	MT
GIBSON HARRISON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	2	1917	MT
HALL HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	2	1917	MT
HAWKINS JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	3	1917	AR
JOHNSON JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1917	SC
NICOLISI FRANCESCO	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	3	1917	NJ
PETTITO CALOGERO	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	3	1917	NJ
SMITH HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1917	AR
TAYLOR CHESTER	Black	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1917	OK
WILLAMS WILLIE	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1917	OK
YOUNG CHARLEY	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1917	OK
VON DEN CORPUT PETRI	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	4	1917	NY
IMPOLUZZO ANTONIO	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	5	1917	NY
WAITE ARTHUR	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	5	1917	NY
MASKE BUNKE	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1917	NC
WARREN HANSOM	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1917	VA
COSBY HAMILTON	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1917	VA
JONES ROBERT	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1917	VA
DIGGS TOM	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1917	AR
JOHNSON AARON	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1917	AR
CLARK ALBERT	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1917	OH
VICTORIANO CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1917	LA
CALLARY PATRICK	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1917	PA
NELSON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1917	PA
WALDENEN ARTHUR	White	24	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	12	7	1917	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

269

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HUGLE FRANK	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	7	1917	GA
SHEPPARD CORNELIUS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	7	1917	PA
BROOKS FISHER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1917	AL
WILLIAMS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1917	GA
BLUE JOHN	Black	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	8	1917	KY
MAYWOON PAUL	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	8	1917	NJ
MULHOLLAND JOSEPH	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1917	NY
SHUSTER ALEX	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1917	NY
BARRETT ALBERT	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	8	1917	VA
DUCHARME FRANCIS	White	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	11	9	1917	MA
ALLEN JAMES	Black	36	M	Murder	Hanging	12	9	1917	DC
ROBINSON JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	9	1917	PA
WILSON ELWOOD	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	9	1917	PA
WILLIAMS CHARLES	Black	60	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	9	1917	NC
HARGUS ADAM	Black	34	M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1917	DE
PRETTYMAN WILLIAM	Black	29	M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1917	DE
PURNELL WEBSTER	Black	36	M	Murder	Hanging	28	9	1917	DE
KOTUR NIKOLO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1917	PA
HADLEY LON	Black	22	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	5	10	1917	CA
CASTELLI JOSEPH	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	5	10	1917	CT
VETERE FRANCISCO	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	5	10	1917	CT
PERKINS LEE	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Electrocution	10	10	1917	NC
PALUCCA MOCKEY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	10	1917	SC
CARRIERE HELAIRE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	10	1917	LA
HILL LEONARD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	10	1917	LA
SKIPPER LIGE	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	10	1917	AL
BONELLA FLORENCIO	Asian - Pacific Is	24	M	Murder	Hanging	26	10	1917	HI
VERVER GABRIEL	Asian - Pacific Is	35	M	Murder	Hanging	26	10	1917	HI
BURGESS WILLIAM	Black	29	M	Rape	Electrocution	26	10	1917	VA
BONNEY JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1917	LA
LEVIN SUMMA	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	11	1917	LA
LACIE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	5	11	1917	PA
TERRY JERRY	White	60	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	11	1917	NC
ANTHONY JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	11	1917	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

270

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MILLER ARCHIE	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	11	1917	PA
BUGLIONE STEPHEN	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1917	CT
DONVANSO GIOVANNI	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1917	CT
DOYOYLONGSOL C.	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1917	HI
GARCIA ANTONIO	Asian - Pacific Is	33	M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1917	HI
WENDT FRANK	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	12	1917	PA
SNOUFER BLAINE	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1917	OH
WISE WILLIAM	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1917	CT
JONES VICTOR	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	12	1917	LA
GANGUS SAMUEL	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1918	DE
FISHER FRANK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	1	1918	MT
ONEILL JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	1	1918	MT
POWELL SHERMAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1918	MT
SMALL FREDERICK	White	50	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1918	NH
GARDNER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	1	1918	SC
BURNETTI CHARLES	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1918	OH
IRACA GIOVANNI	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1918	NJ
LINDRUM LARRY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1918	IL
WHEAT EDWARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	2	1918	IL
HAMILTON HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1918	LA
CAMPBELL WALTER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1918	LA
ENTERKEN J. RUDOLPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	3	1918	LA
NEVILLE EARLE	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	15	3	1918	NC
UPTIC MIKE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1918	PA
CONWAY THOMAS	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	4	1918	NJ
ROMERO JULIAN	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	11	4	1918	NM
CUELLAE JOHN	Hispanic	30	M	Murder	Hanging	12	4	1918	MT
EDWARDS SAMUEL	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1918	PA
WILLIAMS WILLIE	Black		M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	26	4	1918	NC
PRATHER JOHN	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1918	OK
FURGERSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	10	5	1918	SC
WARREN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	5	1918	PA
KUSHMIERUK JOHN	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	5	1918	NY
MOORE FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	5	1918	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

271

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DODD LEONARD	White	33	M	Rape	Hanging	24	5	1918	TX
STEVENSON WALTER	White		M	Rape	Hanging	24	5	1918	TX
DEWEESE HOWARD	White		M	Murder	Shot	24	5	1918	UT
PERRY HERBERT	Black	34	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	5	1918	NC
OBRIC ILLIO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	5	1918	PA
POLITO GUISEPPI	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	5	1918	PA
COUNCIL LONNIE	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1918	NC
LANGHORNE PAUL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1918	VA
CHRISTLEY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1918	PA
BRIGGS ALVAH	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	6	1918	NY
LISCHUK STEPHAN	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	6	1918	NY
OSTRANSKY HYMAN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	13	6	1918	NY
BRAXTON WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	14	6	1918	LA
STEWART WILLIE	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	6	1918	LA
DUSSO FRANK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	6	1918	CT
LANZILLO CARMINE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	6	1918	CT
PISANIELLO CARMINE	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	6	1918	CT
BELL JIM	Black	17	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Hanging	28	6	1918	LA
MILES PRESTON	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	28	6	1918	LA
BAILEY TOLSON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1918	VA
NIXON GUY	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1918	VA
ALLEN FRED	Black	27	M	Rape	Hanging	5	7	1918	IA
GRAMMELL STANLEY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	5	7	1918	IA
JOHNSON ROBERT	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	5	7	1918	IA
ALSUP EDDIE	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	8	7	1918	TN
WILLIAMS J. D.	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	8	7	1918	TN
SCHOON JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	7	1918	CA
SANDERS ALBERT	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	19	7	1918	AL
ANDERSON DENNIS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	19	7	1918	IL
HOLLIWARE SAM	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	19	7	1918	SC
DATRON SOLOMON	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	7	1918	AR
THOMPSON JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	7	1918	GA
WASHINGTON AARON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	7	1918	OH
MILLER FRED	Black	33	M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1918	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

272

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FRANKLIN JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	8	1918	TX
CAUGHRON BEN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1918	AR
HUBERT HARVEY	Black	34	M	Murder	Hanging	23	8	1918	TX
BERG JOHANN	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1918	NY
ROBERTO GIUSEPPE	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1918	NY
JONES WILL	Black	30	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	30	8	1918	TX
SPRUILL ERNEST	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	9	1918	AL
CAIN BAXTER	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	9	1918	NC
WRIGHT WILLIAM	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	9	1918	OH
VAN POUCKE CARL	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	10	1918	NY
BIONDO PASQUALE	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	10	1918	OH
CAREY ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	10	1918	PA
KYLER CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	10	1918	PA
SPILLMAN BRAZIL	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	10	1918	OH
SALLADAY HENRY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	10	1918	PA
SALLADAY JACOB	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	10	1918	PA
CUTLIP HERVEN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	10	1918	PA
PATTERSON ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	10	1918	PA
MITCHELL CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1918	AL
BROWN JAMES	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	11	1918	OK
COATES RUFUS	White	20	M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1918	TX
DANTINE JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	11	1918	PA
RESSLER FRANK	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	18	11	1918	PA
NEGRETE JESSE	Hispanic	61	M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1918	CA
BOPP LLOYD	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1918	IL
ZEC LAZAR	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1918	PA
GARNER SAMUEL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1918	PA
MCMILLER WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1918	PA
COHEN JACOB	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	12	1918	NY
SPENCER NAPOLEON	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1918	NC
CLEVELAND ALTON	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1919	NY
JOHNSON SAMUEL	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	10	1	1919	SC
BARCONS SAM	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	13	1	1919	PA
KEARNEY PAT	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1919	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

273

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
LAWLER JAMES	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1919	KY
BORGIO ROSARIO	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1919	OH
MAZZANO FRANK	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1919	OH
QUIROZ DAMASCO	Hispanic	31	M	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1919	CA
JOHNSON ALBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1919	IL
SNOWDEN JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	2	1919	MD
WALKER AARON	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	18	3	1919	SC
FERRARO GIOVANNI	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	3	1919	NY
STUART HARVEY	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	3	1919	VA
WILLIAMS HORACE	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	3	1919	VA
WARREN JIM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	4	1919	NC
DICKERSON HARDY	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1919	PA
SHORTRIDGE WILLIAM	Black	34	M	Murder	Hanging	2	5	1919	CA
MEDIO PATSY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	5	1919	PA
EWING FRANK	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	21	5	1919	TN
TYREN JAMES	White	59	M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1919	CA
BATES PAUL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	5	1919	GA
BRAUGHT T. R.	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	5	1919	OK
MOON FRANKLIN	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	6	1919	PA
HARRIS LEWIS	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1919	KY
HOWARD JAMES	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1919	KY
BROWN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	6	1919	PA
SMOLLECK PETER	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	6	1919	PA
ROGERS JOE	White	26	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	20	6	1919	CA
ROLLINS CLARENCE	Native Amer.	20	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	20	6	1919	CA
BIGHAM DOCK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1919	AL
PERRETTA ERASMO	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1919	CT
PERRETTA JOSEPH	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1919	CT
DEAR EARL	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	6	1919	IL
GWYNN TOM	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	27	6	1919	NC
WARREN JERRY	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	6	1919	VA
FURUYA M.	Asian - Pacific Is	37	M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1919	CA
JOHNSON GEORGE	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	11	7	1919	SC
COLLINS MELVIN	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1919	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

274

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WARNER GEORGE	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1919	VT
MORISAWA R.	Asian - Pacific Is	43	M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1919	CA
CHIAVARO PAUL	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	7	1919	OH
MARTIN LUBE	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1919	KY
FERGUSON HUGH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	8	1919	WV
BROWN LUCIUS	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	8	8	1919	LA
DEPALMA MICHAEL	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	8	1919	NJ
LAVIERE FRANK	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	8	1919	NJ
PALMIERI GERINO	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	8	1919	NJ
RICO PEDRO	Hispanic	36	M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1919	CA
HAMLIN ERNEST	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1919	LA
MORGAN JAMES	Black	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	9	1919	OH
BELLON TOM	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	17	10	1919	CA
FITZGERALD THOMAS	White	39	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	17	10	1919	IL
SEINICH FRANK	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	10	1919	OH
MULFERNO TONY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	10	1919	PA
EVANS WILLIAM	unknown		M	unknown	Electrocution	27	10	1919	PA
PSAROS GREGORY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	10	1919	PA
SANDOE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	10	1919	PA
JACOBS EMPER	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1919	VA
DUPREE AARON	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	11	1919	NC
WITHERSPOON MOSER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	11	1919	SC
JOHNSON GROVER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	11	1919	LA
WERNER LOUIS	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	11	1919	LA
NECHESNOOK NIKIFOR	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1919	CT
BORRICH JOHN	White	33	M	Murder	Shot	19	12	1919	UT
BEDNORCIKI BRONOSLAW	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	12	1919	PA
NEWELL LAFAYETTE	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1920	CA
DURRAZIO RAFFAELLO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1920	IL
BROWN ROBERT	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	5	1	1920	PA
ESPOSITO VINCENZO	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1920	NY
WALKER WINIFRED	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	8	1	1920	TN
SPIGHT ALLEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	1	1920	MS
GODLEY CHURCHILL	White		M	Rape	Electrocution	16	1	1920	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

275

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HAMBY GORDON	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	1	1920	NY
BROWN LAWRENCE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1920	PA
HITER WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1920	PA
OBRIEN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1920	IL
CALHOUN MELVIN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	2	1920	LA
BOLLIN LAZARUS	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1920	PA
DRASKOVICH BOZA	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1920	PA
JACKSON JAMES	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1920	DC
CERRONE DANIEL	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1920	CT
CAIN GARDNER	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	3	1920	NC
CAIN JOE	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	3	1920	NC
EDINGER JACOB	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	3	1920	OH
NESS EDWARD	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	3	1920	OH
MUSIC CHARLES	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	3	1920	KY
LOCKETT WILL	Black	23	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1920	KY
PRICE JOHN	Black	43	M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1920	TX
MCGUIRE ELI	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	26	3	1920	LA
GREEN FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	3	1920	PA
DAMICO VINCENZO	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1920	OH
TORREZ SIMPLICIO	Hispanic	24	M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1920	AZ
MILLS WILLIAM	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	4	1920	IL
REESE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1920	IL
DUNMORE BUCK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1920	PA
SHELTON FRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1920	GA
BRAGG HUGH	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1920	WV
DOLISH SAM	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1920	PA
CANTINE CHESTER	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	5	1920	NY
HARRISON RICHARD	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	5	1920	NY
LAMERSON WILLIE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1920	LA
JANKOWSKY LEO	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	5	1920	NY
LEVANDOWSKI WALTER	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	5	1920	NY
BROWN EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1920	PA
ROWLAND BENNIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1920	PA
RUSSELL WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1920	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

276

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PETERS MARK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1920	LA
BETTERTON MONROE	White	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1920	OK
STOVER WILL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	7	1920	AL
IVY CHARLES	White	65	M	Murder	Hanging	20	7	1920	MS
BYRD JAMES	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1920	NY
BLACKWELL ROBERT	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	7	1920	FL
FOUNTAIN ISAIAH	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	23	7	1920	MD
HYATT ELMER	White	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	7	1920	NY
CALDWELL EDGAR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1920	AL
POOLE HOSIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	7	1920	FL
RAY WILLIAM	Black	18	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	5	8	1920	IN
MAXWELL JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	6	8	1920	SC
BAILEY FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1920	LA
TOBAY VICK	Native Amer.	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	8	1920	AR
FECI FRANCISCO	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	8	1920	MA
JASPER CHARLES	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	20	8	1920	GA
MARSHALL CHARLES	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	20	8	1920	MS
NIINO T	Asian - Pacific Is	40	M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1920	CA
EGAN JOHN	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1920	NY
KELLY FRANK	Black	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1920	NY
LANE ALFRED	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	3	9	1920	MT
YOUNG LORENZO	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	9	1920	TN
BOJANOWSKI WALTER	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	9	1920	NY
LLOYD HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	9	1920	MS
MARTIN CAMILL	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	9	1920	NJ
DOYLE EDWARD	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	9	1920	LA
TILLMAN CORNELIUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	9	1920	LA
CONNER RALPH	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	9	1920	NC
GIBSON MOSES	Black	36	M	Murder	Hanging	24	9	1920	CA
WASHINGTON JAMES	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	24	9	1920	SC
CAMPIONE FRANK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	10	1920	IL
BOWMAN FRANK	Black	39	M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1920	DC
COLLINS ARTHUR	unknown	22	M	Murder	Hanging	29	10	1920	CA
MORRISON JOHN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	11	1920	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

277

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JACKSON ANDREW	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	5	11	1920	NC
BANCROFT EMMETT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	11	1920	OR
WILLIAMS ROBERT	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	11	1920	VA
ZAGAR FRANK	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	11	1920	IL
COOPER CHARLIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	11	1920	AR
HAENSEL ARTHUR	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	19	11	1920	IL
COLES SAMUEL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	11	1920	PA
THOMAS ERNEST	Black	21	M	Rape	Hanging	26	11	1920	DE
ONG MON FOO	Asian - Pacific Is	22	M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1920	CA
PRICE LEMUEL	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1920	DE
JOHNSON TOM	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	3	12	1920	NC
MCDOWELL ARTHUR	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	3	12	1920	NC
BAKER HOWARD	White	20	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	9	12	1920	NY
CASSIDY JAMES	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1920	NY
MCLAUGHLIN CHARLES	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1920	NY
MILANO JOSEPH	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1920	NY
USEFOF JOSEPH	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1920	NY
BOSKO GEORGE	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	12	1920	CO
VIANNA NICHOLAS	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	12	1920	IL
THORNTON WILL	Black	21	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	10	12	1920	IN
JOHNSON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1920	PA
SANSONE JENNARO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1920	PA
BUTLER GROVER	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	14	12	1920	SC
SINGH MAHER	Asian - Pacific Is	30	M	Murder	Hanging	17	12	1920	CA
COLE ALLISON	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1920	NE
GRAMMER ALLEN	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1920	NE
MOORE LINDSEY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1920	PA
DELI JOSEPH	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1921	OH
ONEIL ROBERT	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1921	OH
DOMINGUEZ PEDRO	Hispanic	27	M	Murder	Hanging	14	1	1921	AZ
CROSS CHARLES	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	1	1921	OH
EDWARDS ROBERT	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1921	AL
WILLIAMS ERNEST	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1921	AL
GARCIA HENRY	Hispanic	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	1	1921	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

278

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SANCHEZ AUGUSTIN	Hispanic	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	1	1921	NY
ELLISON LEE	Black	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	1	1921	KY
SCHILLING PHILIP	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1921	NJ
CHARLEY DAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	2	1921	AL
CLARK JAMES	White	43	M	Murder	Hanging	4	2	1921	CA
LOMAX WILL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	2	1921	SC
WALKER JESS	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1921	NY
BRISLANE EDWARD J.	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	2	1921	IL
DE SANTIS SETTIMI	White		M	unknown	Hanging	11	2	1921	IL
NAKIS ERNEST	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	2	1921	CA
LITTLEJOHN IVEY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	18	2	1921	SC
LINCOLN LAODIS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	25	2	1921	LA
ROBINSON CHARLES	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1921	MD
BLAKELY ROBERT	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	2	1921	OK
LEDBETTER JOHN	Native Amer.	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	2	1921	OK
DAVIS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	2	1921	PA
GRIFFIN ADAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	3	1921	SC
WILLIAMS JOHN	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	3	1921	VA
CAMPBELL WILLIAM	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	11	3	1921	DC
YEE GEOW	Asian - Pacific Is	18	M	Murder	Hanging	11	3	1921	WY
NICHOLS GUY	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	3	1921	NY
CARRIGAN STEPHEN	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1921	NJ
DAVIS WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	3	1921	MD
LEWIS CHARLES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	3	1921	MD
HOWARD ALBERT	Black		M	Rape - Robbery	Hanging	18	3	1921	TX
HOPKINS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	3	1921	NC
FOGLE FREDDIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1921	SC
SCHMITT JOHANN	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	1	4	1921	WA
SYDNOR GILES	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	8	4	1921	VA
SEGURA MAILO	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1921	AK
CARDINELLA SAM	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	4	1921	IL
CONSTANZO JOSEPH	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	4	1921	IL
FERRERS SAM	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	4	1921	IL
LOWHONE FRANK	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1921	IL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

279

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
THOMPSON GUY	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1921	MD
GANDY LESTER	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	4	1921	MS
WATTS JESSE	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1921	MS
INSANO ANTONIO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1921	PA
BRACY GUS	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	22	4	1921	LA
HOLMES EARL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	4	1921	LA
PARKER JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	4	1921	LA
COLLINS CLARENCE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1921	PA
REINECKER CHARLES	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1921	PA
REYNOLDS REVERTIA	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1921	AR
ODELL JAMES	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1921	NY
WILSON ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1921	SC
CASALINO MICHAEL	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1921	NY
BERRY JOE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1921	LA
BYRD CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	5	1921	PA
GREEN TIMOTHY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	5	1921	PA
WADE ELWOOD	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	20	5	1921	CT
BROWN TOM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	5	1921	FL
CURRY JOHN	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	5	1921	PA
TOMPKINS GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	5	1921	PA
KAURAWSKAS JOHN	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1921	CT
FRAIZER LUKE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	5	1921	NC
REHFELD CHARLES	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	5	1921	OH
ICHIOKA SENBICHI	Asian - Pacific Is	61	M	Murder	Hanging	2	6	1921	HI
HOWELL DICK	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	6	1921	OH
WILLAMS GEORGE	White	53	M	Murder	Hanging	3	6	1921	CA
CLARKE VIRGIL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	6	1921	AR
BIRBIGLIA FELIX	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	6	1921	LA
ZALENKA CHARLES	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	6	1921	LA
HUDSON MILTON	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	20	6	1921	PA
SCHLOP STEVE	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	20	6	1921	PA
STRAGIN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	20	6	1921	PA
TRAMMEL ROBERT	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	20	6	1921	PA
MCGAVICK OSCAR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1921	IL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

280

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
REDDING GROVER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1921	IL
RICHARDSON ROYCE	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1921	OH
LOPEZ ANTONIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1921	IL
WARD HARRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1921	IL
THOMAS ELI	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1921	OK
BULGE JOHN	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	7	1921	NY
FLORES JOSE	Hispanic	17	M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1921	TX
JORDAN ISRAEL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1921	TX
LUTZ JACOB	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	7	1921	WV
ALLEN JOSEPH	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1921	PA
PIERSON FREDERICK	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	7	1921	NJ
JACKSON CYRENAS	Black	18	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	3	8	1921	TN
NEAL TAYLOR	Black	19	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	3	8	1921	TN
GREEN HOBART	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	8	1921	WV
JACOY CHARLES	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1921	MO
ALLEN WILL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1921	TN
GOSHTON HAMP	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1921	TN
GRAHAM CHESLEY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1921	TN
FITZSIMMONS WILLIAM	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1921	NJ
LAMBLE HAROLD	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1921	NJ
DAVIS RICHARD	Black	72	M	Murder	Hanging	26	8	1921	AL
MORTON WILL	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	26	8	1921	AL
WHITESIDE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	26	8	1921	AL
YICK ALBERT	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	26	8	1921	MT
MOTO FRANK	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	8	1921	OH
JAMES FRANK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1921	NJ
SHUCK RAYMOND	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1921	NJ
BROWN HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	9	1921	MD
GIORDANO ANGELO	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	9	1921	NY
VAN REED HARRY	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	9	1921	NY
GRIFFIN PINK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1921	SC
MARTIN NICHAN	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1921	AZ
BROWN SYLVESTER	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	9	1921	OH
CARROLL JOHN	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	12	9	1921	MO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

281

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
THOMAS CLYDE	Black	35	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	15	9	1921	AL
MCNALLY EDWARDS	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	9	1921	NY
DAVY ANDREW	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	9	1921	OH
MARTIN JAKE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	9	1921	FL
PONSELL PUTNAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	23	9	1921	FL
KNIGHT WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	9	1921	PA
WANDERER CARL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	30	9	1921	IL
COOPER JOHN	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	9	1921	OH
GRIFFITH JUDGE	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	9	1921	VA
HASKINS RALEIGH	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	9	1921	VA
WILSON LOVE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	10	1921	PA
HAMILTON	Native Amer.		M	unknown	Hanging	7	10	1921	AK
HARBOR HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1921	WV
HENDERSON FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	10	1921	NC
RATCLIFF AMOS	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	10	1921	AR
HARRIS J. T.	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	10	1921	NC
CLIFTON DAVID	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	21	10	1921	CA
CHIRSTMAS JOHN	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	21	10	1921	IL
DIACO DOMENICO	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	10	1921	PA
CALDWELL HARRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	31	10	1921	NC
WHALEY HARVEY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	11	1921	SC
LIGRENGI FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	11	1921	IL
WESTMORELAND W. P.	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	11	1921	NC
PALMA FRANK	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	11	1921	PA
MOREHEAD CLAUDE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1921	NC
BARNETT HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	12	1921	AL
WILLIAMS WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	2	12	1921	AL
CHOICE TILLMAN	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	2	12	1921	SC
HADLEY WILMER	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1921	VA
BRAZEE GEORGE	White	59	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1921	NY
PRICE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	12	1921	AR
CHUNG TAO	Asian - Pacific Is		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1922	PA
MARWEG WILLIAM	White	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1922	NY
MULFORD RAYMOND	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1922	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

282

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PERSONS EDWARD	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1922	NY
LAUTERIO RICARDO	Hispanic	23	M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1922	AZ
ROMAN THOMAS	Hispanic	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	1	1922	AZ
PERDUE PATTIE	Black		F	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	1	1922	MS
VIVERETT LEON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	1	1922	MS
KNIGHT GEORGE	Black	26	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	17	1	1922	NJ
LIVELY LOUIS	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	1	1922	NJ
CORRAL ELEUTERIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	20	1	1922	NM
LOSANO ROMALDO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	20	1	1922	NM
MASLICH STEVE	White	36	M	Murder	Shot	20	1	1922	UT
LEWIS WALTER	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	1	1922	PA
MASON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	1	1922	PA
HART HARRY	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	23	1	1922	VA
GARES GEORGE	White	56	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1922	NJ
GIVNER HARRY	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1922	NY
SLOVER FLOYD	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1922	NY
FRANKLIN CURTIS	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	3	2	1922	SC
THOMPSON EDMOND	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	2	1922	VA
VUCKOVICH JOE	White	34	M	Murder	Hanging	17	2	1922	MT
GREEN JOHN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	2	1922	TN
FIELDS ASBURY	White	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	2	1922	TN
LOCKETT HENRY	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	2	1922	VA
GUILLEN LUIS	unknown	19	M	Murder	Hanging	24	2	1922	CA
SMITH SAMUEL	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Hanging	24	2	1922	MD
HARDING ARTHUR	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	2	1922	OH
SPARKS THOMAS	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	2	1922	VA
MARANO MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1922	PA
BLAND HARRY	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1922	OH
WRIGHT WALTER	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1922	OH
CHRISTMAS TOM	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1922	TN
MCCLURE JOHN	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1922	TN
PETREE CHARLES	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1922	TN
STEPHENS OTTO	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1922	TN
CHURCH HARVEY	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	2	3	1922	IL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

283

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MCCORMICK GEORGE	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1922	NY
MCGUIRE JOHN	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1922	OH
TYLER LEROY	Black	34	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1922	OH
WILLIAMS LEROY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	3	3	1922	WV
WELLS JAMES	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	3	1922	AR
MAYS MAURICE	Black	32	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1922	TN
MCHENRY JOHN	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	17	3	1922	DC
SABO STEVE	White	50	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	17	3	1922	OK
WHITE ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1922	PA
KUBAL LAWRENCE	White	37	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	23	3	1922	NY
CHAMPLIN ROY	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1922	OH
MCANANEY BERNARD	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	3	1922	PA
SHURILLA JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	3	1922	PA
ELMORE WILL	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1922	VA
PATTERSON ARCHIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	4	1922	PA
BARNES HENRY	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1922	VA
HOOD WILL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	4	1922	SC
BUNCH GRANVILLE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	11	4	1922	TN
HORNSBY GEORGE	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	4	1922	TX
TILLMAN MARSHALL	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1922	PA
TORRENCE LAWRENCE	Black	29	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	20	4	1922	NY
PAYTON MONROE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	4	5	1922	WV
RAVENAL WILLIAM	Black	51	M	Rape	Hanging	5	5	1922	GA
BUSH GEORGE	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1922	OH
VAIDEN JOHN	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1922	OH
WATKINS SAM	White	39	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1922	OK
PURPERA SAMUEL	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1922	OH
LANGSTON HENRY JR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1922	GA
CARTER EARL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1922	PA
STEWART GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	5	1922	PA
VALCALDA JOHN	Hispanic	40	M	Murder	Hanging	26	5	1922	CA
BROWN ERNEST	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	5	1922	VA
MOREHOUSE WILLIAM	White	57	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	31	5	1922	NJ
DONOVAN WILLIAM	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1922	IN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

284

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
EBANISTA LUIGI	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	6	1922	NY
LIBRERO ALBERT	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	6	1922	NY
ROSENWASSER JULIUS	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	6	1922	NY
KING JAMES	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	6	1922	NE
OBLIZALO NICK	White	33	M	Murder	Shot	9	6	1922	UT
BENIGNO DOMINIC	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1922	OH
BELL WILLIAM	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1922	NY
CUNNINGHAM TEAGUE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	6	1922	AL
DENSON JIM	Black	20	M	Rape	Hanging	16	6	1922	GA
FOX C	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	6	1922	SC
GAPPINS JESSE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	6	1922	SC
KIRBY S. J.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	6	1922	SC
LISOWSKI HENRY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	6	1922	PA
GACKENBACH JOHN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1922	OH
HOWZE GEORGE	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	23	6	1922	AL
MYESKIE STEVE	White	22	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1922	OH
DI STEFANO JAMES	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1922	PA
ROSSI MICHAEL	White	65	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1922	NY
KIRBY ELVIE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1922	OR
RATHIE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1922	OR
DELANEY WALTER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1922	AL
SCOTT FORREST	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1922	AL
DREHER JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1922	PA
EBERSOLE JONAS	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1922	PA
NUNZIATO PETER	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1922	NY
TAIZO SAITO	Asian - Pacific Is	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1922	NY
MCCLOSKEY GILBERT	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	7	1922	PA
DWIGHT WILLIAM	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1922	TN
MEDRANO LUIS	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	7	1922	NM
MIRANDA YSIDERIO	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	7	1922	NM
RENTERIA CARLOS	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	7	1922	NM
EMERY PERLEY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	31	7	1922	PA
MCLAURIN SHELBY	White		M	Rape	Hanging	11	8	1922	MS
HARRIS AUSTIN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	8	1922	TN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

285

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MCELROY JIM	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	8	1922	TN
BORICH DANIEL	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	8	1922	CO
BODDY LUTHER	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	8	1922	NY
SMITH HERBERT	White	33	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	31	8	1922	NY
HIGH EPHRIAM	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	1	9	1922	AL
DUPRE FRANK	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1922	GA
MCDONALD LUKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	9	1922	GA
YOUNG GUILFORD	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	9	1922	NJ
PAVEY IRA	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	8	9	1922	IA
HOWARD GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	9	1922	OR
WEEKS EUGENE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	9	1922	IA
MURPHY ANGUS	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	15	9	1922	NC
THOMAS JOSEPH	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	15	9	1922	NC
SISNERES MARSIS	Hispanic	50	M	Murder	Hanging	22	9	1922	CA
JOHNSON ABE	White	57	M	Murder	Hanging	22	9	1922	TX
ERICO PETER	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	9	1922	PA
PUNTARIO ANTONIO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	9	1922	PA
WEST THEODORE	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	29	9	1922	AZ
MANRIQUEZ MIGUEL	Hispanic	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	10	1922	CA
BURNETTE MCIVER	Black	16	M	Rape	Electrocution	12	10	1922	NC
KATONKA STEPHEN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	10	1922	NM
BLAKELEY HENRY	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	10	1922	PA
SCHUTTE EMIL	White	55	M	Murder	Hanging	24	10	1922	CT
DISALVO JAMES	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1922	PA
RYHALL THOMAS	White	36	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1922	PA
SIPPLE CURTIS	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1922	PA
HOWARD AARON	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	3	11	1922	AL
KERR FRED	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	11	1922	PA
STULTZ WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1922	MD
BROWN DAVE	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	11	1922	KY
LEW FAT	Asian - Pacific Is	28	M	Murder	Hanging	24	11	1922	CA
CROSS ORRIE	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	11	1922	IA
BROOKS BEN	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	12	1922	IN
MAHONEY JAMES	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	12	1922	WA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

286

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
TROY WALTER	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1922	PA
WAY HARRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1922	PA
THOMAS JOSEPH	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1922	PA
CORBRIDGE MYRON	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1922	IL
JEFFORDS FRANK	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	12	1922	SC
CLAYTON WILLIE	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1923	VA
BROWN HENRY	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	1	1923	NY
BISQUERE FELIPE	Asian - Pacific Is	20	M	Murder	Hanging	26	1	1923	CA
BIBBS BENNY	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	1	1923	KY
NICHOLS TOM	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	1	1923	KY
SHELTON LUDIE	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	1	1923	OH
BULLEN E. G.	White	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1923	AR
DEBORD WILL	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1923	AR
RICHARDSON BEN	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1923	AR
RICHARDSON DUNCAN	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1923	AR
JOHNSON THOMAS	Black	16	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1923	SC
HARRIS ALVIN	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	2	1923	VA
BOLTON GLENNA	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1923	MT
REAGIN JOSEPH	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1923	MT
BATTLES WILLIAM	Black	19	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	13	2	1923	NJ
WESTLING ARLIE	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1923	NY
ZAMPELLI JOSEPH	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1923	NY
MARKS JIM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	2	1923	MS
HABIG CHARLES	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	2	1923	OH
HARRISON IRA	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	2	1923	SC
HOLLINS LEROY	unknown	28	M	Murder	Hanging	21	2	1923	IL
WILLIAMS EARNEST	unknown	23	M	Murder	Hanging	21	2	1923	IL
DONNELLY GEORGE	White	53	M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1923	CA
WILLIAMS ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1923	NC
RABASVOTCH ANTHONY	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1923	NY
CHAVEZ GREGORIO	Hispanic	50	M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1923	CA
ARNOLD CHARLES	White	64	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1923	OH
WHITE HENRY	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1923	OH
WRIGGINS GEORGE	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1923	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

287

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SMITH FLOYD	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	5	3	1923	PA
SHANDS EARNEST	Black	29	M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1923	DC
THROST EARL	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1923	IA
WALTERS HUSTED	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	9	3	1923	OR
TERRY JAKE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	3	1923	SC
HAWKINS BISHOP	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1923	MD
VALSA FRANCISCO	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	4	1923	NM
HUGHES HARVEY	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	4	1923	TX
HADLEY PAUL	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	4	1923	AZ
MOHAMMED ULLAH	Other	32	M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1923	CA
FORBES STANLEY	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1923	OH
BANTON GEORGE	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1923	DC
HARRIS MONTE	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1923	MT
HARRIS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1923	MT
ALFANO JOSEPH	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	4	1923	NY
EVANS WILLIAM	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	4	1923	NY
FRADIANO MICHAEL	White	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	4	1923	NY
BAKER GEORGE	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1923	GA
HARDISON WILLIS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1923	NC
HOLT NOBLE	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1923	OH
PRICE CHARLES	Black	32	M	Murder	Hanging	3	5	1923	DC
MARUI T.	Hispanic	45	M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1923	CA
PERRY WILEY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1923	NC
BANKS HENRY	Black	22	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	15	5	1923	KY
JENKINS EMILE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1923	LA
NEWSON CLARENCE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	5	1923	PA
EPPS GEORGE	Black	31	M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1923	DC
KINDLON THOMAS	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1923	NY
LESTER THOMAS	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1923	NY
GOLSON WILLIE	Black	30	M	Rape	Hanging	8	6	1923	AL
MOORE BEN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	6	1923	AL
SHELTON GEORGE	Black	21	M	Rape	Hanging	8	6	1923	MD
PASTONI CASPER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1923	IL
POWERS JAMES	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	6	1923	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

288

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CAMPBELL LAWRENCE	White	18	M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1923	CA
SMITH KEY	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1923	NY
ADAMS EUGENE	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1923	SC
GORDON RUFUS	Black	37	M	Murder	Hanging	23	6	1923	DC
RIDDICK SAM	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1923	VA
NOBLES D. M.	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1923	NC
DILL ED	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	28	6	1923	NC
PARISI MAURO	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	29	6	1923	CA
BLACKSTONE ROBERT	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1923	NY
WELLIONS JAMES	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1923	OH
DASCALAKIS PAUL	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1923	MA
ALLEN GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1923	SC
JOHNSON SOL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	7	1923	TX
NEWMAN MARCUS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1923	PA
SEASE HERBERT	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	7	1923	AR
JOHNSON ARTHUR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	7	1923	FL
MITCHELL ROY	Black		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	30	7	1923	TX
JUNG SAM	Asian - Pacific Is	35	M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1923	CA
MARTINEZ MANUEL	Hispanic	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	8	1923	AZ
OWENS JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	8	1923	AR
CASEY DAN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	8	1923	OR
AMENDOLA RAFFAELE	White	34	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1923	NY
MURPHY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1923	LA
LEE NATHAN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1923	TX
GARDNER GEORGE	White	37	M	Murder	Shot	31	8	1923	UT
ROBERTS ADAM	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	9	1923	OH
OLANDER WILLIAM	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	9	1923	IA
CORBETT ROBERT	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1923	VA
MILLER JIM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	5	10	1923	NC
RUIZ CLEOFE	Hispanic	38	M	Murder	Hanging	26	10	1923	HI
LAYER IRVIN	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	11	1923	OH
BANHAGE GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1923	WV
REVELS LAWRENCE	White		M	Murder	Hanging		11	1923	FL
SEMIONE EMILIO	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	12	1923	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

289

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GOSS JOHN	Black		M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	7	12	1923	NC
KARAYIANS JOHN	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	12	1923	OH
DANIELE MARCANTONIO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	12	1923	PA
FRAGASSA ANGELO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	12	1923	PA
BECKER ABRAHAM	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1923	NY
HACKER GEORGE JR.	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1923	NY
SANTANELLO HARRY	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1923	NY
GAINES FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	12	1923	SC
GARVIN JULIUS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	12	1923	SC
WASHINGTON LEE	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	12	1923	NC
INGRAM CHESTER	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	31	12	1923	PA
KELS ALEX	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	4	1	1924	CA
LONG EDWARD	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1924	OH
PARKER GEORGE	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	4	1	1924	OR
CONNIZZARO PHILIP	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	4	1	1924	WV
FERRI RICHARD	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	4	1	1924	WV
SALAMANTE NICK	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	4	1	1924	WV
HARVEY AARON	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	1	1924	OK
POPE JACK	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	1	1924	OK
SAGE FRANK	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1924	NJ
MAUPIN ROY	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1924	IA
WOODS OMER	White	48	M	Murder	Shot	18	1	1924	UT
ROBERTS LAWRENCE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	1	1924	PA
CARLINO ANGELINO	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	1	1924	NJ
TURCO ANTONIO	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	1	1924	NJ
NELSON JOHN	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1924	OH
CHANDLER JEFF	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1924	SC
GEE JON	Asian - Pacific Is	29	M	Murder	Gas	8	2	1924	NV
SIPCICH MIKE	White	56	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	2	1924	OH
JOHNSON MELVIN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	2	1924	TX
MATTHEWS MACK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	2	1924	TX
MORRIS EWELL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	2	1924	TX
REYNOLDS CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	2	1924	TX
WASHINGTON GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	2	1924	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

290

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MURATORE SAMUEL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1924	WV
WARE GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	2	1924	PA
ROBERTSON GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1924	AL
POMPA AURRELIO	Hispanic	23	M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1924	CA
CHAMBERS WILL	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	3	1924	KY
DELFINO DOMINICK	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	3	1924	PA
BLAND GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	3	1924	PA
CANTELOU BENNIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	3	1924	AL
HOLLIS WILLIAM	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1924	OH
DYER BLAINE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1924	TX
LAWSON EARNEST	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1924	TX
SAVAGE LORENZO	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1924	PA
JAMES LEVY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	4	4	1924	LA
WILLIAMS BOOKER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1924	TX
VIANDANTE ANTONIO	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	4	1924	NY
HENDRIX JOHN V.	White	53	M	Murder	Hanging	11	4	1924	CA
BARBER GEORGE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	4	1924	IL
ALEXANDER JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	11	4	1924	LA
HEAD CLEM	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1924	OH
NORKIN REUBEN	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1924	NY
CURRY TOMMIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1924	TX
SULLIVAN JOE	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1924	AR
DALTON LUCIUS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1924	IL
WILSON HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	18	4	1924	IL
BRINGHURST WILLIAM	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1924	CA
THOMPSON WILLARD	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1924	CA
MCGONIGAL JOE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	26	4	1924	CO
BROOKS CHARLES	Black	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1924	OH
MORGAN WYLIE	Black		M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1924	PA
PLATT ALBERT	White	56	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1924	PA
ROSSI LOUIS	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1924	OH
MYMA JOHN	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1924	PA
CASAREZ MARIANO	Hispanic	69	M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1924	CA
MILLER CHARLES	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1924	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

291

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
THOMAS FRANK	White	71	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1924	KY
WEICK GEORGE	White	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1924	KY
BOCCHIO JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1924	LA
DEAMORE NATALE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1924	LA
GIGLIO JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1924	LA
LEMANTIA ANDREW	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1924	LA
LEONA ROY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1924	LA
RINI JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1924	LA
HUMPHREYS HARLE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	5	1924	TX
CADENA FRANK	Hispanic		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	5	1924	TX
SATTERFIELD JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1924	GA
HENDERSON EDWARD	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	9	6	1924	TX
MASTROTA ALBERIGO	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1924	NY
WHITFIELD GEORGE	White	22	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	13	6	1924	WA
WARD WILLIAM	Black	38	M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1924	AZ
SIMUEL CHARLIE	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	20	6	1924	SC
GRYMKOWSKI WALTER	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1924	PA
MATLOVSKI MARTIN	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1924	PA
CAPARRA VINCENZO	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1924	OH
BETTIS WILL	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	27	6	1924	AR
RUCK SPURGEON	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	27	6	1924	AR
WALLER RALPH	White	34	M	Murder	Hanging	27	6	1924	WA
TRINKLE JOSEPH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1924	PA
DAILEY JOHN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1924	PA
FINCHER GORDON	White	31	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	11	7	1924	AL
ALLEN EDWARD	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1924	NJ
BAGDANOWITZ ANTHONY	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1924	NJ
BRIGLIA TONY	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1924	NJ
TAYLOR FRANK	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1924	NJ
MERRILL CHARLES	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1924	MO
PINDLEY HUGH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	18	7	1924	MO
DANNER SETH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	7	1924	MT
STAUB ANTHONY	White	59	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1924	NJ
LOZADO EULOGIA	Asian - Pacific Is	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	7	1924	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

292

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ATKINSON FRANK	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1924	MS
GREER CLYDE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	7	1924	MS
VANDENHECKE CYRILLE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1924	MA
HAMILTON ALTON	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1924	LA
MYHAND ALONSA	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	8	1924	AL
MYHAND PORTER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	8	8	1924	AL
VIDRINE EUZEBO	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	8	1924	LA
CHAMPION A. F.	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	15	8	1924	CA
BROWN HARRISON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	8	1924	GA
SLISKOVITCH MIKE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	8	1924	CA
BIRKES RICHARD	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	9	1924	OK
CLEAR OTTO	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	9	1924	VA
LEWIS FRITZ	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	9	1924	VA
MCCOY TINY	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	12	9	1924	WV
HENSON HOWARD	Black	56	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	13	9	1924	GA
WALTERS WARREN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1924	GA
BOONE BOOKER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1924	LA
COLEMAN FREEMAN	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1924	LA
WASHINGTON WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1924	LA
JOHNSON FRANK	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	7	10	1924	FL
KIRBY ED	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	10	1924	TX
ROBINSON RUBIN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	11	1924	SC
DIAMOND HARRY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	11	1924	IN
MORGAN VANCE	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	11	1924	NC
AVANT JAMES	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	5	12	1924	OH
HARRELL FRANK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	12	1924	SC
KING MORTIMER	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	12	1924	SC
MATTHEW ROBERT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	12	1924	CA
SHARPE ALFRED	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	12	1924	LA
KUSZIK ALEXANDER	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1924	OH
WALTON THOMAS	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	12	12	1924	WA
SINUEL JOE	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	12	1924	CA
ARNOLD NOAH	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	19	12	1924	ID
KAHL LESTER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	12	1924	IL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

293

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FARRAR ED	White		M	Murder	Hanging			1924	MS
BURRIS ARCHIE	Black	32	M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1925	IA
HALE KENNETH	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1925	NC
LEAKE JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1925	NC
EMIELETA JOHN	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1925	NY
RYS JOHN	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1925	NY
FLOWERS SAM	Black	36	M	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1925	AZ
YEAGER WALTER	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	9	1	1925	CA
KANE JOSEPH	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1925	OH
BURCHFIELD BEN	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1925	TN
THOMAS RALPH	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1925	DC
GEARY AMBROSE	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1925	NY
MALCOLM HARRY	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1925	NY
SMITH EDWARD	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1925	NY
FERDINAND JACK	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	1	1925	CA
GERGERAC JOHN	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	1	1925	CA
SEARS JOHN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	1	1925	CA
CONNER HESS	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	1	1925	IL
COPELAND HERBERT	Black	50	M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1925	DC
FERRANTI NICHOLAS	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	1	1925	NY
LEONARD JOHN	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	1	1925	NY
LERMA FLORENCIO	Hispanic	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	1	1925	NY
VERGOLINI PETER	White	29	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	1	1925	IN
HURD LESTER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1925	MS
LEE EDDIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1925	MS
HIGHWARDEN BERT	Black	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1925	OH
CASADE FRANCISCO	Hispanic	42	M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1925	CA
KAMMERER JOHN	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1925	IL
STACEY JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1925	IL
GIBSON CARROLL	Black	18	M	Rape	Hanging	13	2	1925	MD
WALSH ROY	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	2	1925	MT
JONES DAVID	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	18	2	1925	NC
BROWN HENRY	Black	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1925	OH
ALLEN GEORGE	White	20	M	Murder	Shot	20	2	1925	UT

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

294

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BAILEY CLARENCE	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	27	2	1925	AL
GERMANY ALLEN	Black	45	M	Murder	Hanging	6	3	1925	AL
COOPER ISAAC	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	3	1925	VA
MINNICK FRANK	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1925	NY
MURPHY PATRICK	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1925	NY
DANDRIDGE PRINCE	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1925	VA
DAVIS SID	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1925	KY
GRIFFIN LEONARD	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1925	KY
CARRICUT MARTIN	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1925	LA
WHITE AMOS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	3	1925	LA
THOMAS CHARLES	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	3	1925	OH
JACKSON HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	3	1925	PA
WELK SIDNEY	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	4	1925	TX
ADAMS GRANT	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	4	1925	PA
OEFINGER CHARLES	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	4	1925	PA
STEWART CHARLES	White	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1925	NC
STEWART ELMER	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1925	NC
CARTER JESSE	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	4	1925	VA
GELFI ANGELO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1925	PA
WALTON LEN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	4	1925	NC
REID CLARENCE	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	4	1925	CA
PRYMAS JOSEPH	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	4	1925	OH
SOOS MICHAEL	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1925	PA
DIAMOND JOSEPH	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	4	1925	NY
DIAMOND MORRIS	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	4	1925	NY
FARINA JOHN	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	4	1925	NY
ADKINS JASON	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	5	1925	OH
LEE PERCY	Black	34	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	1	5	1925	VA
COACHMAN J. C.	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	6	5	1925	FL
ERNO RONALD	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	5	1925	CA
SINGLETON WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	5	1925	NC
WILLIAMS ALEX	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1925	GA
WASHINGTON LAWRENCE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	5	1925	IL
CANO PEDRO	Hispanic	28	M	Murder	Shot	15	5	1925	UT

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

295

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WARD FRED	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	5	1925	OH
CURRIE LEE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	21	5	1925	GA
MCKAY GEORGE	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1925	MS
COVELL ARTHUR	White		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1925	OR
PEARE L. W.	White	70	M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1925	OR
MELESKIE JOHN	White	34	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1925	PA
SCOTT LEROY	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	5	1925	OK
BURCHANTI TONY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1925	PA
TORTI JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1925	PA
COLLINS JIM	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1925	NC
ORR CARROLL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1925	SC
TWITTY LAVANNIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1925	TX
GREEN WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1925	AL
WILLIAMS WILL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1925	NC
GWOZDENKOW KONDAT	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1925	OH
SAM WILLIS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1925	IL
LOVE GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	6	1925	NC
BUSTER JACK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1925	AR
FLOWERS PARK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1925	AR
FARRELL GEORGE	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1925	KY
HALL ELMER	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1925	KY
NEWHOUSE RICHARD	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1925	KY
EDWARDS HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1925	PA
WILLIAMS J. C.	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	3	7	1925	AL
ARMAND HARRY	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	7	1925	KY
NOEL FRANK	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	3	7	1925	TX
NOEL LORENZO	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	3	7	1925	TX
BAILEY TOM	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1925	CA
MONTIJO EDWARD	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1925	CA
PERRY LEWIS	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1925	CA
HOKE RODNEY	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1925	VA
CRUMP JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1925	MO
WILLIAMS LEON	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	7	1925	MO
RUSHING EDWIN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1925	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

296

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ALLEN HORACE	Black	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1925	VA
CONNELLY JOHN	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1925	CA
MILTON JOHN	Black	36	M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1925	AL
CRAIG CHARLES	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1925	CA
TRAYLOR LENZEY	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	8	1925	OH
GRAY GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	8	1925	TX
SIMMONS WALTER	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	8	1925	NE
MACK HARRY	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	21	8	1925	AL
DURKIN JOHN	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1925	NY
ROSS RAY	Black	25	M	Rape	Hanging	28	8	1925	KY
JEFFRIES DRAPER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	8	1925	SC
FERRANTO COSMO	White	45	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	4	9	1925	OH
MILLER JULIUS	Black	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	9	1925	NY
WALTERS CALVIN	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	9	1925	OH
BASSI MICHELE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	9	1925	PA
PEZZI TONY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	9	1925	PA
JACKSON FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	9	1925	GA
BRANHAM JULIUS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1925	PA
WALKER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1925	PA
PERMAN HENRY	Black	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	9	1925	VA
MCMILLAN JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	2	10	1925	NC
ROBINSON THOMAS	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	2	10	1925	NC
LYONS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	5	10	1925	PA
GREENHILL SAM	Black	36	M	Murder	Hanging	9	10	1925	AL
BALLINGER ALFRED	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	9	10	1925	CA
MCMILLAN DOC EARL	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	10	1925	VA
SUYUJNAMIE GEORGE	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Hanging	10	10	1925	AZ
STEVENSON EDWARD	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	10	1925	PA
LANCIANO FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1925	IL
KOVAL JOHN	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	10	1925	IN
SCOTT JAMES	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	10	1925	PA
WICHROWSKI ANTHONY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	10	1925	PA
GIRSCH JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	10	1925	PA
WEISS MICHAEL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	10	1925	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

297

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
TATE ROBERT	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	11	1925	TN
KELLEY J. C.	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	11	1925	AR
SIMONS HARLAND	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	11	1925	IA
LITTLE ROBERT	Black	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	11	1925	OH
TODOR BUCOR	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	11	1925	OH
LLOYD W. R.	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	11	1925	OR
HARTMAN PHILIP A.	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1925	PA
WASHINGTON JOHNNIE	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1925	OK
GENESE DANIEL	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1925	NJ
CARR MELTON	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	1	1	1926	TX
CLARK TYRUS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1926	AR
HARRIS AARON	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1926	AR
LAWRENCE WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	1	1926	AZ
DAWKINS JOHN	Black	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1926	NC
HENRY JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1926	OH
RUEDA AGAPITO	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1926	TX
SEYBOLT RALPH	White		M	Murder	Shot	15	1	1926	UT
STEWART EDWARD	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	1	1926	IN
RANKIN MURRAY	Black	28	M	Rape	Hanging	22	1	1926	AL
JANKOWSKI PETER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	1	1926	IN
MONTAGUE ARTHUR	Black		M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Electrocution	22	1	1926	NC
SPENCER WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	22	1	1926	VA
BRUE ROBERT	Black	25	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	25	1	1926	PA
CROCKER LEAMON	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	25	1	1926	PA
GRINAGE IRVIN	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	25	1	1926	PA
CHAMPION WILL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	1	1926	FL
BLOODWORTH GERVIS	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	1	1926	GA
JONES WILLIE	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	1	1926	GA
MCCARTHY CAMPHELL	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	1	1926	IL
ROBERSON HOWARD	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	1	1926	LA
KLATT EMIL	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	1	1926	NY
RAPITO LUIGI	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	1	1926	NY
FORD ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	1	1926	WV
MIMMS ERNEST	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	2	1926	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

298

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WASSER MATTHEW	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	2	1926	NY
EDMONS ROY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	2	1926	AR
WALKER LEE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	2	1926	AR
MCGOWAN EDWARD	Black	51	M	Rape - Murder	Shot	5	2	1926	UT
CANADY JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	2	1926	AR
JOHNSON CEPHUS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	2	1926	AR
JONES ISHMAN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	2	1926	AR
MASON CLINT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	2	1926	AR
GARBUTT HARRY	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	13	2	1926	CA
GRIMMETT ALVA	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	2	1926	IL
WOODS JACK	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	2	1926	IL
DISSE RUDOLPH	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	2	1926	VA
MOSELEY L. E.	Black	45	M	Murder	Hanging	19	2	1926	WA
BUTLER HARRY	Black	21	M	Rape	Hanging	26	2	1926	DE
LEGINS THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1926	PA
JULIUS HERBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1926	AL
HARRIS ED	Black	42	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	5	3	1926	KY
WALTON CHARLIE	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1926	GA
VAUGHN WILLIE	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	12	3	1926	TX
WATKINS LOUIS	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1926	VA
COGGLESHELL TED	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1926	GA
MCCLELLAND FLOYD	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1926	GA
SMITH HENRY	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	3	1926	IN
DONAHUE PATRICK	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	26	3	1926	MS
PRESCOTT GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	3	1926	PA
CHAPMAN GERALD	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1926	CT
ROBINSON FOREST	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	6	4	1926	TX
ROBINSON S. A.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	6	4	1926	TX
COSTELLO RAYMOND	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1926	IL
FRICKER EMIL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1926	IL
HOBBS CHARLIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	4	1926	IL
HOLMES JOE	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	4	1926	IL
ORTIZ JOSE	Hispanic	19	M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1926	IL
BROWN AUBRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	4	1926	MS

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

299

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CODY ARCHIE	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1926	OR
SMITH JOHN	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1926	TX
SAWYER HARRY	Black	24	M	Rape	Hanging	19	4	1926	WV
HARRIS T.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1926	TX
STEWART RICHARD	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1926	MA
MILTON ROBERT	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	7	5	1926	MS
DUNWOOD ROY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	5	1926	FL
PHILLIPS SAM	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	5	1926	TX
SIMMONS JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	18	5	1926	FL
WOOTEN MACK	Black	52	M	Murder	Hanging	18	5	1926	GA
JUKICH STANKO	White	29	M	Murder	Gas	21	5	1926	NV
DORST MILO	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	5	1926	PA
SCRIMM HARRY	White	48	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	5	1926	FL
BAKER JOHN	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	5	1926	KY
LAKE EDWARD	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	5	1926	KY
SLOAN ELISHA	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	5	1926	KY
STEEL CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1926	PA
JONES ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	6	1926	AR
MARTIN WILLIE	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	6	1926	AR
JONES FRED	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	6	1926	NC
STEWART AMOS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	18	6	1926	GA
DALEY FRANK	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1926	NY
STARKS CAMPBELL	Black	29	M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1926	AL
SLOPER FELIX	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1926	CA
LISKA FRANK	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1926	OH
CICERE ANGELO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	6	1926	PA
CLARK WILLIAM	White	19	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	8	7	1926	OH
JURKO JOHN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1926	ID
TILFORD FRED	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1926	TX
MUSZTUK JOHN	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1926	PA
WING SAM	Asian - Pacific Is	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1926	NY
WALLACE JEFF	White	73	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1926	MS
BENSON ISAAC	Black	37	M	Murder	Hanging	23	7	1926	MD
JOHNSON WILLIE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	6	8	1926	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

300

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WHITTEMORE RICHARD	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	13	8	1926	MD
DEMAIO DAVID	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	8	1926	NY
HOYER WILLIAM	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	8	1926	NY
BARR CHARLES	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1926	TN
EUMAN PHILIP	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	8	1926	WV
BRESCIA COSIMO	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	8	1926	NY
GARGUILA JOHN	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	8	1926	NY
PEEVIA CHARLES	Black	53	M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1926	CA
MACKEY SYLVESTER	Black	22	M	Murder	Hanging	27	8	1926	MS
COOPER JOHN	Black	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1926	SC
PATTERSON JAMES	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1926	VA
BRYANT JOHN	Black	40	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1926	OH
HEDRICK JOHN	White	30	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1926	OH
RHODES RICHARD	White	29	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1926	OH
GLOVER ED	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	9	1926	GA
WOLFGANG ISAAC	White	57	M	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1926	CA
JACKSON HENRY	Black	44	M	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1926	WV
SHANK RAY	White	56	M	Murder	Hanging	18	9	1926	CO
WILLIAMS JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	9	1926	NC
OWENS FRANK	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	24	9	1926	AL
JOHNSON TOM	Black	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	9	1926	GA
SATCHELL JAMES	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	9	1926	VA
VETTERE TONY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	1	10	1926	MT
ADAMS WILLIE	Hispanic	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	10	1926	CA
RINCON ALFONSE	Hispanic	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	10	1926	CA
WILLIAMS PRINGLE	Black	17	M	Rape	Electrocution	8	10	1926	GA
TRINIDAD MAURICIO	Hispanic	33	M	Murder	Hanging	15	10	1926	CA
WATTS JOSEPH	unknown	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	10	1926	CA
TAYLOR PHILLIP	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	10	1926	FL
EVANS RICHARD	unknown	20	M	Murder	Hanging	29	10	1926	IL
CASIAS ANTONIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1926	CO
JOHNSON JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	13	11	1926	GA
GREEN WILLIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	11	1926	FL
ROSS EMANUEL	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	11	1926	OH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

301

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
LYNCH JAMES	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1926	NJ
BRENNAN JOHN	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	12	1926	NY
BARSZYOUK CASIMIR	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1926	NY
BARSZYOUK WILLIAM	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1926	NY
MAXWELL JOHN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1926	NY
WILLIAMS ARTHUR	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1926	FL
BRANNON ROGER	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	12	1926	KY
HARRIS SMOKEY	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	12	1926	KY
FASCI PAUL	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	12	1926	PA
ORLAKOWSKI PAUL	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	12	1926	PA
GRICIUS JAMES	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	12	1926	IL
MCWAYNE THOMAS	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	12	1926	IL
DEVERAUX JOHN	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1927	MA
HEINLEIN EDWARD	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1927	MA
MCLAUGHLIN JOHN	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1927	MA
GOLDSON CHARLES	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1927	NY
HUMES EDGAR	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1927	NY
WILLIAMS GEORGE	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1927	NY
SLATER WILLIAM	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1927	CA
THOMPSON ROBERT	White	54	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1927	OH
DORO PETER	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1927	NJ
BRADLEY BENJAMIN	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	1	1927	NY
GEE WILLIAM	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	14	1	1927	VA
KOSMOWSKI MICHAEL	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	1	1927	NY
ADAMS SYDNEY	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	21	1	1927	CA
ARNOLD RAY	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	1	1927	CA
SAYER EDWARD	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	2	1927	CA
SMITH JOE	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	16	2	1927	IL
HILTON PAUL	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	2	1927	NY
PARETTI TONY	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	2	1927	NY
QUARLES OSCAR	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	2	1927	IL
BAINES F. D.	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	2	1927	TX
JEFFERIES PIERCE	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	18	2	1927	WV
HUGHES AMOS	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	2	1927	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

302

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WEBB WALTER	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	2	1927	PA
SALTER LLOYD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1927	FL
BENTHEY HARRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	3	1927	PA
CURRY JOSEPH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	3	1927	PA
DORIS FRANK	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	3	1927	PA
JULIANO WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	3	1927	PA
STONE RAYMOND	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	3	1927	FL
LUMPKIN ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1927	NC
FRIIA GIUSEPPE	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	3	1927	NY
PROVENZANO GIUSEPPE	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	3	1927	NY
SATCHELL BRYANT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	3	1927	TX
CHESSER RUFUS	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1927	FL
WORCKMANN SCOTT	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1927	OH
LONDON EARL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	4	1927	FL
DEVAUGHAN HORACE	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1927	AL
LYON JAMES	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1927	OH
THOMA GEORGE	White	23	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1927	OH
WINN JOHN	White	46	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1927	IL
PORFEY HENRY	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1927	VA
THOMAS WILLIAM	Black	23	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	15	4	1927	VA
WALKER ERNEST	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	22	4	1927	NC
MURPHY WILLIAM	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1927	AL
FERGUSON FORTUNE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	27	4	1927	FL
TWINE THOMAS	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	29	4	1927	IL
BARTLETT HENRY	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1927	NE
FEURSTEN PAUL	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	5	1927	NJ
BROWNLIE ALBERT	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	17	5	1927	OR
BLACKBURN CHARLES	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	20	5	1927	AZ
SCHLAPS FERDINAND	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	5	1927	MT
WEBB JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	20	5	1927	TN
BRISCOE MATTHEW	Black	38	M	Rape	Electrocution	20	5	1927	TX
WALLACE JOHN	Black	37	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	23	5	1927	TN
SKINNER CARL	Black	27	M	Rape	Hanging	27	5	1927	DE
REYERS NARCISO	Asian - Pacific Is	34	M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1927	HI

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

303

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
RIVERA MARCELO	Asian - Pacific Is	23	M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1927	HI
WINTERS ALFRED	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1927	WA
FENNELL HERBERT	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	6	1927	GA
GORE MELL	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	6	1927	GA
MARS OSCAR	White	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1927	GA
MITCHELL PEARL	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	10	6	1927	NC
HICKMAN JOHN	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1927	OH
WARGO GEORGE	White	60	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1927	OH
BUTCHEK JOHN	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1927	OR
CHESNAS JOE	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1927	IL
HALTERMAN LEO	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	6	1927	OH
DIXON LONNIE	Black	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1927	AR
LYONS ELIN	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	24	6	1927	IL
CARTER FRANK	White	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1927	NE
BOERSIG LOUIS	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1927	VA
ROUNSAVILLE JOHN	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1927	GA
WAGNER WILLIAM	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1927	NY
BACHELOR CLYDE	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1927	AL
STEWART CELLUS	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1927	GA
DUSCHOWSKI CHARLES	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1927	IL
STALESKY WALTER	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1927	IL
TORREZ RICARDO	Hispanic	27	M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1927	IL
ORLECK PHILLIP	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	7	1927	OH
HESLIN PETER	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	7	1927	NY
BURLEY WALTER	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	22	7	1927	MS
HICKS ROOSEVELT	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	7	1927	IN
MERRA SALVATORE	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	8	1927	NJ
AUSTERO PILIPI	Asian - Pacific Is	38	M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1927	HI
LACAMBRA SANTIAGO	Asian - Pacific Is	26	M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1927	HI
THOMPSON MCKINLEY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1927	SC
SNOW F. M.	White	65	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1927	TX
JOSHLIN ED	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	22	8	1927	TX
MADEIROS CELESTINO	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1927	MA
SACCO NICOLA	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1927	MA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

304

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
VANZETTI BARTOLOMEO	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1927	MA
CATHEY HORACE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1927	AR
MARTIN BOOKER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1927	AR
HALL SAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	9	1927	AL
ROSE WILLIAM	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1927	MD
SIMMONS OTTIE	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1927	MD
SWANN ARTHUR	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	9	9	1927	MD
DAVIS RAYMOND	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	9	1927	KY
CLARK EARL	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	23	9	1927	CA
BAZEMORE GEORGE	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	9	1927	NC
ROBINSON WILLIE	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	23	9	1927	TX
NOLLY CARL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	9	1927	PA
SIMMONS TILLMAN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	9	1927	TX
ALBRECHT CHARLES	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	9	1927	NY
VUCKICH MILAN	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	7	10	1927	CA
CHAMBLEE LEE	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	10	1927	GA
GALLOWAY WILBUR	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	10	1927	GA
PARKER MOSE	Black	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	10	1927	GA
SIEBER CHARLES	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	21	10	1927	CA
MILLICH RADO	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	21	10	1927	IL
PRYOR ROY	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	26	10	1927	GA
MILLIKIN A. V.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	11	1927	TX
CHIN LUNG	Asian - Pacific Is	33	M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1927	CT
SOO HOO WING	Asian - Pacific Is	19	M	Murder	Hanging	8	11	1927	CT
COGGIN HERMAN	White	29	M	Rape	Electrocution	10	11	1927	TN
CLARK GEORGE	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	11	11	1927	GA
SIMMS ALFRED	Black	19	M	Rape	Hanging	11	11	1927	MD
SANDERS JOHN	Black	41	M	Rape	Electrocution	18	11	1927	GA
BARONE CHRISTOPHER	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	11	1927	NJ
CAPOZZI LOUIS	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	11	1927	NJ
JULIANO JOSEPH	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	11	1927	NJ
JULIANO NICK	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	11	1927	NJ
WEEKS JERRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	11	1927	PA
LEVINS BENJAMIN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1927	FL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

305

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BARD NATHAN	Black	31	M	Rape	Hanging	25	11	1927	KY
FLEMING BUNYAN	Black	32	M	Rape	Hanging	25	11	1927	KY
NELSON WILLIAM	Black	25	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	25	11	1927	VA
THOMAS LOUIS	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	11	1927	FL
GRAHAM HECTOR	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1927	NC
COSTELLO THOMAS	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1927	FL
COLEMAN JEFF	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1927	AL
BROWN WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	16	12	1927	IL
HAYES JAMES	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	16	12	1927	IL
RICCI GEORGE	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1927	NY
SEILER PETER	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1927	NY
PHILLIPS HUGH	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1927	LA
HENDERSON WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	12	1927	FL
ANDREWS HERSCHEL	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	23	12	1927	IL
EATMAN BOB	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	12	1927	AL
DORAN CHARLES	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1928	NY
MASON LOUIS	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1928	NY
HEWITT FLOYD	White	17	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1928	OH
COVERSON JOHN	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1928	OH
MEYERS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1928	PA
WINTER RAYMOND	White	35	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1928	PA
GRAY JUDD	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1928	NY
SNYDER RUTH	White	33	F	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1928	NY
FULLER GARFIELD	Black	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	1	1928	GA
QUINN ALBERT	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	1	1928	GA
SCOVERN LEON	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	1	1928	PA
FOWLER BEN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	1	1928	TN
WINNINGHAM SHIRLEY	Black	25	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	25	1	1928	VA
DUNN BYRON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	1	1928	LA
SWAIN WESLEY	White		M	Rape	Hanging	3	2	1928	WV
RAY AARON	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	10	2	1928	LA
BENTON ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1928	TX
HASSELL GEORGE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1928	TX
LOPEZ MANUEL	Hispanic	45	M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1928	WA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

306

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DEVLIN DAVID	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	2	1928	NC
ARNOLD FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1928	PA
LOCKETT FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1928	PA
COATES ROBERT	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1928	GA
HUGGINS EUGENE	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	2	1928	MS
WALTON MARION	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	2	1928	MS
GEDZIUM JERRY	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	2	1928	MA
ECKER PHILLIP	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1928	NY
BURCHFIELD JOHN	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	3	1928	AL
WASHINGTON CHARLIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	3	1928	AL
BRASSEAUX MOLTON	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	3	1928	LA
GENNA JOE	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	3	1928	LA
GLEASON HERBERT	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	3	1928	MA
PEPPERS EDDIE	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1928	OH
EUTSEY WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	3	1928	AR
MCKENZIE WILL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	3	1928	AR
NOAKES JASPER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	3	1928	CO
OSBORN ARTHUR	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	3	1928	CO
BRADY ANDREW	Black	37	M	Rape	Hanging	30	3	1928	WV
BROOKS ISIAH	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	4	1928	AL
BALDWIN FRANK	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	4	1928	NY
GRYZB JOHN	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	4	1928	IN
FISHER WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	4	1928	TX
ELLIS HENRY	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1928	GA
BIRGER CHARLES	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1928	IL
SEMINARY MATT	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1928	LA
KELLEY ELLSWORTH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1928	OR
WILLOS JAMES	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	4	1928	OR
LOFTUS RODGER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1928	PA
MATAKOVICH MARKO	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1928	PA
THOMAS CLARENCE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1928	NC
SHANNON WILLARD	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	4	5	1928	CA
PRICE EDGAR	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	5	1928	GA
KELLEY CLARENCE	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	5	1928	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

307

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GRANT JAMES	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	5	1928	GA
GRAY BURN	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	5	1928	VA
CLYBURN JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1928	NC
JACKSON PHILIP	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	5	1928	DC
FISHER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	5	1928	MS
YARROW GEORGE	White	28	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1928	NJ
DAVENPORT LAWRENCE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1928	TX
HICKS CHARLIE	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	6	1928	GA
PITTMAN ROBERT	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	6	1928	FL
SHELTON ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1928	AL
TERRELL WILL	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	19	6	1928	TN
WAGNER WILLIAM	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	6	1928	NY
GEE KING LONG	Asian - Pacific Is	30	M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1928	AZ
JEW HAR	Asian - Pacific Is	30	M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1928	AZ
SAM B. W.	Asian - Pacific Is	27	M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1928	AZ
SHEW CHIN	Asian - Pacific Is	23	M	Murder	Hanging	22	6	1928	AZ
EAGLES NICHOLAS	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1928	DC
MARENO SAMUEL	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1928	DC
PROCTOR JOHN	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1928	DC
JONES ROBERT	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	6	1928	GA
BRUSTER THEODORE	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1928	OK
ONEIL WILLIE	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1928	OK
WIGGER WALTER	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1928	OK
COLEMAN JAMES	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	7	1928	OH
WILSON W. H.	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	7	1928	OH
HAMMOND HAROLD	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	7	1928	GA
MCCLOUD MEDIE	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	7	1928	GA
BROWN SINNER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1928	AR
GOWER SAM	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1928	GA
TAYLOR PREDDIE	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1928	GA
DOCKERY HASCUE	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1928	KY
HOWARD JAMES	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1928	KY
LAWSON MILFORD	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1928	KY
MCQUEEN CLARENCE	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1928	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

308

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MITRA CHARLES	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1928	KY
MOORE WILLIE	Black	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1928	KY
SEYMOUR ORLANDO	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1928	KY
BURDO WILL	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	7	1928	MS
KIRK GREENE	Black	39	M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1928	MS
DESATNICK NATHAN	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1928	MA
LEFKOWITZ JOSEPH	White	30	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	19	7	1928	NY
PEOPLES RODELL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1928	AL
WASHINGTON JAMES	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	27	7	1928	VA
KAMENISKI JOSEPH	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1928	PA
LIE LUDWIG	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	8	1928	NY
MOSS JIM	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	8	1928	GA
THOMPSON CLIFFORD	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	8	1928	GA
CAREY CHARLES	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1928	MD
SPRAGINS BENJAMIN	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	3	8	1928	MD
THOMAS GARRETT	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	8	1928	TX
APPEL GEORGE	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	8	1928	NY
GRAHAM DANIEL	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	8	1928	NY
KALINOWSKI ALEXANDER	White	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	8	1928	NY
BAILEY EMMETT	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1928	WA
PIKE LAWRENCE	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	8	1928	WV
DOWELL MARK	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1928	CA
BROWN HENRY	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	22	8	1928	TN
VAUGHN WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	8	1928	FL
MILLER MARTIN	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1928	NY
GAINES WALLACE	White	48	M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1928	WA
JOHNSON MELVIN	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	4	9	1928	FL
RODRIGUEZ CLEMENTO	Hispanic	22	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	7	9	1928	TX
SERVINA ESQUEIL	Hispanic	21	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	7	9	1928	TX
ROBINSON PETE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	9	1928	AR
CRUMPLER PAUL	Black	29	M	Rape	Electrocution	18	9	1928	FL
TURNER JAMES	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	9	1928	FL
NEWSOME LARRY	Black	22	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1928	NC
ALEXANDER O. T.	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1928	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

309

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ROSS TOM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1928	TX
PARKER JESSE	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1928	PA
PHILLIPS WILLIAM	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1928	PA
DAVIS GEORGE	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	10	1928	FL
SHADER CHARLES	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	10	10	1928	IL
HICKMAN WILLIAM	White	20	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Hanging	19	10	1928	CA
BURKE JOHN	Black	23	M	Rape	Hanging	19	10	1928	MS
SHARP FRANK	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	10	1928	NE
HARVEY HERBERT	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1928	FL
KIRKLAND ROOSEVELT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1928	FL
WATKINS HOPKINS	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	16	11	1928	MD
LOVELL CHARLES	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	11	1928	PA
HOPPE STANLEY	White	26	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1928	OH
RUCKER JOHN	Black	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1928	OH
DILSWORTH ROGERS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	12	1928	PA
MALONE JOHN	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1928	CA
LOFTON ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	12	1928	MS
MORAN THOMAS	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	12	1928	NY
BRESSETTE DOMINICK	Native Amer.	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1928	IL
BROWN JOHN	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1928	IL
CLARKE CLAUDE	Black	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1928	IL
SHEPHERD R. H.	White	57	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	12	1928	GA
WORMSLEY WRAY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	31	12	1928	PA
LOFTIN HINES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging			1928	MS
BROWN JOHN	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1929	SC
PALMER GEORGE	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1929	SC
BRADSHAW JOHN	Black	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1929	OH
BYRNES FLOYD	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1929	TX
DANAROWICZ BENJAMIN	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1929	PA
LUCCITTI TONY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1929	PA
MELLOR CHARLES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1929	PA
CAPERS ED	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1929	GA
GEORGE WILLIE	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1929	GA
GILHAM WILLIE	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1929	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

310

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
REDDING MARSHALL	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1929	GA
JAMES CALVIN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1929	PA
JAWARSKI PAUL	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1929	PA
DREITZER HARRY	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	1	1929	NY
FISHER ISRAEL	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	1	1929	NY
HELFANT ISDORE	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	1	1929	NY
KURLA GEORGE	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1929	CA
DREHER THOMAS	White	52	M	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1929	LA
LEBOEUF ADA	White	38	F	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1929	LA
LOWRY THOMAS	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1929	MO
YEAGER LEONARD	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	2	1929	MO
RANDOLPH HARRISON	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1929	CA
GROGAN HENRY	Black	20	M	Rape	Hanging	8	2	1929	WV
LAPIERRE EDGAR	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	15	2	1929	CA
KOON EVERETT	White	29	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	15	2	1929	OH
GRECCO ANTHONY	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1929	IL
WALZ CHARLES	White	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1929	IL
GRINSTEAD GRIFF	White	56	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	2	1929	GA
WALL LIGE	White	56	M	Murder	Hanging	1	3	1929	LA
KACEL VINCENTE	Asian - Pacific Is	32	M	Murder	Hanging	2	3	1929	HI
PARKER JAMES	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	4	3	1929	PA
PARKER RAYMOND	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	4	3	1929	PA
WILSON JOHN	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	4	3	1929	PA
TAYLOR GEORGE	White	47	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	6	3	1929	MA
JILES DOCK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1929	AL
CLARK JOHN	Black	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1929	GA
COEN PERRY	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1929	CA
THOMAS SAMUEL	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	22	3	1929	CA
MIQUEL ELVEREZ	Hispanic	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1929	PA
JONES HENRY	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	3	1929	VA
BAKER LUTHER	White	61	M	Murder	Hanging	29	3	1929	WA
LEONG FOOK	Asian - Pacific Is	54	M	Murder	Hanging	5	4	1929	CA
WILBORN WADE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	4	1929	TX
ROBINSON CHARLIE	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1929	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

311

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BLAKE ROBERT	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1929	TX
MCCURRIE LEO	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	4	1929	NC
RICHARDSON SILAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	27	4	1929	MS
SANDERS MATHIS	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	27	4	1929	TX
KNOWLTON FREDERICK JR	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	5	1929	MA
CRUMADY JAMES	Black	25	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	17	5	1929	GA
MOTEN HENRY	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	5	1929	VA
JARMAN SILAS	Black	17	M	Robbery	Electrocution	24	5	1929	TX
SHERMAN HENRY	White	20	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	31	5	1929	NE
WARE DAVID	Black	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	5	1929	NJ
CARR THEODORE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	14	6	1929	WV
GLOVER NAPOLEON	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1929	IL
SWAN MORGAN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1929	IL
WELLS O. C.	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1929	TX
LAZZARINI ANGELO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1929	PA
WILLEY FREDDIE	Black	17	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	6	1929	NC
NEVINS JAMES	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1929	OH
FORD RODNEY	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	7	1929	OH
DOZIER JEFF	Black	60	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1929	GA
GRADY WILLIE	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	7	1929	TX
CARTER WILL	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	7	1929	AL
JOHNSON JIMMY	Black	25	M	Rape	Hanging	26	7	1929	LA
BEITZEL RUSSELL	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	2	8	1929	CA
LEAHY H. J.	White		M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	2	8	1929	TX
MARSH JOHN	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	9	8	1929	MD
ALDERMAN JAMES	White	50	M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1929	FL
HARRIS CHARLES	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1929	AL
FABRI JOHN	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	8	1929	NY
PRICE JACK	unknown	42	M	Murder	Hanging	30	8	1929	CA
HELMS HENRY	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	9	1929	TX
HASKINS SAMUEL	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	9	1929	VA
BEAVER CONSTANTINE	Native Amer.	32	M	Murder	Hanging	7	9	1929	AK
MORROW MALCOLM	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	9	1929	GA
SIMPSON HOMER	White	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	9	1929	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

312

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BUCKNER WILLIS	White	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	12	9	1929	NC
HOARD CARL	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	9	1929	KY
HUTSELL IVAN	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	9	1929	KY
MORRISON WILLARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	9	1929	WV
WILMOT WALTER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	9	1929	WV
ROWLAND PAUL	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	27	9	1929	CA
WESTON WILLIAM JR	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	9	1929	PA
BRYANT WILLIE	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	4	10	1929	GA
MERRITT ALVIN	White	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	4	10	1929	GA
MCKAY EDWARD	Black	22	M	Rape - Robbery	Hanging	4	10	1929	LA
VIRGETS WILLIAM	Black	26	M	Rape - Robbery	Hanging	4	10	1929	LA
MAUL ARTHUR	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	11	1929	OH
DAVISSON ROLLIN	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1929	MT
FUKUNAGA MYLES	Asian - Pacific Is	19	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Hanging	19	11	1929	HI
FOX ERNEST	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1929	NC
MERRIMAN LEE	White	29	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	11	1929	TX
CLAYBORN LUTHER	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	11	1929	VA
TRIPPI CHARLES	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	12	1929	MA
FELTOVIC JOHN	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1929	CT
COSTELLO GEORGE	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	12	1929	CA
NEGRA ANTONE	White	50	M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1929	CA
ALDRIDGE BENNIE	White	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	19	12	1929	TX
CROCE MARIO	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	20	12	1929	CA
KUDZINKOWSKI PETER	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1929	NJ
BROWN ARTHUR	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	1	1930	NY
KOWALSKI FRANK	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	1	1930	NY
BROWN ANTHONY	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1930	CA
LAZARUS LOIUS	White	37	M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1930	CA
STOKES ROY	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	3	1	1930	CA
WILSON HENRY	Black	21	M	Rape	Hanging	3	1	1930	LA
SCHLAGER JOHN	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1930	NY
BURKE WALTER	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1930	CA
GREGG JAMES	White	34	M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1930	CA
IVES EDWARD	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	10	1	1930	CO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

313

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MARRAZZO JOSEPH	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	1	1930	NJ
PANNATIERE FRANK	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	1	1930	NJ
GLEASON JAMES	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	17	1	1930	CA
GILMORE SILENA	Black		F	Murder	Electrocution	24	1	1930	AL
EVERS BEN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	1	1930	AR
ELLEN JOHN	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	1	1930	GA
PLAIA FRANK	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	1	1930	NY
SCLAFONIA MICHAEL	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	1	1930	NY
JACKSON JOHN	Black	55	M	Murder	Hanging	31	1	1930	MD
MABRY LAWRENCE	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	1	1930	MO
GUIDA GUISEPPE	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	2	1930	PA
CHANDLER JAMES	Black	48	M	Murder	Hanging	10	2	1930	CA
BARKER JAMES	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	2	1930	GA
JONES JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	2	1930	TN
FIELDS JOHN	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1930	VA
DUGAN EVA	White	49	F	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	2	1930	AZ
DIBATTISTA FRANK	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	2	1930	CT
KELLY EDMOND	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1930	GA
WASHINGTON JOHN	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	21	2	1930	LA
LEWIS R. V.	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	21	2	1930	MS
SNOOK JAMES	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	2	1930	OH
MACIAS REFUGIO	Hispanic	42	M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1930	AZ
WEBB IRKSON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	3	1930	LA
WYNN JOE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	3	1930	LA
BROWNFIELD GEORGE	White	54	M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1930	WY
ADAMS BISHOP	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	3	1930	TX
JARVIS JACK	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	3	1930	AL
REILLY ALPHONSE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	3	1930	CA
EVANS RAY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	3	1930	NC
GUNN CAREY	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	14	3	1930	TN
FUNDERBURK BOSS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1930	FL
BROWN MACK	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	3	1930	AR
GREEN JOHN	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	3	1930	AR
SCREVEN RENTY	Black	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	3	1930	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

314

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BRITT JAMES	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	3	1930	IN
GALVANO LOUIS	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	28	3	1930	DE
SLOAT RALPH	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1930	PA
MACON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1930	NC
WOODWARD AARON	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	11	4	1930	IL
MANGUM ROBERT	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	17	4	1930	NC
CLOSE HENRY	White	62	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1930	NJ
TRUESDALE ELI	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1930	SC
VOGEL AUGUST	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1930	IL
BRUMFIELD JAMES	Black	23	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Electrocution	9	5	1930	NC
CRABTREE WALTER	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	9	5	1930	WV
ARAGON CHARLES	Native Amer.	25	M	Murder	Hanging	14	5	1930	WY
BOLTARES ARMANDO	Hispanic	24	M	Murder	Hanging	16	5	1930	CA
MOORE OSSIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	5	1930	SC
WASHINGTON GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	5	1930	SC
SCOTT JORDAN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	5	1930	TX
SPIVEY JAMES	White		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	23	5	1930	NC
RICHARDSON JOHN	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	5	1930	OH
WEISS HAROLD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1930	CO
ZIOLKOWSKI STEPHEN	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	5	1930	NY
WHITE ROBERT	White	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	2	6	1930	NV
HAWKINS ANDREW	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1930	DC
PRUITT WILLIAM JR.	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1930	TX
EDMONDS RICHARD	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	6	1930	KY
RATCLIFFE BALLARD	White	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	6	1930	KY
AKERS LEE	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	6	1930	OH
BROWN JACK	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1930	AL
HARRIS EDGAR	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1930	AL
MILES ROY	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1930	AL
ALFORD AMBROSIA	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1930	AR
JOLLEY LUCIUS	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1930	GA
JONES LEONARD	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	20	6	1930	LA
LITTERAL JAMES	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1930	OH
PIERCE JOHN	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1930	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

315

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
COLEMAN RAY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1930	SC
JOHNSON PAUL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1930	SC
VANDUZER EMORY	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	6	1930	GA
WILLIAMS GEORGE	White	68	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	6	1930	OH
AVERY MARTIN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1930	PA
SLED WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1930	PA
TAUZA FRANK	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1930	PA
FLORI JAMES	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1930	PA
FLEAGLE RALPH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	7	1930	CO
DULL LAWRENCE	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1930	OH
CLARK PRESTON	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	11	7	1930	WA
BOGDANOFF ALEX	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1930	NY
GRZECHOWIAK STEPHEN	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1930	NY
RYBARCZYK MAX	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1930	NY
FORREST JAMES	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	7	1930	OK
GUEST TOM	White	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1930	OK
ABSHIER GEORGE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	7	1930	CO
ROYSTON HOWARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	7	1930	CO
GIAMPIETRO VICTOR	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1930	NJ
MALANGA LOUIS	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1930	NJ
MURRAY JOHN	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1930	NJ
RADO JOSEPH	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1930	NJ
NOLAN BUD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1930	AR
MANGIARACINA TONY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	7	1930	MO
MESSINO JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	7	1930	MO
NASELLO CARL	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	7	1930	MO
LEHEW THOMAS	White	33	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	1	8	1930	CA
WILLIAMS RAINEY	Black	38	M	Rape	Electrocution	8	8	1930	TX
LORENZO HENRY	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1930	CT
HOWELL W. H.	White	62	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	8	1930	AR
GOMEZ JOHN	Hispanic	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	8	1930	CA
WILKINS ROBERT LEE	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	15	8	1930	WA
HERRERA AMALIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Hanging	20	8	1930	CO
ROSS THEODORE	Black	24	M	Rape	Hanging	22	8	1930	DE

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

316

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DAVIS LEE	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	8	1930	TX
FORCE WILLIAM	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	8	1930	NY
THOMAS JAMES	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	8	1930	NY
UDWIN CLAUDE	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	8	1930	NY
SCHAFER ARTHUR	White	29	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	29	8	1930	WA
PANZRAM CARL	White		M	Murder	Hanging	5	9	1930	KS
WASHINGTON JESSE	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	12	9	1930	TX
MOOCK ARCHIE	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	9	1930	WA
PAYNE ELWOOD	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	9	1930	VA
WINDER ARTHUR	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	9	1930	PA
RICHARDSON BERRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	9	1930	NC
SHARP AARON	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	9	1930	NC
NORTHCOTT GORDON	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	2	10	1930	CA
FISHER LAFON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	10	1930	IL
SHADOW LEONARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	10	1930	IL
LAWRENCE HARVEY	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Electrocution	10	10	1930	NC
SMITH BILL	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	10	1930	TX
BELLAMY ALPHONSO	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	31	10	1930	VA
MASSEY WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	11	1930	NC
SLOAN WILL	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	7	11	1930	NC
ARCOS LUS	Hispanic	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	11	1930	TX
CRAMER CHARLES	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	11	1930	OH
WALKER BERT	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	11	1930	OH
DAVIS WILLIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	11	1930	AR
LONG EDDIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	11	1930	AR
TURNAGE JAMES	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	11	1930	AR
WASHINGTON GEORGE	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	11	1930	AR
DARNELL ROOSEVELT	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	14	11	1930	WV
COON HARRY	White	23	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	17	11	1930	PA
SMITH WASH	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1930	GA
BROWN LEON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	11	1930	IL
MAPLES JESSE J.	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	11	1930	TX
BOSS ALFRED	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	12	1930	CA
DAVIS GEORGE	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	12	1930	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

317

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
RYLEY GEORGE	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	12	1930	CA
MOYA WILLIAM	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	12	12	1930	CO
LENHARDT WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1930	IL
BOLGER JAMES	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1930	NY
BUTLER JAMES	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1930	NY
FERDINANDI ITALO	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1930	NY
CALABRESE JOSEPH	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1930	NJ
CORT ARTHUR	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1930	NJ
GIMBEL WILLIAM	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1930	NJ
JENKINS EDGAR	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	16	1	1931	GA
HAYS PHILIP	Black	25	M	Rape	Hanging	16	1	1931	MS
GATTIS SIDNEY	Black	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	1	1931	NC
BELL CLAYTON	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	1	1931	FL
BIGGERS WILLIAM	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	1	1931	GA
HARRIS THEODORE	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	1	1931	TN
HALLIDAY ANDREW	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1931	CO
RAY CLAUDE	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1931	CO
WALKER JOHN	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1931	CO
MASSA FRED	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	1	1931	OH
MCCARTNEY KENNETH	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	1	1931	OH
SITES EARL	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	1	1931	OH
DORSON OLLIE	Black	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	2	1931	VA
SOUTHWORTH T.	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	2	1931	FL
BORDEN THOMAS	Black		M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Electrocution	13	2	1931	NC
MCRAE DAVE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	13	2	1931	NC
ADAMS WILLIAM C.	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1931	WV
STEPHENS EMORY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	20	2	1931	WV
DAGUE GLENN	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	2	1931	PA
SCHROEDER IRENE	White	22	F	Murder	Electrocution	23	2	1931	PA
BURTON NATHAN	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	2	1931	FL
LUCIANO ANTHONY	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1931	NY
VELLUCHIO ANTHONY	White	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1931	NY
MALONE CLEVELAND	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	27	2	1931	AL
BIRD GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1931	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

318

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BOOZER TILLMAN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1931	SC
CANTRELL JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1931	SC
ELDRIDGE ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1931	SC
HICKMAN JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1931	SC
THOMAS EARNEST	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1931	SC
MARTIN THOMAS	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1931	PA
BELL CARDOZA	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	3	1931	DC
WEST HENRY	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	3	1931	GA
DANIELS MOSES	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	27	3	1931	AL
NEWSOME L. B.	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	3	1931	GA
HAMILTON ARTHUR	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	4	1931	OH
GROSSO DANIEL	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	4	1931	NJ
COX WILLIE	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1931	GA
GLAZE GILBERT	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1931	GA
HEMBREE E. S.	Native Amer.	32	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	4	1931	OK
WATKINS WILLIAM	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1931	PA
TWITTY MARCUS	White		M	Rape	Electrocution	24	4	1931	TX
BERRY MARVIN	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1931	GA
KING CHARLES	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	4	1931	OH
GRIFFIN FRED	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	5	1931	GA
NELSON CLEVELAND	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	5	1931	MS
WILLIAMS JOHN	Black	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	5	1931	OH
ADAMS BURLEY	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	5	1931	GA
GREEN WILLIE	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	5	1931	GA
ROMEO JAMES	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1931	OH
NAFUS JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1931	PA
SZACHEWICZ SIGISMUND	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1931	PA
BLAKELY SONNAU	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	5	1931	SC
MCQUAGGE ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	5	1931	FL
BATES SPENCER	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	5	1931	AL
WILLIAMS ALEXANDER	Black	18	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	8	6	1931	PA
STOKES WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1931	AL
PRICE LORENZO	Black	32	M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1931	MD
MOORE J. P.	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	12	6	1931	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

319

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MEYERS ARTHUR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	17	6	1931	GA
GRAHAM JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	18	6	1931	FL
HERRERA OFILIO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	6	1931	TX
MYER FRANK	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1931	WV
PETERSON CLEO	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1931	PA
WILLIAMS CLARENCE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1931	PA
JOHNSON HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1931	FL
SARAGOZA IGNACIO	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1931	IN
INNES FRED	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1931	NY
TURNER HAYWOOD	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1931	NY
GROOME CALVIN	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	26	6	1931	VA
SPIRELLIS PETER	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1931	PA
CARMOSINO FRED	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1931	NY
LEONELLI NICHOLAS	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1931	NY
MANGIAMELE FERDINAND	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1931	NY
DUHART FELIX	Black	36	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1931	LA
TELLIS IKE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1931	LA
COLE PAUL	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1931	OK
FLOYD ALBERT	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1931	SC
RUSNAK JOSEPH	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1931	NJ
MOTT FRED	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1931	CA
SIMPSON CHARLES	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	17	7	1931	CA
DUDLEY EUGENE	Black	21	M	unknown	Electrocution	17	7	1931	GA
SHAW EMMETT	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1931	MS
WHITTAKER SAM	Black	18	M	Murder	Hanging	17	7	1931	MS
NARDELLA BONAVENTURA	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1931	NJ
JOHNSON HERBERT	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	7	1931	NY
METELSKI ANDREW	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	7	1931	NY
LAVERNE EDWARD	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	7	1931	CA
MCCABE WILBUR	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1931	CA
RILES JOSHUA	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	24	7	1931	TX
LEONAR VINCENT	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	7	1931	NJ
JENKINS WILL	Black	46	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	7	1931	TX
LAWSON JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	31	7	1931	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

320

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BROWN BENJAMIN	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1931	CA
WHITE BENNIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	7	1931	LA
AUTRY WILSON	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	10	8	1931	NC
SHIELD JOE	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	8	1931	TX
CANTILLA FRANK	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1931	PA
CROW CARL	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1931	PA
PARSE JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1931	PA
POWELL FRANK	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1931	PA
YOUNG HERMAN	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	8	1931	AZ
HARPER WILLIAM	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	21	8	1931	LA
GOLDSTON BEN	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	8	1931	NC
NICHOLS BENNIE	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	8	1931	OK
LIPSCHITZ HARRY	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1931	NY
CEJA LUIS	Hispanic	28	M	Murder	Gas	4	9	1931	NV
SEATON MAURICE	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	9	1931	NY
HIGGINS WILLIE	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	9	1931	GA
HURLEY PAUL	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	9	1931	MA
LOVETT HENRY	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	9	1931	OK
SNIPES WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1931	PA
HUDSON WILLIAM	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	2	10	1931	CA
ONEIL ROBERT	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	2	10	1931	CA
PRESTON JOHN	White	30	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	10	1931	IL
CHISHOLM ROBERT	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	16	10	1931	GA
STEVENS CLARK	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	10	1931	GA
JORDAN FRANK	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	10	1931	IL
POPESCUE JOHN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	10	1931	IL
ROCCO CHARLES	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	10	1931	IL
SULLIVAN RICHARD	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	10	1931	IL
HODGE HENRY	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1931	LA
JOHNSON HAYWOOD	Black	37	M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1931	LA
SIMMONS JESSIE	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1931	LA
JOHNSON MERLE	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	10	1931	IL
BELENSKI JOSEPH	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	10	1931	MA
HENDRIX O. C.	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1931	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

321

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SEARCY WILLIAM	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1931	GA
KINGSLEY JAMES	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	30	10	1931	OR
MUNOZ NICANDRO	Hispanic	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1931	TX
RODRIGUEZ VICTOR	Hispanic	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1931	TX
ALTRINGER J. A. R.	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1931	IA
COLLINS JIM	Black		M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	12	11	1931	FL
MAGSAYSAY PEDRO	Asian - Pacific Is	40	M	Murder	Hanging	13	11	1931	CA
RALLS BLANTON	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	11	1931	OH
RALLS WALTER	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	11	1931	OH
SMITH TRILBY	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	11	1931	OH
STARCHOK HARRY	White	29	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1931	PA
RED WING EDWARD	Native Amer.		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1931	TX
KING CLARENCE	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	4	12	1931	CA
DURRINGER RUDOLPH	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	12	1931	NY
FOSTER JAMES	White	49	M	Murder	Hanging	11	12	1931	CO
GREEN WILLIE	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1931	IL
JACKSON JAMES	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1931	IL
JOHNSON HAZEL	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1931	IL
PANNIER HENRY	White	57	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1931	IL
BALLARD J. W.	Black	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1931	NC
MATTHEWS BERNICE	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1931	NC
HERRING CHEVIS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	12	1931	NC
FRITTS WILL	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	12	1931	TX
ROSS BONNIE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	18	12	1931	TX
MILLER GEORGE	White	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	12	1931	WA
GASKINS ENGLISH	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	12	1931	GA
FITHIAN CHARLES	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	12	1931	NJ
GIORDANO PETER	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	12	1931	NJ
CARICARI JOSEPH	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1932	NY
CARRATO ALPHONSO	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1932	NY
BELL FRANK	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1932	IL
RESPUS ASBURY	Black	46	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1932	NC
TANGUELES GUST	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1932	OH
DEAN RICHARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1932	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

322

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KING DAVID	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1932	SC
STURDEVANT JAMES	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	8	1	1932	SC
JACKSON ALFRED	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1932	TX
MCKEE IRA	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1932	TX
COSEY WADDELL	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	13	1	1932	MS
SENNA JOSEPH	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1932	NY
ASHE RICHARD	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	15	1	1932	AL
WILLIAMS CHARLIE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	15	1	1932	AL
NORSINGLE BEN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1932	IL
REED JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1932	IL
BLACKSON THOMAS	Black	42	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1932	MD
HERSHON JOE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	1	1932	MO
FAIRLEY GUY	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1932	MS
CROWLEY FRANCIS	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1932	NY
DEMIAR GAVINO	Asian - Pacific Is	32	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	28	1	1932	NY
BURKHART WILLIAM	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	29	1	1932	CA
LEE JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	29	1	1932	LA
KOSH JOSEPH	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1932	PA
JOHNSON MAJOR	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1932	GA
MARCH EDDIE	Black	16	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	9	2	1932	GA
JOHNSON HERBERT	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	2	1932	IN
LEE SHADE	Black	38	M	Rape	Hanging	12	2	1932	LA
ROMAN JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	2	1932	PA
IRVIN PERCY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1932	AL
MIMS ISAAC	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1932	AL
HUNT DANIEL	White	58	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1932	OH
KEENEY MARTIN	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1932	OK
FARMER E.	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	18	3	1932	CO
POWERS HARRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	3	1932	WV
MYERS JOHN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1932	NC
JACOBS LEE	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	26	3	1932	FL
WALLANDZ QUINCY	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1932	PA
BOROWSKY WALTER	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1932	NY
RODRICK MICHAEL	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1932	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

323

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SARDINI PETER	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1932	NY
SCIFO DOMINICK	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1932	NY
FRAZIER WILLIAM	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	4	1932	NJ
WHITE JAKE	Black	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	4	1932	TX
PARKER JAMES	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1932	GA
WRIGHT WALTER	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	8	4	1932	MD
LACANG TESCO	Asian - Pacific Is	24	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1932	CA
CARPENTER HAROLD	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	4	1932	WA
DUBUC WALTER	White	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	4	1932	WA
WILLIAMS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1932	TX
WRIGHT CHARLIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	4	1932	MS
GLASSCOCK JOHN	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	4	1932	OH
GEORGE RAYMOND	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1932	NJ
COOKSEY A B	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1932	KY
HOLMES WALTER	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1932	KY
RODGERS CHARLES	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1932	KY
MOORE DUDLEY	Black	19	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1932	NC
JONES ROY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1932	SC
ALDRIDGE ALFRED	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	5	1932	DC
WEEKS EDDIE	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1932	MS
BLOUNT JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	5	1932	WV
FRANCO FRANK	White	53	M	Murder	Hanging	13	5	1932	CA
COLLINS FRED	Black	37	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	16	5	1932	PA
PANNELL SAM	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	20	5	1932	VA
MEASTAS JOE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1932	CO
JACKSON EMANUEL	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1932	MS
HART AUSTIN	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	6	1932	LA
JACQUES ITO	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	6	1932	LA
ODAY GEORGE	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	6	1932	LA
PATTERSON E. L.	White	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	6	1932	LA
RYAN DONALD	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	6	1932	LA
TOLLETT BORIS	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	6	1932	LA
BROWN WALKER	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	6	1932	OH
LOUDERMILK HENRY	White	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	6	1932	OH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

324

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
COX RANDOLPH	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	6	1932	VA
JOHNSON EARNEST	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1932	TX
COMPO EUGENE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	6	1932	NJ
DAWSON JOHN	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	6	1932	NY
FAROLAN VICTOR	Asian - Pacific Is	46	M	Murder	Hanging	10	6	1932	CA
ROUNDS WILLIE	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1932	GA
ADAMS LACEY	Black	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1932	OH
LOPEZ ESTANISLADO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1932	TX
SAVOIE ARMAND	Black	43	M	Murder	Hanging	15	6	1932	LA
JENNINGS SAM	Black	38	M	Rape	Hanging	17	6	1932	KY
HARRIS A. M.	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	6	1932	OK
DEGRASSE WILLIAM	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	6	1932	PA
BORUM JOHN	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1932	DC
LOGAN JOHN	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1932	DC
MCKNEEZER ULYSSES	Black	29	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1932	IN
GIORDANO FRANK	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1932	NY
ODIERNO DOMINICK	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1932	NY
STACEY BERT	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1932	VT
MCBRYDE LOUIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1932	AR
EDNEY PLATO	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1932	NC
CORBELLINI ALFRED	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1932	NY
COZZI ALFRED	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1932	NY
WILLIAMS HILTON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1932	SC
DI DOLCE GUISEPPE	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1932	NJ
KATOFF LEWIS	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1932	NY
MAYO FRANK	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1932	NY
RAFFA LUIGI	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1932	NY
LITTLE ARTHUR	Black	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1932	OH
CALIBO LAZARO	Asian - Pacific Is	23	M	Murder	Hanging	28	7	1932	HI
GROGANS CHARLIE	Black	33	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	7	1932	TX
COPELAND BOOKER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	7	1932	SC
TUCKER BUSTER	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	7	1932	SC
WOODS EBAN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	7	1932	SC
GREEN JOHN	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	8	1932	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

325

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JONES WILLIE	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	8	1932	GA
BROWN RICHARD	Black	19	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	10	8	1932	TX
JOHNSON RICHARD	Black	35	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	10	8	1932	TX
FERNANDES SYLVESTER	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1932	MA
WALKER THOMAS	White	49	M	Murder	Hanging	19	8	1932	CA
DIXON CLARENCE	Black	38	M	Murder	Hanging	19	8	1932	LA
ALDER I. J.	White	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	8	1932	OK
DAVIS CHARLES	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	8	1932	OK
DONNELL NOEL	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	8	1932	NC
GRAY ELMER	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1932	IL
HARRIS GEORGE	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1932	NY
RUDD LOUIS	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	16	9	1932	LA
SMITH JAMES	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	9	1932	IL
JACKSON ALBERT	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	10	1932	GA
LEE LEROY	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	10	1932	NC
MONROE BILLY	unknown	30	M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1932	CA
BAKER PASCHALL	Black	32	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	10	1932	GA
GREEN CHARLIE JR	Black	32	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	10	1932	GA
ROBERTS ROGER	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	28	10	1932	MS
HULSEY FRED	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	11	1932	GA
HULSEY WILLIAM	White	55	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	11	1932	GA
HUMPHREYS JOHN	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	11	1932	GA
JACKSON J. C.	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	11	1932	GA
DIXON WILL	Black	50	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	11	1932	MS
WOODWARD ROBERT	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	11	1932	MS
WITT CHARLES	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	11	1932	IN
DANIELS FREELING	Black	34	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	11	1932	AR
HUBBARD LEAVAL	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	11	1932	LA
BARTON COLUMBUS	Black	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	11	1932	MS
HALL JOHN	White	52	M	Murder	Gas	28	11	1932	NV
WEATHERFORD W. R.	Native Amer.	35	M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1932	MS
MORRIS CHARLES	Black	33	M	unknown	Electrocution	3	12	1932	DC
BROWN JOSEPH	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	12	1932	NY
MARKOWITZ CHARLES	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	12	1932	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

326

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GRIER ALEC	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1932	NC
WALLACE HARVEY	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1932	NC
HOWELL O. E. S.	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1932	SC
COVINGTON JEFF	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	12	1932	KY
LEWIS HENRY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	12	1932	LA
WORDEN LEW	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging			1932	MO
HUDOCK JOSEPH	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1933	PA
ENZULUS WILLIAM	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1933	OH
BATES CHARLES	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1933	NY
CARPENTER THOMAS	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1933	NY
HARRIS PETER	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1933	NY
JOHNSON C. W.	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	19	1	1933	CA
NUNES ALEXANDER	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	1	1933	NY
KELLER JAMES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	1	1933	MO
AVANT HEZZIE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	1	1933	NC
COVINGTON IVORY	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	1	1933	OK
TURNER WILLIAM	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1933	NY
JOHNSON WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	2	1933	AL
JONES CHARLIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	2	1933	AL
JONES BUCE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	3	2	1933	LA
MILLER DAVID	unknown	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	2	1933	MO
WORDEN HARRY	unknown	27	M	Rape	Hanging	10	2	1933	MO
RIGHTSELL NATHAN	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	2	1933	OK
MOORE JOHN	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1933	IN
MORGAN PHILLIP	Black	42	M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1933	LA
WOODS GEORGE	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	3	3	1933	LA
DICKS JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1933	SC
JONES JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1933	SC
SANDERS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1933	SC
MOSS NELWELT	Black	20	M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1933	CO
BROWN ATHAY	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	3	1933	OH
DOWNING JOHN	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	3	1933	OH
ZANGARA GIUSEPPE	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1933	FL
MEEKER HERBERT	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	3	1933	OH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

327

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FARRINGTON PETER	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1933	CA
JEFFCOAT ELVIN	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1933	FL
LATTIMER CHARLES	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1933	OK
WELCH LAWRENCE	Black	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1933	GA
HART JOHN	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	4	1933	NJ
CARSON FRANK	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	4	1933	KY
MCGEE SAM	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	4	1933	KY
HOSKINS WALTER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	4	1933	TX
GAINES RICHARD	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	4	1933	KY
POPE KERMIT	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	4	1933	KY
YOUNG JOHN	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	4	1933	KY
KASPRZCAD ALEX	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1933	NY
POLOWICZ BRUNO	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1933	NY
PRINCE ANDREW	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	4	1933	MS
ATTERHOLT RALPH	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1933	OH
ROTUNNO TONY	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1933	OH
ELLIS ALBERT	White	25	M	Robbery	Electrocution	5	5	1933	OK
MARTIN JOE	White	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1933	OK
MCDONALD PROCTOR	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1933	OK
MILLER ELMER	unknown	34	M	Murder	Gas	8	5	1933	NV
TAYLOR TALTON	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	11	5	1933	WY
HATAMOTO KOJI	Asian - Pacific Is	35	M	Murder	Hanging	19	5	1933	CA
TODD JOHNNY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	5	1933	GA
MCNAIR DAVID	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	5	1933	NC
NICHOLS LUKE	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	5	1933	OK
RANDALL PAT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	5	1933	GA
LOPEZ ANTONIO	Hispanic	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1933	NY
JACKSON WILLIAM	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1933	NY
FINE LOUIS	White	50	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1933	NJ
DAVIS RAIDER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1933	GA
KURUTZ JOHN	White	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1933	PA
HILL GEORGE	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	30	6	1933	AR
PACIGA FRANK	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	6	1933	CA
CARTER SAMPSON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	6	1933	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

328

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SHAW JOHN	Black	26	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	3	7	1933	TN
SANDIDGE JAMES	Black	45	M	Murder	Hanging	7	7	1933	MS
HEIDT NORMAN	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1933	FL
LEAVINE LOUIS	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1933	FL
PALMER VICTOR	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1933	FL
COVINGTON NATHANIEL	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1933	NY
WILLIAMS WOODIE	Black	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1933	AR
FULLER ALBERT	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1933	CA
ENCIO LEONICIO	Asian - Pacific Is	37	M	Murder	Hanging	15	7	1933	HI
CONNER MOSE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1933	LA
FRANKLIN THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1933	LA
TERRELL ELI	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	21	7	1933	LA
GARDUNO SANTIAGO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	7	1933	NM
JOHNSON THOMAS	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	21	7	1933	NM
SMITH RONNIE	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	21	7	1933	SC
SHUSTROM GLEN	White	23	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	28	7	1933	IN
STRATTON OLLIE	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	7	1933	WA
FOGLEMANN CLAY	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	8	1933	NC
BRILL OMER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	10	8	1933	WV
MORRIS RICHARD	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	8	1933	GA
SIMS RICHARD	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	8	1933	GA
WHITE MOSE	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	8	1933	GA
MURPHY JAMES	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	8	1933	OH
MURPHY JOSEPH	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	8	1933	OH
JORDAN JOHN	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1933	NY
SWAN GEORGE	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1933	NY
WITHERELL STEPHEN	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1933	NY
REGAN JOSEPH	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	8	1933	CA
BENNETT R. T.	Black	25	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	18	8	1933	TX
OLIVER CLAUDE	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1933	OK
OLIVER GEORGE	White	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1933	OK
CARRION ALEX	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	8	1933	NY
NEGRON FRANK	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	8	1933	NY
KEY EUGENE	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	8	1933	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

329

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MCCULLOUGH THOMAS	White	58	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	8	1933	GA
HOFFMAN GEORGE	White	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	8	1933	MT
EDMONDS HENRY	Black	50	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	9	1933	NY
MCKINNEY JOHN	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	9	1933	NY
TINSLEY JOHN	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	9	1933	NY
BEVINS OSCAR	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	9	1933	TN
WILCOXEN ANDREW	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	9	1933	TN
JACKSON ROCHELLE	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	9	1933	GA
STONE BRYANT	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	9	1933	NC
LEE JOHNNY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	9	1933	NC
LILLY ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	18	9	1933	PA
SMITH GEORGE	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	9	1933	CA
MANN FRANK	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	10	1933	VA
COHEN MORRIS	White	38	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	13	10	1933	IL
KING ROSS	unknown	29	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	16	10	1933	IL
EGAN DALLAS	White	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	10	1933	CA
SIMPSON HARRY	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	10	1933	GA
PATTERSON JESSE	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	10	1933	MS
DUMAS CHARLEY	Black	29	M	Rape	Electrocution	20	10	1933	OK
PATTON TED	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	10	1933	OK
MEADOWS GEORGE	Black	27	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	27	10	1933	AL
ROBINSON WILLIAM	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	10	1933	DC
BROOKS GRADY	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	10	1933	GA
ZUBER GEORGE	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	10	1933	GA
LEE BUEL	Black	60	M	Murder	Hanging	27	10	1933	MD
JONES WILLIE	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1933	TN
TABIOLO RISALENO	Asian - Pacific Is	23	M	Murder	Hanging	1	11	1933	HI
BOYD JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	2	11	1933	MO
BURTON HARVE	White	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	11	1933	KY
SCOTT ISHMAEL	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	11	1933	KY
WATERS WILLIAM	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	11	1933	KY
KUMACHINSKY ANDREACY	White	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	11	1933	NJ
DEWBERRY WALTER	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	11	1933	KY
JOHNSON WILLIAM	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	11	1933	OK

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

330

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FLEMMING JOHN	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1933	CA
WILLIAMS MARSHALL	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	11	1933	TX
WASHINGTON CHARLES	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	11	1933	DC
CHANDLER MERRILL	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	11	1933	OH
PROBASKI CHESTER	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	11	1933	OH
MORRIS TOM	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	11	1933	OK
QUINN EARL	White	29	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	24	11	1933	OK
FRASER LEO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	24	11	1933	WV
VILLON DICK	Asian - Pacific Is	29	M	Murder	Hanging	1	12	1933	CA
JONES WALTER	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	12	1933	CO
MONTAGUE BENJAMIN	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	12	1933	DC
HOLMES JAMES	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1933	SC
WARDLAW TOM	Black	53	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1933	SC
SCOTT JESSE	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	12	1933	MS
BANKS J. C.	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	12	1933	AR
MCDANIELS LEN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	12	1933	AR
FORBES CLAUDE	Native Amer.	25	M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1933	CA
COREY JOE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1933	WV
ORTIZ PANTALEON	Hispanic	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1933	TX
GORDON SAM	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	12	1933	MO
JEFFERSON MARCH	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	12	1933	MO
THOMAS CLARENCE	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1933	TX
COOK TOM	Black	34	M	Rape	Electrocution	19	12	1933	TX
ALLEN JOHN	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	12	1933	IL
GRAY MARTIN	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	12	1933	IL
SHELBY HARRY	White	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	12	1933	IL
BARBEE JAMES	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1933	GA
VACCHIANO FRANK	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1933	OH
BOOKER CLARENCE	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1933	TX
HUNT DEWEY	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1933	TX
STEWART CARL	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1933	TX
ALLEN JAMES	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1934	TN
STABINSKI FRANK	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	8	1	1934	PA
TRETOSKY ANTHONY	White	19	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	8	1	1934	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

331

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CUNNINGHAM HERMAN	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1934	NY
OWENS WINSTON	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1934	NY
WILLIS JOSEPH	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1934	NY
HOLMES RALPH	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1934	DC
JACKSON JOSEPH	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1934	DC
MURRY IRVIN	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1934	DC
OSBORNE WILL	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	12	1	1934	GA
KELLY IRA	White	38	M	Rape	Electrocution	18	1	1934	TX
OSMAN AHMED	Other	37	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	23	1	1934	MA
WHITE WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	24	1	1934	LA
JUPITER PAGE	Black	46	M	Murder	Hanging	2	2	1934	MD
RICKS THURMAN	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	2	2	1934	MS
FLOURS FRANK	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1934	TX
EMORY JOSEPH	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	2	1934	TN
SWANN JAMES	Black	20	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	5	2	1934	TN
BRUNO ALBERT	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	2	1934	OH
FOSTER BENNIE	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1934	AL
ROPER SOLOMON	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1934	AL
THOMPSON JOHN	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1934	AL
WALLER ERNEST	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1934	AL
WHITE HARDIE	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1934	AL
BUTLER BENJAMIN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1934	AR
QUONG SHICK	Asian - Pacific Is	41	M	Murder	Hanging	9	2	1934	CA
BURKLEY BLUITT	Black	20	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1934	TX
BURKLEY THURMAN	Black	19	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1934	TX
MOTT JESSE	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1934	TX
BULL HENRY	unknown	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	2	1934	MA
DONNELLON JOHN	unknown	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	2	1934	MA
SNYDER HERMAN	unknown	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	2	1934	MA
HARRIS ROBERT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1934	PA
STERLING JOSEPH	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1934	PA
FAIN LEWIS	Black	26	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	26	2	1934	TN
PRICE LLOYD	Black	22	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1934	NY
SHORT HOMER	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1934	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

332

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
EDWARDS HARLEY	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1934	IN
RIGGS JOHN	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	3	1934	PA
SKAWINSKI WALLACE	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	3	1934	PA
WILES ROBERT	White	49	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1934	SC
DOWNER JOHN	Black	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	16	3	1934	GA
WALKER SANDY	Black	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	3	1934	GA
HOWARD ISAAC	Black	25	M	Rape	Hanging	16	3	1934	MS
JONES JOHNNY	Black	23	M	Rape	Hanging	16	3	1934	MS
MCGEHEE EARNEST	Black	23	M	Rape	Hanging	16	3	1934	MS
OWENS BOB	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	16	3	1934	MS
BROOKS JESSE	Black	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	3	1934	NC
JOHNSON JAMES	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	3	1934	NC
THAXTON WALTER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1934	NC
BURRELL MELROYAL	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	3	1934	NJ
GRAHAM JASPER	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	4	4	1934	TN
MAYS FRANK	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	4	4	1934	TN
SMITH PERCY	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	4	4	1934	TN
JACKSON SACK	Black	45	M	Rape	Electrocution	6	4	1934	TX
BACH RICHARD	White	25	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	4	1934	PA
WATKINS JOHN	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1934	SC
LIVELY MILEY	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1934	GA
DALE GEORGE	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1934	IL
FRANCIS JOSEPH	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1934	IL
SCHECK JOHN	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1934	IL
BOLDEN ERNEST	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1934	DC
COOPER THEODORE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1934	NC
ELLIS JOHN	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1934	SC
KINLOCH JAMES	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1934	SC
OUTLAW CHARLIE	White	60	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1934	TX
WILLIAMS JOHNNIE	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	5	1934	TX
JACKSON LUTHER	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	5	1934	AR
JAMES MACK	Black	29	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	11	5	1934	GA
BRADLEY TED	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	5	1934	WA
HICKS CLAUDE	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1934	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

333

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION				
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE	
PATRICK HOSEA	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1934	GA	
CAPACI JOHN	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	5	1934	LA	
DALLEO GEORGE	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	5	1934	LA	
NAPIER D. B.	White	38	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	18	5	1934	LA	
SHEFFIELD JAMES	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	5	1934	NC	
STEFANOFF MIKE	White	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	5	1934	NC	
KEATON JAMES	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	5	1934	MS	
WALKER CHARLES	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	5	1934	PA	
DAVIS PEARLIE	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	31	5	1934	MS	
GOODMAN JOE	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1934	DC	
PITMOND GEORGE	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1934	DC	
BROOKS NATHAN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1934	TX	
LEE EDDIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1934	SC	
RICHARDSON TOM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1934	SC	
KRIESBERG DANIEL	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1934	NY	
MARINO ANTHONY	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1934	NY	
PASQUA FRANK	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1934	NY	
CACCAMISE ROSS	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1934	NY	
VOGEL WILLIAM	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1934	NY	
CASTLEBERRY REESE JR	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1934	GA	
SOUTH FLOYD	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1934	GA	
SMITH OSSIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1934	NC	
KELLY WILLIAM	White		30	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	22	6	1934	CO
DALTON JOE	White			M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1934	NC
KITTRELLS IRMEL	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1934	OH	
LITTLE WARREN	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1934	IL	
WILLIAMS GEORGE	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	6	1934	CA	
KAUFFMAN PAUL	White	34	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	29	6	1934	MO	
MURPHY JOSEPH	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	7	1934	NY	
HERNANDEZ FRED	Hispanic	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	6	7	1934	AZ	
HERNANDEZ MANUEL	Hispanic	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	6	7	1934	AZ	
HARRIS DANIEL	Black	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	7	1934	CA	
MIX JOHN	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	7	1934	CA	
EDWARDS JOHN	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	7	1934	NC	

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

334

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FERRELL CLYDE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	7	1934	NC
CANORA FRANK	White	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1934	NY
SHAUGHNESSY GEORGE	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	13	7	1934	AZ
ARAGON JOSE	Hispanic	25	M	Murder	Hanging	13	7	1934	CA
RIPPY WALTER	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	7	1934	CA
BEHITER JOSEPH	White	56	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	13	7	1934	NV
BROWN PAYTON	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1934	SC
JONES REUBEN	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1934	SC
WALTON WILLIE	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	27	7	1934	LA
ANTONIO ANNA	White	27	F	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	9	8	1934	NY
FARACI SAM	White	42	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	9	8	1934	NY
SAETA VINCENT	White	33	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	9	8	1934	NY
CHANEY WILL	Black	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	8	1934	KY
TINCHER GEORGE	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	8	1934	KY
DOUGLAS LOUIS	White	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	31	8	1934	AZ
SWAIN ROOSEVELT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	31	8	1934	LA
BRENGARD ALPHONSE	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	9	1934	NY
DUNCAN CLIFFORD	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	14	9	1934	GA
DEAL JOHN	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	9	1934	TN
PILLOW JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	9	1934	TN
KEATON GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	9	1934	NC
HAMILTON LOUIS	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1934	IN
BITTING EMANUEL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1934	NC
CROCKETT WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1934	NC
STANTON ED	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1934	TX
PERKINS RICHARD	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1934	IN
MILLER BYRON	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	3	10	1934	WA
ALOSI PETER	White	42	M	Murder	Hanging	5	10	1934	CA
JOHNSON FRANK	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	10	1934	GA
WILLIAMS WALTER	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	8	10	1934	FL
COFFIN EDWARD	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	10	1934	IN
MCNEIL ALONZO	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	10	1934	IL
WALKER GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	10	1934	IL
PUGH EAVER	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	10	1934	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

335

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MILLER EDWARD	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	10	1934	OH
PIERPONT HARRY	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	10	1934	OH
HICKS LEVI	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	19	10	1934	LA
CLARK FRANK	Black	60	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	10	1934	OK
MITCHELL PURCELL	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	11	1934	AR
TINSLEY MILDRIKH	Black	46	M	Murder	Hanging	2	11	1934	MS
STREET MOSE	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	11	1934	GA
HART JOHNNY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	11	1934	NC
HOWARD PRESTON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	11	1934	NC
JOHNSON TOM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	11	1934	NC
JOHNSON JACK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	11	1934	TX
FREEMAN RAY	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1934	OH
THACKER HERBERT	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1934	OH
NOBLES PAT	Black	45	M	Murder	Hanging	23	11	1934	CA
MOSLEY ISAAC	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	11	1934	OH
WOOLFOLK JUNE	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	11	1934	TX
CUNNINGHAM JOE	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1934	SC
WILLIAMS PHIL	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1934	MS
MURPHY LEO	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	7	12	1934	CA
GLENDAY FRANCIS	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	12	1934	KY
BLACK R. E.	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	12	1934	NC
GREEN BASCOM	White	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	12	1934	NC
GREEN LESTER	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	12	1934	NC
MCKNIGHT OBEDIAH	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	12	1934	MS
SATTERFIELD RUFUS	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1934	NC
BOULAN HERMAN	unknown	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1934	IL
DITTMAN WALTER	unknown	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1934	IL
PENNELL HAMPTON	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1935	OH
OGLESBY ERNEST	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1935	OK
FLOYD CLARENCE	Black	20	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	4	1	1935	SC
BLANKENSHIP GREELY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1935	WV
SEAMAN HAROLD	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	1	1935	NY
WALSH VINCENT	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	1	1935	NY
LAMI MIKE	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	11	1	1935	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

336

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MITCHELL FRANK	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	1	1935	NY
DODSON CHARLIE	Black	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1935	GA
ANDERSON FRED	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	1	1935	FL
JEFFERSON THOMAS	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	1	1935	FL
LEONTI GIUSEPPE	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	1	1935	NY
SISSON EULOGIA	Asian - Pacific Is	28	M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1935	CA
LANE LEROY	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	1	1935	TX
BIEBER HAROLD	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	1	2	1935	CA
NEU KENNETH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	2	1935	LA
DOBBINS CARL	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1935	TX
LEGENZA WALTER	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1935	VA
MAIS ROBERT	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1935	VA
CROTTY PETER	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	2	1935	NY
GIALLARENZI ALFRED	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	2	1935	NY
PASKOWITZ WILLIAM	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	2	1935	NY
ROGAN JAMES	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1935	CA
COOPER CLEVE	Black	38	M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1935	LA
DUNN ED	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1935	LA
MOORE JULIA	unknown		F	Murder	Hanging	8	2	1935	LA
HAMMETT J. T.	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	2	1935	GA
ANDERSON EDWARD	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	2	1935	CA
BARFIELD ARCHIE	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1935	GA
BURNS LEONARD	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1935	TX
KAMINSKI ALEXANDER	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	2	1935	MA
DELEO VINCENT	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1935	NY
GRAVES WILEY	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	2	1935	KY
ROSE ROBERT	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	2	1935	AR
ROBINSON GEORGE	Black	46	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	2	1935	FL
THOMAS ED	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1935	AL
BARNES FRANK	White	50	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1935	AR
REESE RACK	Black	55	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1935	GA
WRIGHT JOHN	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1935	GA
WILLIAMS CHARLIE	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1935	KY
TUCKER JOSEPH	Black	29	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	5	3	1935	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

337

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ROBINSON ALONZO	Black	40	M	Murder	Hanging	5	3	1935	MS
BELL ARTHUR	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	3	1935	GA
BROWN D. W.	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	3	1935	GA
SHANK MARK	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	3	1935	AR
JONES PHILLIP	Black	25	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1935	VA
HARGROVES ROBERT	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1935	GA
ETHERIDGE SIDNEY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1935	NC
DISTEFANO GEORGE	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1935	NJ
MULE MICHAEL	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1935	NJ
SCARPONE CONNIE	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1935	NJ
SMITH GABE	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1935	TX
NOVACK CHESTER	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	3	1935	IL
RUFF BLAKE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	3	1935	AL
PIERCE VICTOR	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	3	1935	GA
RECTOR IRA	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	4	1935	TX
GRIFFIN RUSH	Black	19	M	Murder	Hanging	5	4	1935	CA
SMITH HERMAN	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	4	1935	FL
ASHLEY ISIAH	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	4	1935	GA
RIVERS ALBERT	Black	41	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	4	1935	GA
MIKA WALTER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1935	PA
TALARICO WILLIAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1935	PA
WRIGHT WILLIAM	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	4	1935	OH
JARVIS MARTIN	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	4	1935	FL
MCDANIEL FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	4	1935	MO
ROLAND WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	12	4	1935	MO
DEBOE WILLIAM	White	22	M	Rape	Hanging	19	4	1935	KY
CROSS JAMES	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1935	MD
DENT GORDON	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1935	MD
ARNOLD DOYL	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1935	TX
BLINK FRED	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1935	IL
LEHNE THOMAS	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1935	IL
ZORN HENRY	White	26	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	24	4	1935	MT
PLUZDRAK STANLEY	White	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1935	NY
SALEK BRUNO	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1935	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

338

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
EDWARDS ROBERT	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	5	1935	PA
HARDEN HENRY	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1935	GA
STONE CHARLIE	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	10	5	1935	GA
GERNER FRED	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1935	IL
HAUFF JOHN	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1935	IL
THIELEN ARTHUR	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1935	IL
HAMILTON RAYMOND	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1935	TX
PALMER JOE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1935	TX
MCQUATE TELLIE	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	24	5	1935	CA
SMITH JAMES	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	5	1935	KY
CARGO ROBERT	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	5	1935	OK
WILLIAMS CURTIS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	5	1935	SC
BERMIJO ANASTACIO	Asian - Pacific Is	38	M	Murder	Hanging	31	5	1935	CA
PACHECO JOHN	Hispanic	24	M	Murder	Gas	31	5	1935	CO
PACHECO LOUIS	Hispanic	37	M	Murder	Gas	31	5	1935	CO
TREADWAY PETER	White	38	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	1	6	1935	OH
BREWER ELMER	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1935	IA
GRIFFIN PAT	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1935	IA
LANG EDWARD	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	6	1935	CA
CAREY HOWARD	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1935	DE
CAREY MAY	White	52	F	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1935	DE
MATTHEWS FELTUS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	7	6	1935	LA
FABER ABRAHAM	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1935	MA
MILLEN IRVING	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1935	MA
MILLEN MURTON	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1935	MA
HARRIS THURMAN	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	6	1935	SC
CARR ALBERT	Black	35	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	6	1935	TX
STEWART ELIJAH	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1935	TX
WILLIS JOHN B.	White	42	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	12	6	1935	TX
BEASLEY CHARLIE	Black	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1935	GA
MULLINAX ROBERT	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1935	GA
GRIGGS OLIVETT	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1935	IN
LUTZ ALDRICH	White	19	M	Murder	Hanging	21	6	1935	CA
BELONGIA LEONARD	White	24	M	Murder	Gas	21	6	1935	CO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

339

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
COO EVA	White	40	F	Murder	Electrocution	27	6	1935	NY
SCARNICI LEONARD	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	6	1935	NY
YOUNG BILL	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	6	1935	KY
DODSON CARL LEE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1935	LA
HAROLD WILLIAM	Black	45	M	Rape	Hanging	28	6	1935	MD
POINDEXTER JAMES	Black	27	M	Rape	Hanging	28	6	1935	MD
DENI WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	7	1935	PA
BALBIN EDWARD	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1935	IL
DEDMOND VAN BUREN	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1935	IL
DRUE JOHN	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1935	IL
GARCIA HARRY	Hispanic	33	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1935	CA
DOWNEY PATRICK	White	31	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1935	NY
HICKS CLEVELAND	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1935	GA
SENTELLE LOUIS	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1935	NC
WHITFIELD GEORGE	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	12	7	1935	NC
CERNOCH LEWIS	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1935	TX
REESE J. B.	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	19	7	1935	GA
HONG YICK	Asian - Pacific Is	44	M	Murder	Hanging	19	7	1935	WA
BRANCH ROBERT	Black	39	M	Murder	Hanging	19	7	1935	WV
SWIGER RUSSELL	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1935	OH
STRAWSER SHERMAN	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1935	PA
EMANUEL RANSOME	Black	65	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	26	7	1935	SC
STEWART MONROE	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	7	1935	SC
BUCKLER OLIVER	Black	35	M	Murder	Hanging	2	8	1935	MS
WALLER DORTCH	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	8	1935	NC
WILLIAMS WILLIAM T.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	8	1935	NC
GLOVER VANDER	Black	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	8	1935	NC
MCMILLAN HOUSTON	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	8	1935	NC
SMITH ROY	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	8	1935	OH
TRAPPER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	8	1935	TX
RAMOS AUGUSTIN	Asian - Pacific Is	32	M	Murder	Hanging	16	8	1935	CA
BLANDEN D. M.	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	8	1935	SC
DADE JOHNNIE	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	8	1935	TX
FREEMAN TOM	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1935	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

340

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
LACOUME BERNARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1935	TX
LINDSAY ALFRED	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	8	1935	NY
GAYMAN EDWARD	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	8	1935	MO
HAMILTON ROY	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	8	1935	MO
BOYD BEN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1935	TX
BAGLEY WILLIAM	White	43	M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	6	9	1935	CA
MCNABB ETHAN	White	37	M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	6	9	1935	CA
MILLER CAESER	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	9	1935	NC
MAY W. D.	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	9	1935	TX
IACOBINO DOMINICK	White	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	9	1935	PA
HASTY MONROE	Black	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	9	1935	FL
BARRETT CHESTER	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	9	1935	OK
RILEY BUN	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	9	1935	OK
ROWAN ALFRED	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	9	1935	OK
WALTERS WILLARD	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	9	1935	OH
BARNES BILL	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1935	AR
NELSON PAUL	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1935	AR
KOZIER JOHN	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	9	1935	PA
GOSNELL ARTHUR	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	10	1935	NC
GUNTER ORIS	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	10	1935	NC
THOMAS ROBERT	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	10	1935	NC
GAINES SIMMIE	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	10	1935	GA
THOMPSON GERALD	White	26	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	15	10	1935	IL
BARTH KURT	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	10	1935	NJ
FAVORITO JOHN	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	10	1935	NJ
GRINER GEORGE	Black	38	M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1935	MT
DAVIS GEORGE	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	10	1935	OH
MCRAE GEORGE	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	10	1935	GA
CHAPMAN RICHARD	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	10	1935	IN
BLACKAM THEO	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1935	OH
HAWKINS JOHN	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	24	10	1935	CA
LAMPHIER ETHOL	White	45	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	1	11	1935	OH
DOBBS FRANK	White	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	11	1935	AR
MATTOX JACK	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1935	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

341

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HILDRETH W. R.	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	11	1935	TX
TRACY REGINALD	White	53	M	Murder	Hanging	29	11	1935	IA
FARRELL MARTIN	White		M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	2	12	1935	PA
WILEY FRANCIS	White		M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	2	12	1935	PA
BROWN JEFF	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	12	1935	NY
MORRIS PERCY	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	12	1935	NY
LATONA ELLIS	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	6	12	1935	CA
LOTHERIDGE EULIE	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	12	1935	KY
CANTRELL PIERSON	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	6	12	1935	TX
JORDAN JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1935	PA
HAWKINS BEN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1935	AR
NELSON MACK	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1935	AR
WEST ARTHUR	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	13	12	1935	CA
HONEA MARVIN	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1935	GA
WHITE JOHN	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1935	GA
HILL HARRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1935	SC
LUSTER CORNELL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1935	SC
JOHNSON ROMAINE	Black	32	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	30	12	1935	NJ
JAMES C. B.	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	12	1935	TX
MORGAN JOHN	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging			1935	DE
CARR HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1936	TX
GREEN LONNIE	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1936	FL
ANGELINI AMERIGO	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1936	NY
ORLEY RAY	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1936	NY
RAYMOND NEWMAN	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1936	NY
ROONEY THOMAS	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1936	NY
BOWMAN NEAL	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	1	1936	KY
HILL FRED	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	1	1936	TX
CLARK MILLER	White	44	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1936	MA
FISH ALBERT	White	64	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	1	1936	NY
SMITH JOHN	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	1	1936	NY
HALL WILLARD	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	1	1936	KY
TATE CALVIN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	1	1936	KY
DUNLAP ROBERT	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	1	1936	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

342

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KENNEDY WALTER	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1936	TN
LEE BILL	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1936	TN
FOSTER ALLEN	White	20	M	Rape	Gas	24	1	1936	NC
WILLIS LOUIS	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	1	1936	TN
MATTHEWS JAMES	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	31	1	1936	KY
JENKINS ED	White	40	M	Murder	Gas	31	1	1936	NC
LONG WILLIAM	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	2	1936	NC
SANFORD J. T.	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	7	2	1936	NC
WATSON THOMAS	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	7	2	1936	NC
DAUGHERTY JOHN	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	2	1936	VA
MCDANIEL OTIS	White	31	M	Murder	Gas	14	2	1936	CO
WATSON FLOYD	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	14	2	1936	MS
PRESTON JOHNNY	Black	36	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1936	AL
LEE BENNIE	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1936	KY
JACKSON JOE	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1936	VA
SHELL JOHN	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1936	VA
FLYNN FRANK	White	39	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1936	NY
BOWEN EDDIE	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	3	1936	GA
PEACOCK NORMAN	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1936	OH
ALSUP ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1936	MS
JOHNSON JAKE	Black	36	M	Rape	Gas	19	3	1936	NC
DUDLEY ROBERT	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1936	AL
ROPER EDDIE	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1936	AL
PRESTON ALBERT	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1936	DC
NELSON THOMAS	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1936	GA
SIMMONS JOHN	Black	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1936	GA
WHITEHEAD ERLEON	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1936	KY
HESTER ED	White	19	M	Murder	Gas	20	3	1936	NC
GUYTON ROY	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1936	OK
BARRETT GEORGE	White	55	M	Murder	Hanging	24	3	1936	IN
LOWMAN JULIUS	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1936	GA
PETERSON HENRY	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	3	1936	AL
HALL GEORGE	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	27	3	1936	CA
BUFFKIN BRIGHT	White	43	M	Murder	Gas	27	3	1936	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

343

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DEMOSS CLARENCE	White	48	M	Murder	Hanging	3	4	1936	CA
HAUPTMANN BRUNO	White	36	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	3	4	1936	NJ
FLEMING BARNEY	Black	29	M	Murder	Hanging	3	4	1936	WA
SIMBORSKI JOHN	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	7	4	1936	CT
MCLEMORE HAMP	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	10	4	1936	GA
WOMACK ERNEST	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	4	1936	TN
EICHLER HOWARD	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1936	NY
MOHLSICK PETER	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1936	NY
BYNUM WILLIE	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1936	AL
SLAUGHTER GASTON	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1936	IN
BUCKVICH NICK	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1936	NY
HARGUS JAMES	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	4	1936	OK
THOMPSON JAMES	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1936	OH
DUGGER THOMAS	White	31	M	Kidnapping	Hanging	1	5	1936	CA
STALCUP VIRGIL	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	5	1936	TX
DINGLE LAWRENCE	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	8	5	1936	NC
WILLIAMS GERMIE	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	8	5	1936	NC
COSEY WADDIE	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1936	AL
STEWART JIMMIE	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1936	AL
SULLIVAN JACK	White	23	M	Murder	Gas	15	5	1936	AZ
DRAKE ALFRED	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1936	KY
SIMMONS ROY	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1936	KY
KIMBALL EARL	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1936	CA
KRISTY JOE	White	27	M	Prison Break and Kidnapping	Hanging	22	5	1936	CA
MCKAY ALEXANDER	White	29	M	Prison Break and Kidnapping	Hanging	22	5	1936	CA
BERRY ARTHUR	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	22	5	1936	MS
HARRIS ERNEST	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	22	5	1936	TN
THOMPSON CLARENCE	Black	35	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	25	5	1936	PA
WOODFORD JAMES	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	5	1936	KY
BATTEN MARVIN	White	29	M	Murder	Gas	29	5	1936	NC
DEMARTINO VINCENT	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	5	1936	NY
KROPOWITZ CHARLES	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	5	1936	NY
ROSENBERG GEORGE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	5	1936	NY
RUSSO FRANK	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	5	1936	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

344

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DICKERSON WILLIE	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	5	1936	TX
STRINGER GLENN	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	5	1936	WA
TANCE ARIA	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	5	1936	TX
CONSENTINO DAMIANO	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	6	1936	NY
GAST JOSEPH	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1936	AL
BOULTON J. C.	White	48	M	Murder	Hanging	5	6	1936	CA
YOUNG HOMER	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1936	KY
DAVIS WILLIAM	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1936	TX
MCALLISTER JAMES	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1936	TX
PEARSON FEDRO	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	6	1936	MS
HARRELL TYRIE	Black	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1936	AL
VINCENT WESLEY	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1936	AL
WATERS GABRIEL	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1936	AL
STONE ELTON	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1936	CA
PEREZ AUGUSTO	White	22	M	Rape	Hanging	12	6	1936	MD
WILLIAMS WILLIE	Black	25	M	Murder	Hanging	12	6	1936	MD
ARRANT ELMER	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	6	1936	AL
MILLER WALTER	Black	38	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	19	6	1936	AL
GOSDEN LOUIS	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1936	CA
PULLEN WILSON	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	6	1936	MS
HORNE JOHN	White	37	M	Murder	Gas	19	6	1936	NC
GOOCH ARTHUR	White	27	M	Kidnapping	Hanging	19	6	1936	OK
ZIED CHARLES	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1936	NJ
EBERLE DONALD	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1936	OH
RIVERA JUAN	Hispanic	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	23	6	1936	TX
ASHLEY ROBERT	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1936	SC
BRADLEY ED	White	57	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1936	FL
KELLER RICHARD	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1936	OH
PERKINS TOM	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	7	1936	AL
WATSON ISAAC	Black	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	7	1936	VA
COLLINS JOHN	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1936	NY
SMILEY A. B.	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1936	AL
RASCON FRANK	White	26	M	Murder	Gas	10	7	1936	AZ
OTTEY IRWIN B.	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1936	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

345

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MORRISON ALEX	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	10	7	1936	LA
MORRISON JAMES	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	10	7	1936	LA
VALENTINE RICHARD	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	10	7	1936	LA
MOON ROOSEVELT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	7	1936	MS
GRIER HENRY	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1936	NC
BROWN MACK	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1936	TX
BROWN OSCAR	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1936	TX
WARREN GRADY	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1936	TX
GREEN DELBERT	White	27	M	Murder	Shot	10	7	1936	UT
GARDNER EARL	Native Amer.	30	M	Murder	Hanging	12	7	1936	AZ
APPLEGATE EVERETT	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	7	1936	NY
CREIGHTON FRANCES	White	36	F	Murder	Electrocution	16	7	1936	NY
HODGIN WILLIAM	Black	36	M	Murder	Gas	17	7	1936	NC
WARREN GLENN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1936	TX
FLORES RAYMOND	Hispanic	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	7	1936	NY
CABRERA ANTONIO	Hispanic	22	M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1936	CA
DESSESEAU WASH	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	7	1936	SC
MIXON JAMES	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	7	1936	SC
HART THOMAS	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	7	1936	VA
PATTERSON OSCAR	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	31	7	1936	AL
SHERMAN NEWELL	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	8	1936	MA
METALSKI EDWARD	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	8	1936	NJ
PLEYER JOHN	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	8	1936	OH
THOMAS JOHN	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	8	1936	GA
SUMMERVILLE ED	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	8	1936	AL
BERRYMAN JOHN	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	8	1936	CA
JAMES CHARLES	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	8	1936	CA
BETHEA RAINEY	Black	22	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	14	8	1936	KY
BALLARD CURLEY	Black	56	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	8	1936	TN
CLARK JAMES	Black	23	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	14	8	1936	TN
SMITH JAMES	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	8	1936	TN
McFARLAND THOMAS	White	38	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1936	NY
CHARLES DEMP	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	8	1936	GA
DANIEL JOHN	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	8	1936	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

346

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GALMAN WILLIE	Black	21	M	Murder	Gas	21	8	1936	NC
KINYON JOHN	Black	75	M	Rape	Gas	21	8	1936	NC
DIXON GEORGE	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	8	1936	FL
ROGAS CHARLES	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1936	NY
ALSTON GEORGE	Black	21	M	Murder	Gas	4	9	1936	NC
CARDEN J. B.	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	9	1936	NC
BILL SAM	Asian - Pacific Is	33	M	Murder	Hanging	11	9	1936	CA
HALL LEO	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	11	9	1936	WA
KELLOGG JOHN	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	9	1936	CA
COCHRANE ROLAND	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	2	10	1936	AZ
DALE LLOYD	Black	36	M	Murder	Hanging	16	10	1936	CA
CASEY CLARENCE	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	10	1936	FL
CLARK LEE	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	10	1936	FL
MILLIGAN JAMES	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	10	1936	FL
PADGETT L. D.	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	10	1936	FL
THOMAS CLARENCE	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	10	1936	IN
BOGACKI ANDREW	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	10	1936	IL
KORCZYKOWSKI FRANK	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	10	1936	IL
HOUSE ROY	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1936	AR
BANKS ELMO	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1936	TX
CARRASCO ANTONIO	Hispanic	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1936	TX
JOHNSON RUFUS	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	10	1936	FL
SCROGGINS GEORGE	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	10	1936	FL
TURNER DENNIS	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	11	1936	AR
HEMPHILL ANDREW	Black	45	M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1936	MS
JONES TOM	Black	43	M	Murder	Hanging	6	11	1936	MS
COOMBS ARTHUR	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	12	11	1936	GA
PRESSLEY JOHN	Black	43	M	Murder	Gas	13	11	1936	NC
BARRETT ELMER	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	11	1936	TN
SCOTT GEORGE	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	20	11	1936	DE
MACKLIN EVANS	Black	20	M	Murder	Gas	20	11	1936	NC
TATE WILLIE	Black	29	M	Murder	Gas	20	11	1936	NC
WALTER ALBERT JR.	White	28	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	4	12	1936	CA
BOYER WINTON	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1936	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

347

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BROWN JAMES	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1936	OH
MCCORMICK FARLANDER	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1936	AR
SMITH WILLIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1936	AR
WHITE BEVERLEY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1936	AR
MOORE MARTIN	Black	23	M	Murder - Burglary	Gas	11	12	1936	NC
ANDERSON SAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1936	SC
POWELL SAM	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1936	SC
WALKER JAMES	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	12	1936	FL
WILLIAMS RICHARD	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	12	1936	FL
MCKEEVER GEORGE	White	36	M	Murder	Hanging	18	12	1936	MO
SINGER HARRY	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	12	1936	IN
SLOAN JOHN	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	12	1936	GA
OPHER ISAIAH	Black	36	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	3	1	1937	DE
GABLE JACOB	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1937	PA
BOLOGNIA JOSEPH	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1937	NY
DIDIONNE THEODORE	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1937	NY
DUARTE FRANK	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	8	1	1937	AZ
JOVEN JOE	Asian - Pacific Is	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	1	1937	CA
LAZAR LOUIS	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1937	NY
SHAVER LOUIS	White	51	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1937	CA
HOWARD TOMMIE	Black	38	M	Attempted Murder	Hanging	15	1	1937	LA
SANDERS JOHNNIE	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	1	1937	LA
OWENS GEORGE	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	1	1937	MS
PHILLIPS JOE	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	1	1937	MS
FIORENZA JOHN	White	25	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1937	NY
FOWLER FREDERICK	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1937	NY
HAM CHARLES	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1937	NY
WHITE CHESTER	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1937	NY
VALENZUELA NATIVIDAD	Hispanic	24	M	Murder	Hanging	22	1	1937	CA
JONES LUTHER	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	26	1	1937	NV
SKELTON EDGAR	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	1	1937	AL
DREAMER ROBERT	White	30	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1937	PA
MCELROY JAMES	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1937	CT
VOLCKMANN ALFRED	White	20	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	11	2	1937	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

348

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
UNDERWOOD GEORGE	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	2	1937	KY
BURDEN ARTHUR	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	2	1937	GA
FRANKLIN JAMES	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1937	AL
MITCHELL ALLEN	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1937	IL
SWAIN RUFO	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1937	IL
HARDY HURT JR	White	31	M	Murder	Hanging	26	2	1937	MO
RAPPAPORT JOSEPH	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1937	IL
ARKUSZEWSKI CHESTER	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1937	IN
TAYLOR JAMES	Black	25	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	15	3	1937	TN
BERRY ANDERSON	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	3	1937	TN
WILLIAMS SAMUEL	Black	23	M	Robbery	Hanging	18	3	1937	MS
FRANKLIN TOM	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	3	1937	TN
FRANKLIN SAM	Black	24	M	Robbery	Electrocution	19	3	1937	KY
PACREN PETRONILO	Asian - Pacific Is	40	M	Murder	Hanging	31	3	1937	CA
ADAMS FRED	White	21	M	Murder	Hanging	2	4	1937	MO
MCCOIG GUS	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1937	TN
EISENHARDT RALPH	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	4	1937	LA
JAMES GLADSTONE	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	4	1937	LA
MCDUFFIE GEORGE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	4	1937	SC
PRAMERA FRANK	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	13	4	1937	WV
HART FRED	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	16	4	1937	CA
MURAWSKI STANLEY	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1937	IL
SCHUSTER JOSEPH	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1937	IL
WHYTE FRANK	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1937	IL
EATMON ROY	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1937	TN
BURKE JAMES	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1937	GA
MEDLOCK CLINTON	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1937	AR
CUMMINGS JOHN	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1937	DC
MARCUS WILLETT	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1937	DC
WALKER WILLIE	Black	33	M	Rape	Electrocution	23	4	1937	FL
BROOKS SOLOMON	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	4	1937	MS
HOLMES MARY	Black	35	F	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	4	1937	MS
DUNN HOWARD	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	4	1937	TN
FARMER WILLIAM	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	4	1937	TN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

349

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
YACAS ANDY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1937	PA
FIELDS SIMEE	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1937	FL
ENGLAND MARCUS	Black	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1937	PA
SHAWELL EDWARD	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1937	PA
AUSTIN JAMES JR	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	5	1937	AR
GOODMAN J. P.	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	5	1937	GA
KOTOWICZ STEVE	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	5	1937	OH
LACY WILL	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	5	1937	GA
MELTON ELI	White	29	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	21	5	1937	GA
BARR DUDLEY	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	5	1937	MO
JACKSON ROSCOE	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	21	5	1937	MO
BROWN LEONARD	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	5	1937	GA
WOODS JOHN	Black	49	M	Murder	Hanging	28	5	1937	CA
TRAMMELL MOSE	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	5	1937	GA
JOINER LONNIE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	5	1937	TX
PRUITT ELMER	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	5	1937	TX
NELSON JOSEPH	Black	36	M	Murder	Hanging	4	6	1937	DE
BEARD DWIGHT	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	6	1937	TX
ELLISON WISIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	6	1937	TX
KUHLMAN WILLIAM	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1937	IN
POHOLSKY JOHN	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1937	IN
WILLIAMS FRANK	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1937	IN
CHEW WING	Asian - Pacific Is	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1937	NY
COLLINS ROOSEVELT	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	11	6	1937	AL
GILL WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1937	LA
LUCAS ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1937	LA
SANDS CHARLIE	Native Amer.	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	6	1937	OK
SILER LEON	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	6	1937	OK
HOPKINS WILLIE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	14	6	1937	GA
ROSE EDGAR	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	6	1937	GA
WORTHY JAMES	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	6	1937	GA
YOUNG CHARLIE	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1937	GA
BECKER WILLY	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	6	1937	WV
CRITTENTON ROY	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	6	1937	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

350

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JONES ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	1	7	1937	MS
EDWARDS WATSON	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1937	NY
EISENBERG HARRY	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1937	NY
GARLAUS ANTHONY	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1937	NY
MATURA CLEMENS	White	66	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1937	TX
MCNEILL JOHN	White	52	M	Murder	Hanging	9	7	1937	CA
JACKSON MITCHELL	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1937	GA
HOWARD JAMES	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	7	1937	MD
BROWN ROBERT	Black	18	M	Murder	Gas	9	7	1937	NC
MCCARTY EARNEST	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	7	1937	TX
POWELL MARCUS	White	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1937	FL
MEYER ALEXANDER	White	20	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1937	PA
CLIFT ARNOLD	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	7	1937	KY
JONES SAM	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	16	7	1937	NC
STEELE FRED	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	16	7	1937	NC
MCDONALD PRESTON	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	7	1937	FL
WILLIAMS WALTER	Black	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	7	1937	FL
HINDS ROBERT	Black	17	M	Rape	Electrocution	23	7	1937	FL
GREY FRED	Black	26	M	Murder	Gas	23	7	1937	NC
WINCHESTER HUNTER	Black	24	M	Murder	Gas	23	7	1937	NC
BECKER JOHN	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	7	1937	PA
DOUBERLY WILLIE	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1937	GA
PERRY THOMAS	Black	23	M	Rape	Gas	30	7	1937	NC
WATSON A. W.	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1937	NC
PATTON GEORGE	White	50	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1937	TX
MAHOE SOLOMON	Asian - Pacific Is	32	M	Murder	Hanging	5	8	1937	HI
EXUM GEORGE	Black	22	M	Murder	Gas	6	8	1937	NC
PARRISH JIMMIE	Black	35	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	8	1937	TN
RITCHIE FRED	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	8	1937	TN
ANDERSON BURT	White	54	M	Murder	Gas	13	8	1937	AZ
PATTEN ERNEST	Black	37	M	Murder	Gas	13	8	1937	AZ
AGUILAR FRANK	Hispanic	34	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	13	8	1937	CO
WARD LAWRENCE	White	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	8	1937	GA
MCNEILL JAMES	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	8	1937	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

351

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MCNEILL LARRY	Black	17	M	Murder	Gas	13	8	1937	NC
CARROLL PERRY	White	36	M	Murder	Gas	13	8	1937	WY
GREEN MAJOR	Black	33	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	19	8	1937	NY
MCDONALD FURMAN	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1937	SC
TRAMMELL LUKE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1937	TX
LEAKE WILLIE	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1937	VA
WYCHE LAWRENCE	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1937	VA
APICELLO LOUIS	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	8	1937	NY
HUTTO TOM	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	9	1937	AR
KNIGHT DAVID	White	31	M	Murder	Gas	3	9	1937	AZ
OLIVER ARTHUR	White	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	9	1937	AL
BROWN MERVIN	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	10	9	1937	WV
FORTUNE RAYMOND	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	9	1937	IN
EDWARDS SANDY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	9	1937	AR
PINSON CLINTON	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	9	1937	GA
AMOS JESSIE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	15	10	1937	AR
CHRISOULAS PETER	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	10	1937	IL
READ WILLIAM	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	11	1937	WV
MARION PERRY	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	11	1937	KY
MCGUIRE CHARLES	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	3	12	1937	CA
CALDWELL WALTER	Black	37	M	Rape	Gas	10	12	1937	NC
PERRY WILLIAM	Black	18	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	10	12	1937	NC
MONTJOY JOHN	Black	24	M	Rape	Hanging	17	12	1937	KY
THOMPSON J. H.	Black	67	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	12	1937	OH
DANIELS WILLIE	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	12	1937	GA
WINSOR JOHN	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	12	1937	VA
TURNER JAMES	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution			1937	TN
OSSIDO SALVATORE	White	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1938	NY
WILHELM FRANK	Asian - Pacific Is	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	1	1938	CA
ODOM ELVIN	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	14	1	1938	AZ
FULLER WILLIS	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1938	IN
HEMPHILL ALBERT	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1938	TX
CAUCHE OWEN	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	1	1938	LA
DALLAO ANTHONY	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	1	1938	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

352

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
UGARTE JOSEPH	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	1	1938	LA
ROBIDEAU FRANKLIN	White	49	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	1	1938	MT
GARDNER WILLIAM	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	1	1938	OH
HINES CHARLES	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	1	1938	OH
DISTASIO ANTHONY	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1938	MA
DISTASIO FRANK	White	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1938	MA
SERMONS JAMES	Black	29	M	Murder	Gas	21	1	1938	NC
COTA RAMON	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1938	NJ
MERCER JOHN	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	24	1	1938	IA
WHEATON ALLEN	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	1	1938	IA
MILLHOUSE FRANK	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	1	1938	AL
VAUGHAN R. P.	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	1	1938	AL
GIANCOLA ANGELO	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	1	1938	IL
PORTER MARIE	White	38	F	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	28	1	1938	IL
PIGUE DUNCAN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	2	1938	AR
MARSHALL JAMES	Black	30	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Gas	4	2	1938	NC
STRANTZ WALTER	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	2	1938	PA
STEPHAN WILLIAM	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	2	1938	NJ
GOODWIN LEE	unknown	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	2	1938	CA
RIGHHOUSE ROY	White	27	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	18	2	1938	CA
EXUM MILFORD	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	18	2	1938	NC
SMOAK EDGAR	White	40	M	Murder	Gas	18	2	1938	NC
HAWKINS CLIFFORD	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1938	WA
BROWN JAMES	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	2	1938	NY
WARE LEROY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	2	1938	AR
RYAN CLAUDE H.	White	34	M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1938	WA
BROWN JOHN	Black	34	M	Murder	Gas	4	3	1938	MO
WRIGHT WILLIAM	Black	33	M	Murder	Gas	4	3	1938	MO
BOYER RAYMOND	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	5	3	1938	MO
NOBLE WILLIE	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1938	AR
STYRES RAYMOND	White		M	Murder	Hanging	13	3	1938	WV
KELLEY LEROY	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1938	TX
BROCKELHURST LESTER	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	3	1938	AR
SIMS JOE	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	3	1938	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

353

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ROBINSON NORMAN	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	3	1938	DC
SULLIVAN MARTIN	White	72	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	3	1938	PA
ADKINS ORVILLE	White	25	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Hanging	21	3	1938	WV
BOOTH ARNETT	White	46	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Hanging	21	3	1938	WV
TRAVIS JOHN	White	25	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Hanging	21	3	1938	WV
ROACH DORAN	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	3	1938	NJ
JONES EVERETT	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1938	OH
JACKSON JAMES	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1938	VA
MCNEILL JASPER	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1938	VA
GREGG ALBERT	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1938	PA
HAWK RALPH	White	20	M	Arson - Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1938	PA
REIBALDI FRED	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1938	PA
BATSON RAYMOND	Black	33	M	Murder	Gas	30	3	1938	MO
TERRELL VIRGIL	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	31	3	1938	TX
FARIA ALBERT	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	4	1938	NJ
SIMMONS HARRY	Native Amer.	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	4	1938	NJ
MARTIN JOE	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1938	VA
PALKO FRANK	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	4	1938	CT
GAINES EARNEST	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1938	SC
MCKINNEY GUS	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1938	TN
HEINZ MARLO	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1938	IA
JACOBSEN FRANZ	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	19	4	1938	IA
SCOTT J. C.	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1938	IL
DUMNIAK THEODORE	White	20	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	25	4	1938	PA
ORESZAK JOHN	White	21	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	25	4	1938	PA
ROSE EDWARDS	White	21	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	25	4	1938	PA
HADLEY WADDELL	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	4	1938	NC
OUTLAW SYLVESTER	Black	32	M	Rape	Gas	29	4	1938	NC
RIVERS BENJAMIN	Black	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1938	SC
BANKS JOHNNIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1938	TX
VAUGHN JOHN	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	4	1938	TX
WHITE MONROE	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1938	IN
HAYWOOD ARCHIE	Black	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	5	1938	GA
HICKS HEBER	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	5	1938	IN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

354

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
YOUNG HENDERSON	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	6	5	1938	TX
YOUNG ROSCOE	Black		M	Robbery	Electrocution	6	5	1938	TX
LAYES PAUL	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1938	TX
THOMAS GEORGE	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	5	1938	GA
SIMPSON EDWARD	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	5	1938	MA
TRIPLETT TROY	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	5	1938	KY
ARMSTRONG OLLIE	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	20	5	1938	MS
TAYLOR ALVIN	Black		M	Robbery	Hanging	20	5	1938	MS
ROBERTS TERRENCE	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	5	1938	NY
BROOKS CHARLIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	31	5	1938	TX
SMITH JOHN	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1938	IN
MARKS LAWRENCE	White	50	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	2	6	1938	NY
VENISON HAROLD	Black	36	M	Rape	Hanging	3	6	1938	KY
MOORE TONNIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	6	1938	TX
BALDWIN EMPIRE	Black	25	M	Rape	Gas	10	6	1938	NC
BOWERS WENDELL	White	20	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	13	6	1938	PA
ROZIER LEAVY	White	38	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	6	1938	GA
GARDNER LONNIE	Black	27	M	Rape	Gas	17	6	1938	NC
OUTLAW APSOM	Black	29	M	Rape	Gas	17	6	1938	NC
CALHOUN MARK	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	6	1938	TX
WELLS TOMMIE	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	6	1938	TX
WILLIAMS ORSON	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1938	FL
CARTER FRANK	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	24	6	1938	AR
THOMAS THEO	Black	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	24	6	1938	AR
WILLIAMS THOMAS	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	6	1938	OH
SHAW ROBERT	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	6	1938	IN
BRICE WILEY	Black	35	M	Murder	Gas	1	7	1938	NC
PAYNE BILL	White	41	M	Murder	Gas	1	7	1938	NC
TURNER WASH	White	36	M	Murder	Gas	1	7	1938	NC
RANDOLPH WILLIE	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	7	1938	FL
HOBBS WILLIAM	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	7	1938	OH
MARSHALL HUGH	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1938	IN
NEAL VURTIS	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1938	IN
CHEBATORIS ANTHONY	White	38	M	Murder	Hanging	8	7	1938	MI

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

355

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SNOW ROBERT	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1938	OH
SEADLUND HENRY	White	27	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1938	IL
JONES JOHNNY	Black	35	M	Rape	Gas	15	7	1938	MO
FUGMANN MICHAEL	White	53	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	7	1938	PA
DAVIDSON MACK	Black	28	M	Robbery	Electrocution	22	7	1938	AL
YOUNG GARY	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1938	AL
MOSBY ARTHUR	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1938	TN
GOODMAN L. O.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	7	1938	SC
GRAYS TOBIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	7	1938	TX
BOSS VINCE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	8	1938	TX
KNAPP STANLEY	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	5	8	1938	WA
CUMMINGS FELIX	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	8	1938	NY
LEWIS GEORGE	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	8	1938	NY
APPLEGATE GLEN	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1938	KS
SUHAY ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1938	KS
RYLOWICZ JOHN	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	8	1938	NY
COBB CURTIS	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	19	8	1938	AL
WHITFIELD WILLIE	Black	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	8	1938	AL
MORGAN CALLON	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	8	1938	TX
POLANCO JESSE	Hispanic	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	8	1938	TX
BROWN WILLIAM	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1938	NJ
BURRELL SMALLEY	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1938	NJ
HAMMOND RICHARD	Black	31	M	Murder	Hanging	28	8	1938	MD
TURNER JAMES	Black	25	M	Rape	Hanging	29	8	1938	MD
AGUIRRE FRANCISCO	Hispanic	30	M	Murder	Hanging	2	9	1938	CA
DENNY PARKIE	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1938	KY
DYER ALBERT	White	33	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	16	9	1938	CA
JEFFERSON L. J.	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	23	9	1938	NC
LINNEY TOM	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	23	9	1938	NC
PETERS WILLIAM	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	9	1938	OH
NOELKE HENRY	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	9	1938	IN
FORD GEORGE	Black	20	M	Murder	Gas	30	9	1938	NC
RICCHETTI ADAM	White	28	M	Murder	Gas	7	10	1938	MO
MITCHELL FRED	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	10	1938	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

356

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WELLS HARRISON	unknown	47	M	Murder	Hanging	14	10	1938	CA
JELLIGA JOHN	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	10	1938	IL
MATHIAS HENRY	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	21	10	1938	LA
THOMAS SAM	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	10	1938	OH
BENTON RALPH	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	10	1938	GA
MELTON WALTER	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	10	1938	GA
MOSLEY LEONARD	Black	43	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	10	1938	KY
ALLEN GRANVILLE	Black	28	M	Murder	Gas	28	10	1938	MO
CANEDO SALINAS	Hispanic	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	10	1938	TX
PERONACE ANTONIO	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	31	10	1938	PA
DEERING JOHN	White	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	31	10	1938	UT
FERRITO CARL	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	11	1938	OH
MCBRIDE ISAAC	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	11	1938	GA
KING BYRON	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	4	11	1938	MO
ETHERIDGE BUCK	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	11	1938	GA
DALHOVER JAMES	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	11	1938	IN
ROBINSON ED	Black	33	M	Rape	Gas	18	11	1938	NC
ODONELL JOSEPH	White	40	M	Murder	Hanging	21	11	1938	WA
BROWN JIMMIE	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	11	1938	AL
VAUGHAN CONRAD	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	11	1938	AL
KNIGHT FRANK	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	11	1938	GA
CYPRESS OTIS	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	11	1938	VA
PINGLEY GEORGE	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	11	1938	VA
CARROLL LOUIS	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	11	1938	MS
GILBERT GEORGE	Black	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	30	11	1938	GA
MOSLEY FRED	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1938	OH
CANNON ROBERT	White	24	M	Murder	Gas	2	12	1938	CA
KESSELL ALBERT	White	29	M	Murder	Gas	2	12	1938	CA
HOWIE JOHN	Black	29	M	Rape	Gas	2	12	1938	NC
HAHN ANNA	White	32	F	Murder	Electrocution	7	12	1938	OH
BARNES FRED	White	40	M	Murder	Gas	9	12	1938	CA
EUDY WESLEY	White	34	M	Murder	Gas	9	12	1938	CA
CARTER RAYMOND	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1938	GA
MACK ARTHUR	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1938	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

357

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PERRY ARTHUR	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1938	GA
RUCKER CHARLIE	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1938	GA
RUSSELL WILLIE	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1938	GA
WILLIAMS JOHN	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1938	GA
BLANCHARD THEODORE	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	9	12	1938	MS
PARNELL BAXTER	White	33	M	Murder	Gas	9	12	1938	NC
GATES GEORGE	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	12	1938	SC
DAVIS ED	White	37	M	Murder	Gas	16	12	1938	CA
NORMAN MORRIS	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	16	12	1938	TX
FIGULI STEPHEN	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	12	1938	OH
SMITH ADOLPH	Black	23	M	Robbery	Electrocution	30	12	1938	AL
GATTI SALVATORE	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1939	NY
LUCAS DAVID	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1939	NY
SBERNA CHARLES	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1939	NY
ARRIDY JOE	Hispanic	23	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	6	1	1939	CO
STANLEY ERNEST	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	1	1939	TN
TOLLETT WHITE	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1939	TN
FORTE VINCENTE	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1939	NY
NADAL DOMENICO	White	47	M	Murder	Gas	17	1	1939	NV
STOVALL KING S.	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	20	1	1939	NC
BROOKS IRVING	Black	23	M	Robbery	Electrocution	20	1	1939	VA
WRIGHT WILSON	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	1	1939	GA
FRIEDMAN ARTHUR	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	1	1939	NY
GUARIGLIA DOMINICK	White	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	1	1939	NY
OLAUGHLIN JOSEPH	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	1	1939	NY
CLINE JOHN	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1939	OH
BUNGE PAUL	White	53	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1939	FL
KINARD WILL	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	2	1939	DC
GILMORE THOMAS	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1939	NY
WARNER SYLVESTER	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1939	KY
EVANS PEARLIE	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	10	2	1939	MS
ANDERSON JOHN	Black	27	M	Rape	Electrocution	10	2	1939	VA
WILLIAMSON JOHN	White	63	M	Murder	Gas	15	2	1939	MO
BOHAN THOMAS	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	2	1939	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

358

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HERMANOWSKI MICHAEL	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	2	1939	NY
WARE FRED	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	2	1939	AL
STEPHENS ELGIE	unknown	24	M	Murder	Hanging	17	2	1939	LA
ALEX MICHAEL	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	2	1939	NY
MCCALL FRANKLIN	White	21	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	24	2	1939	FL
BLACKWELL WILLIAM	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1939	PA
GRIFFIN BONNIE	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1939	KY
POWELL ARNOLD	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1939	KY
TRACY FRANK	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1939	OH
WILLIAMS WINZEL	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	3	1939	TX
ANDERSON JOE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	3	1939	AR
KENNEDY JOE	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	3	1939	AL
WIMBUSH EDWARD	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	3	1939	AL
BROWN FRED	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	19	3	1939	MD
WATERS WILLIE	Black	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1939	KY
BAIR J. V.	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1939	SC
CRANS CLAYTON	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1939	SC
MOORMAN HERBERT	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1939	SC
SUTTLES ROY	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1939	SC
WINGARD GEORGE	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1939	SC
WOODS WILLIAM	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1939	SC
LOCKARD ROY	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	3	1939	PA
EVANS HARLEY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1939	TN
JOHNSON HERMAN	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1939	TN
MURRAY FRANK	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1939	TN
JOHNSON DAVE	Black	33	M	Rape - Robbery	Hanging	31	3	1939	LA
HARRIS HUBERT	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1939	TN
BRACY CLARENCE	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	7	4	1939	NC
DEJOURNETTE BAT	Black	43	M	Murder	Gas	7	4	1939	NC
WILLIAMS HARRY	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	4	1939	VA
MARTIN JAMES	White	43	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	10	4	1939	TN
MCKAY JOSEPH	Black		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	10	4	1939	TN
SMITH WILLIE	Black		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	10	4	1939	TN
NEALY HARVEY	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	4	1939	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

359

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HUMPHRIES EDWARD	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	11	4	1939	SC
WILLIAMS TOM	Black	28	M	unknown	Electrocution	14	4	1939	AL
WOOD ELVYN	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	4	1939	IL
WILLIAMS WILLIE	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1939	TN
HERRERA JESUS	Hispanic	49	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1939	TX
CHAPMAN HARRY	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1939	OH
DINGLEDINE HARRY	White	55	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1939	OH
DINGLEDINE HENRY	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1939	OH
LUGO GENARO	Hispanic	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1939	TX
MILES JAMES	Black	23	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	23	4	1939	TX
HIPPLE ERNEST	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	4	1939	PA
ROUSH HARVEY	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	4	1939	OH
SHORT ARCHIE	White	26	M	Murder	Gas	28	4	1939	AZ
KENYON ROBERT	White	24	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Gas	28	4	1939	MO
DIXON JAMES	Black	38	M	Murder	Gas	5	5	1939	NC
RANDALL BENNIE	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	5	1939	TX
BABICH NICK	White	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1939	OH
SMITH JOHNNY	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	5	1939	FL
ARNELL FRED	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	19	5	1939	AR
DICKERSON FRED	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	5	1939	AR
ERVIN JAMES	Black	29	M	Rape	Electrocution	19	5	1939	TX
CAESAR JOHNNY	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	5	1939	TX
MATTOCKS EDWARD	Black	21	M	Murder	Gas	26	5	1939	NC
EASTON ORELLE	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	6	1939	IN
ANDERSON RAY	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	6	1939	AL
FRAZIER JOSEPH	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	6	1939	AL
TUBBS GRADY	Black	21	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	6	1939	AL
WHITE CHARLES	Black	51	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	6	1939	AL
BURNEY DAVE	Black	47	M	Murder	Gas	9	6	1939	NC
CALDWELL WILLIE	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1939	OH
NIXON ROBERT	Black	19	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	16	6	1939	IL
ALSTON ED	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	16	6	1939	NC
MCCARTHY LEROY	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	20	6	1939	OR
HARVEY FLOYD	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1939	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

360

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SWAIN JAMES	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1939	IN
BROUGHTON JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1939	SC
RHODES LADELL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1939	TX
CARUTHERS JAMES	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	30	6	1939	AR
CLAYTON BUBBLES	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	30	6	1939	AR
WILLIAMS SYLVESTER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1939	AR
WALKER RAFE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	30	6	1939	TX
SANDERS ROBERT	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1939	AL
VAUGHAN J.	Black	25	M	unknown	Electrocution	7	7	1939	GA
RICE ARVIL	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1939	KY
CAPER ALFRED	Black	23	M	Murder	Gas	7	7	1939	NC
HAMMONDS BRICEY	Native Amer.	24	M	Murder	Gas	7	7	1939	NC
HENDERSON JAMES	Black	21	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	7	7	1939	NC
PANG YOUNG	Asian - Pacific Is	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1939	OH
SMITH CHARLES	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1939	KY
LONG HOWARD	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	14	7	1939	NH
DAVID CLAUD	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	21	7	1939	CA
DAVIS JACK	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	7	1939	KY
HIGGINS EDWARD	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	7	1939	KY
BARKER ARTHUR	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	7	1939	GA
MCGILL OTIS	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	7	1939	SC
GREEN WALLACE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	8	1939	MA
ST. SAVEUR WALTER	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	8	1939	MA
HUNTER MARION	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	8	1939	GA
LEUCH BERNHARD	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	4	8	1939	WA
MILLER ADRIAN	White	31	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	16	8	1939	IN
JACKSON MACK	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	18	8	1939	AL
WILLIAMS MILTON	Black	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	18	8	1939	AR
PERRY ARTHUR	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	8	1939	NY
MORRIS ARTHUR	Black	25	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Gas	1	9	1939	NC
MCGRAW HARVEY	White	20	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Electrocution	4	9	1939	FL
SMITH WILLIAM	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	9	1939	CA
MCLACHLAN CHARLES	White	57	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	15	9	1939	CA
BUTTRY PAUL	White	39	M	Murder	Hanging	15	9	1939	WA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

361

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
TALBOTT EARL	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	18	9	1939	WA
CONNER FRANK	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	22	9	1939	AZ
GODWIN JAMES	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	22	9	1939	NC
AGNES ANGELO	unknown		M	Murder	Gas	29	9	1939	CO
CATALINA PETE	unknown		M	Murder	Gas	29	9	1939	CO
SHEFFIELD CLARENCE	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	9	1939	GA
FAIN CHARLES	Black	26	M	Rape - Robbery	Gas	6	10	1939	NC
WRIGHT ROY	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	10	1939	WA
CYGAN STEVEN	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	10	1939	IL
GREEN WILLIAM	Black	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	20	10	1939	CA
BAILEY WILLIE	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1939	PA
FERRY PAUL	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1939	PA
REDMON IRA	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1939	PA
ODOM GROVER	White	55	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	10	1939	SC
WILLIAMS LAFE	White	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	10	1939	OH
PRICE CHARLES	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	10	1939	IL
RICHARDSON WILLIE	Black	19	M	Housebreaking - Burglary	Gas	27	10	1939	NC
BOWSER CLAUDE JR	Black	22	M	Murder	Gas	28	10	1939	NC
GOLDEN CHARLES	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1939	PA
TANKARD WALTER	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1939	PA
CHARLES NELSON	Native Amer.	38	M	Murder	Hanging	10	11	1939	AK
BRUNO SHEPPARD	Black	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	11	1939	GA
BIVINS JAMES	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	11	1939	GA
WILLIAMSON BURTON	unknown	43	M	Murder	Gas	21	11	1939	NV
WILLIAMS RAYMOND	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	24	11	1939	NC
CARSON RALPH	White	54	M	Murder	Hanging	8	12	1939	WA
LEOPOLD HARRY	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	9	12	1939	CO
STEELE LEAMON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1939	MS
SWANSON SAM	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1939	VA
SALAZAR FRANK	Hispanic	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1939	TX
FULLER JAMES	Black	26	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	18	12	1939	PA
LE GRAND FLETCHER	Black	23	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	18	12	1939	PA
LACY HARRY	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	12	1939	TX
MASELKIEWICZ THEODORE	White	53	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	12	1939	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

362

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MCDONALD EVERETT	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	12	1939	NY
MYSLIVEC ANTON	White	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	12	1939	NY
SIMPSON LEE	White	52	M	Murder	Hanging	30	12	1939	MT
ABREU ANSELMO	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1940	NY
ABDELL J. CLIFTON	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1940	VA
WILLS CLYDE	White	29	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	10	1	1940	TN
GULA DEMETRIUS	White	27	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1940	NY
SACODA JOSEPH	White	28	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1940	NY
MARKHAM SIDNEY	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1940	NY
CHARLES JAMES JR.	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	1	1940	AR
MAXWELL GLENN	Black	50	M	Murder	Gas	19	1	1940	NC
ROGERS CLARENCE	Black	26	M	Murder	Gas	19	1	1940	NC
DASH FRANK JR	Black	18	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	19	1	1940	SC
MCCANN JOHN	Black	63	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	26	1	1940	VA
HOLLOWAY CLEVELAND	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	29	1	1940	MS
GINYARD BENJAMIN	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	1	1940	PA
FISHER JAMES	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1940	GA
MATHIS JOE	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1940	GA
JENNER FRANK	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1940	NY
KULKA JOHN	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1940	NY
THINGSTEAD BARTEL	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1940	NY
TUCKER CALVIN	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	2	1940	AL
WILLIAMS JAMES	White	33	M	Murder	Gas	16	2	1940	CA
BRYANT NATHANIEL	Black	17	M	Murder - Burglary	Gas	16	2	1940	NC
YOUNG WILLIAM	Black	22	M	Murder - Burglary	Gas	16	2	1940	NC
KELLY WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1940	PA
SCHURTZ ANDREW	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1940	PA
MANNON ROY	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1940	OK
AVERY LONNIE	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1940	AL
ANDERSON NEIL	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	15	3	1940	CA
KENTON ALVIN	White	23	M	Rape	Hanging	15	3	1940	MD
SANCHEZ THOMAS	White	40	M	Rape	Hanging	15	3	1940	MD
WILLIAMS ROBERT	Black	20	M	Rape	Gas	15	3	1940	NC
MOBLEY C. C.	Black	35	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	15	3	1940	TN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

363

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
RICKMAN J. W.	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	3	1940	TX
MIMS WILLIAM	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	3	1940	GA
DWORECKI WALTER	White	42	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1940	NJ
BELL HERMAN	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	3	1940	AL
JACKSON MACK	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	3	1940	AL
WILLIAMS DAVID	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	3	1940	AL
BIBBS PRESS	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	3	1940	SC
HAMPTON BLUITT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1940	TX
PAGE ZEB	Black	29	M	Rape	Gas	5	4	1940	NC
MANNING OTIS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	4	1940	AR
BRADSHAW WILLIE	Black	65	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	4	1940	VA
POE HOWARD	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1940	IL
WALKER ROBERT	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1940	TX
LANTZER STANLEY	White	38	M	Murder	Gas	19	4	1940	WY
SCHWEINBERGER GUS	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1940	NY
DAVIS WILMER	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	4	1940	VA
LYONS WEBSTER	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1940	TX
MANNING ROBERT	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1940	TX
COTS VINCENT	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1940	CT
WEAVER IRA	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1940	CT
RAGLAND JUDGE	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1940	AL
RHODES WALTER	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	7	5	1940	IA
HARRELL OTIS	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1940	MD
SORRELL WILLIAM	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1940	MD
SPINELLE VIRGILIO	White	60	M	Murder	Gas	17	5	1940	CA
BROWN ROBERT	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	5	1940	GA
MICHALOWSKI FRANK	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	5	1940	IL
NUKOWSKI VICTOR	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	5	1940	IL
MCGUIRE DAVID	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	5	1940	AL
GIBSON SIMON	Black	23	M	Rape	Gas	24	5	1940	NC
QUINIONIS MATEO	Asian - Pacific Is	44	M	Murder	Hanging	27	5	1940	HI
BOYD WILSON	unknown	44	M	Murder	Gas	28	5	1940	NV
PARKER CLARENCE	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1940	FL
FRANKS BURTON	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1940	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

364

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HANDY PLACIDO	Hispanic		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	6	1940	TX
WILLIAMS WILLIE	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1940	AL
HOPKINS CHARLIE	Black	64	M	Murder	Gas	14	6	1940	NC
LOWERY WILL	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	14	6	1940	SC
MCCLAIN ANTOINE	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1940	LA
WILLIAMS ALEXANDER	Black	33	M	Rape	Hanging	28	6	1940	MD
FLYNN LEE	White	44	M	Murder	Gas	28	6	1940	NC
HARTMAN BYZANTINE	White	28	M	Murder	Hanging	28	6	1940	WV
BOHANNON MONORE	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1940	OH
ALRIDGE OLIVER	Black	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1940	NY
PRYOR JAMES	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1940	NY
HOWELL GEORGE	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1940	PA
PERRY ROBERT	White	71	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	19	7	1940	CA
MIGUES HONORE	White		M	Murder	Hanging	19	7	1940	LA
PHILLIPS HENRY	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	7	1940	KY
CLINE CLAUDE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	26	7	1940	OR
LANSING FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	7	1940	SC
GODDARD HERBERT	White	29	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	29	7	1940	FL
WHEELOCK NORMAN	White	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	1	8	1940	NY
BRANDON WILLIE	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	8	1940	AL
BURGUNDER ROBERT	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	9	8	1940	AZ
PARMAN EVERETT	White	30	M	Murder	Gas	16	8	1940	CA
BARKLEY CURTIS	Black	34	M	Rape	Electrocution	16	8	1940	GA
FIELDS OSCAR	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	16	8	1940	GA
PEYTON CHARLES	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	16	8	1940	LA
GREIG RODNEY	White	22	M	Murder	Gas	23	8	1940	CA
BROWN EDDIE	Black	30	M	Robbery	Electrocution	23	8	1940	GA
JOSEY CHARLIE	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1940	GA
HOUSTON ERNEST	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1940	KY
MURPHY FLORENCE	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	30	8	1940	TX
GOODIN JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	9	1940	TN
NELSON WILLIAM	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	9	1940	TN
ABNEY GEORGE	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	9	1940	SC
BOUCHARD EDWARD	White	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	9	1940	WA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

365

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BLAZEK FRANK	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	9	1940	NY
ERTEL BENJAMIN	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	9	1940	NY
COLLICK ARTHUR	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	13	9	1940	MD
JACKSON CHESTER	Black	31	M	Murder	Gas	20	9	1940	MO
WEST ROBERT	Black	25	M	Murder	Gas	20	9	1940	MO
ANDERSON FRED	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	10	1940	GA
MARABLE JACK	White	40	M	Kidnapping	Hanging	4	10	1940	WA
BRAGG WILLIE	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	10	1940	MS
FORTENBERRY HILTON	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	11	10	1940	MS
HICKS HENRY	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	18	10	1940	GA
CLEMONS CHARLES	Black	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	10	1940	MS
GORDON WILLIAM	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	10	1940	MS
HARRIS EUGENE	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1940	OH
JONES R. L.	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	10	1940	LA
SUTTON JOHN	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	11	1940	GA
WILLIAMS IVORY	Black	18	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	11	11	1940	FL
GULLEY JACK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	11	1940	AR
CUNNINGHAM ROGER	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	11	1940	OK
SMITH ZEDEKIEL	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	6	12	1940	NC
TROSS PAUL	Black		M	Rape	Hanging	6	12	1940	WV
DILLARD JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1940	AR
BRANNON ROBERT	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1940	GA
LAWRENCE BUDDIE	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1940	GA
SCHROEDER ROBERT	White	26	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1940	IL
WADDELL JENNINGS	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	12	1940	GA
HAYES EDDIE	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1941	GA
WATSON JOHNNIE	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1941	GA
JOHNSON WILBURN	Black	40	M	Murder	Gas	3	1	1941	MO
GREENFIELD MAJOR	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1941	NY
COATES JOE	unknown		M	Murder	Gas	10	1	1941	CO
KNOTT WILSON	White	33	M	Rape	Hanging	10	1	1941	MD
ROBINSON CURNEL	Black	34	M	Rape	Hanging	14	1	1941	DE
CIRASOLE ANTHONY	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1941	OH
DI MARCO JOSEPH	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1941	OH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

366

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CLARK WILLIAM	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	1	1941	AL
RICHARDSON COLUMBUS	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	1	1941	KY
MOONEY JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	1	1941	AR
LEWIS ARLEY	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	30	1	1941	WA
COOK DEWITT	White	21	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	31	1	1941	CA
WOODWARD JOSIAH	Black	21	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	31	1	1941	SC
BROWN EUGENE	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	2	1941	NY
WILLIAMS NORMAN	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	2	1941	NY
EVANS HUGH	White	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	2	1941	SC
EVANS WILLIS	White	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	2	1941	SC
HANN J. C.	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	2	1941	SC
LEE HAMPTON	White	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	2	1941	SC
BOWLING WALTER	White	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	2	1941	NY
D'AGOSTO ARCANGELO	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	2	1941	NY
DOLNY GEORGE	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	2	1941	NY
ADLER DAVID	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1941	NY
BALATNICOV HYMAN	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1941	NY
CAROSELLA JOSEPH	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1941	NY
MARTINEZ ASCENSION	Hispanic		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1941	TX
MULDROW THEODIA	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	21	2	1941	TX
SEVASTIS WILLIAM	White	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	2	1941	OH
BOYCE FLOYD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1941	LA
HEARD WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1941	LA
HEHARG WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1941	LA
LANDERS WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Hanging	7	3	1941	LA
DAVIS DENZEL	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	3	1941	WA
PETRILLO PAUL	White	49	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1941	PA
HOOD WILL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	11	4	1941	SC
SMITH RICHARD	Black	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1941	FL
SMITH THOMAS	White	60	M	Murder	Gas	18	4	1941	CA
HUDSON DOLLIE	Black	27	M	Murder	Gas	18	4	1941	NC
GILMORE VAN	Black	31	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	18	4	1941	TN
GRIFFIN GEORGE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	20	4	1941	TX
ROUSSEAU JOSEPH	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	4	1941	MA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

367

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WOODARD SYLVESTER	Black	30	M	Murder	Gas	2	5	1941	NC
BLAND WILLIAM	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	12	5	1941	GA
PAYTON A. C.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1941	AR
WHITE GRADY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1941	MS
CHILDRESS BOOKER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	5	1941	MS
ANDERSON CHARLIE	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	5	1941	GA
JENKINS WILLIE	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	5	1941	GA
DOUGLAS MATTHEW	Black	32	M	Rape	Electrocution	23	5	1941	MS
SHAW JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Gas	23	5	1941	NC
SALEMI PETER	White	33	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1941	NY
LEWIS PERCY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1941	AR
WALL FLEET	Black	33	M	Murder	Gas	6	6	1941	NC
HARRIS TOMMIE	Black	24	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1941	TX
GOLDSTEIN MARTIN	White	35	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1941	NY
STRAUSS HARRY	White	31	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1941	NY
CURETON NOAH	Black	51	M	Murder	Gas	13	6	1941	NC
RINEY JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	20	6	1941	AR
STEPHENS JAMES	White	76	M	Murder	Gas	20	6	1941	CO
RILEY EDWARD	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1941	IL
WATSON ORVILLE	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1941	IL
WHITE FRENCH	Black	23	M	Rape	Hanging	27	6	1941	MD
CHISM GROVER	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	7	1941	KY
COLE STANLEY	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1941	NY
GARRETT DEWEY	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1941	NY
JACKSON JULIUS	Black	29	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	11	7	1941	AL
WONG DON KAY	Asian - Pacific Is	57	M	Murder	Gas	11	7	1941	CA
DANIELS HEYWARD	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	11	7	1941	SC
REED WALTER	Black	55	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	7	1941	TN
COLE CARL	Black	19	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	24	7	1941	TN
PORTER WILLIE LEE	Black	21	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	24	7	1941	TN
WEST LAWRENCE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1941	TN
BASS FRANK	Black	22	M	Housebreaking - Buggery	Electrocution	8	8	1941	AL
JONES ROBERT	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	8	1941	AL
HEYWARD BENJAMIN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	8	1941	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

368

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CASH HUBERT	White	40	M	Murder	Gas	22	8	1941	NC
REESE ARLIN	White	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	8	1941	TX
HAWK ELDON	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	29	8	1941	CA
LININGER JOHN	White	41	M	Murder	Gas	29	8	1941	CA
SMIDDY BILL	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	8	1941	KY
ABBY WARREN	White	59	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	8	1941	OK
JOHANSEN WILLIAM	White	36	M	Murder	Gas	5	9	1941	CA
MELVIN TOM	Black	42	M	Murder	Gas	5	9	1941	NC
JOHNSON EUGENE	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	9	1941	LA
ZEITZ GEORGE	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	9	1941	NY
FLORES MARIANO	Asian - Pacific Is	54	M	Murder	Hanging	19	9	1941	HI
REED JOHN	unknown	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	26	9	1941	CA
LOVELESS EARL	White	22	M	Rape	Hanging	26	9	1941	MD
MILLER JAMES	White	29	M	Rape	Hanging	26	9	1941	MD
BROWN CHARLIE	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	26	9	1941	VA
CREWS WILBURN	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	10	1941	FL
HENDERSON CHARLIE	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	10	1941	FL
MCLAREN FRIZELL	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	10	1941	FL
ORMOND DAN	White	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	10	1941	FL
ALFORD ALBERT	Black	32	M	Rape	Electrocution	10	10	1941	GA
PEELE GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Gas	10	10	1941	NC
WASHINGTON JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	11	10	1941	AR
PETRILLO HERMAN	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	20	10	1941	PA
WILLIAMS AUSTIN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1941	LA
GAGARIN ANACLITO	Asian - Pacific Is	37	M	Murder	Hanging	24	10	1941	HI
MARDORF PAUL	White	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	10	1941	FL
RANSON MACK	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	10	1941	FL
ERNEST WILLIAM	White	36	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	27	10	1941	PA
THOMAS JAMES	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	30	10	1941	OR
SULLIVAN IVAN	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	12	11	1941	IA
HAWKINS MILTON	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	11	1941	IN
ANDERSON JOHN	White	58	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	11	1941	WA
SPINELLI JUANITA	White	52	F	Murder	Gas	21	11	1941	CA
LONG ROY	Black	27	M	Rape	Electrocution	21	11	1941	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

369

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FRISBEE HAROLD	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	11	1941	PA
JONES WILLIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	11	1941	PA
HAWKINS GORDON	White	21	M	Murder	Gas	28	11	1941	CA
SIMONE MIKE	White	32	M	Murder	Gas	28	11	1941	CA
KUPKOSKY WILLIAM	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	12	1941	NJ
MORROW LUTHER	Black	26	M	Murder	Gas	12	12	1941	NC
BAKER JAMES	Black	38	M	Murder	Hanging	19	12	1941	MD
WILLIAMS THOMAS	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	12	1941	OH
WESLEY ALBERT JR	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	12	1941	TX
CLAY WILLIE	Black	16	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1941	FL
POWELL EDWARD	Black	16	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1941	FL
WALKER NATHANIEL	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1941	FL
FOULDS GEORGE	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1942	NJ
RICHARDSON ISAAC	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1942	NY
DYER ALBERT	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1942	AL
ERNEST RALPH	White	33	M	Rape	Hanging	9	1	1942	DE
YOUNT J. A.	White	60	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1942	MS
WESCOTT ROLAND	White	21	M	Murder	Gas	9	1	1942	NC
PARKS EARL	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1942	IL
ANCRUM HENRY	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1942	NY
JONES RALPH	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1942	NY
DIGGS WILLIAM	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	1	1942	VA
JOHNSON CHARLES JR.	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	1	1942	VA
SAWICKI BERNARD	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	1	1942	IL
THOMPSON WAYNE	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1942	OH
RENN A TURO	Hispanic	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	1	1942	NY
POWELL DOCK	Black	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	23	1	1942	AL
HERRON JIMMIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	1	1942	AR
GLOVER NEHEMIAH	Black	28	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	28	1	1942	TX
CONROY THOMAS	White	39	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	29	1	1942	NY
SHIVERS JAMES	Black	38	M	Rape	Electrocution	30	1	1942	GA
STRICKLAND CHARLIE	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	1	1942	GA
MARTIN EDWARD	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	2	1942	GA
TUGGLE J. D.	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1942	OK

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

370

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CARTER VIRGINIUS	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1942	IN
STURDIVANT ROY	Black	29	M	Murder	Gas	13	2	1942	NC
WALDEN ROY	White	36	M	Rape	Electrocution	13	2	1942	TN
DIXON ERNEST	White	23	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	14	2	1942	TN
DOCKERY JOHN	White	20	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	14	2	1942	TN
ROBINSON RICHARD	Black	38	M	Rape	Electrocution	15	2	1942	TX
ABBANDANDO FRANK	White	32	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	19	2	1942	NY
MAIONE HARRY	White	32	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	19	2	1942	NY
SATTERFIELD JAMES	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1942	KY
THOMAS GEORGE	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	20	2	1942	SC
GOLDSBY CHARLIE	Black	37	M	Rape	Electrocution	22	2	1942	TX
CVEK GEORGE	White	24	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	26	2	1942	NY
NEWSOME GEORGE	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1942	FL
MARDAVICH MORRIS	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	3	1942	NY
MILLER JOHN	Black	35	M	Rape	Electrocution	6	3	1942	GA
COX ROBERT	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	3	1942	NJ
CONE HOWARD	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1942	GA
ESPOSITO ANTHONY	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1942	NY
ESPOSITO WILLIAM	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1942	NY
GIPSON ESKER	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	3	1942	AL
HERRING BUD	Black	69	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	13	3	1942	AL
BOUNDS MONROE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	13	3	1942	SC
SOTO JOHN	Hispanic	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	20	3	1942	OR
GOODE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1942	TN
MAY CLARENCE	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1942	TN
KING ROGERS	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	3	1942	TX
CIANGETTI ANGIE	White	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1942	FL
CRAWFORD JICY	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1942	FL
ROBERSON WALTER	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1942	FL
ROBERSON WORTH	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1942	FL
BURNAM EUGENE	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	27	3	1942	KY
DEWEY CLARK	Black	30	M	Murder	Gas	10	4	1942	CA
JONES HENRY	Black	50	M	Murder	Gas	10	4	1942	CA
TYLER ERNEST	Black	37	M	Murder	Gas	24	4	1942	MO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

371

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HARDY CLARENCE	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	5	1942	AL
HAYES ED JR	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	5	1942	AL
LISEMBA MAJOR	White	47	M	Murder	Hanging	1	5	1942	CA
PRITCHEET WILBER	Black	37	M	Rape	Hanging	8	5	1942	MD
ALFORD JAMES	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	5	1942	TX
JORDAN LEO	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	5	1942	IL
WILLIAMS NORMAN	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1942	GA
MORRIS MCKINLEY	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	5	1942	TX
STANTON JOHN	White	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	5	1942	FL
SUKLE MARTIN	White	38	M	Murder	Gas	22	5	1942	CO
ADAMS BEN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1942	AR
WILLIAMS ROBERT	Black	23	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	5	6	1942	KY
HAYWOOD FRANK	Black	32	M	Rape	Hanging	5	6	1942	MD
MCGALE CHARLES	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	6	1942	NY
RIORDAN JOSEPH	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	6	1942	NY
BAKER JAMES	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1942	FL
HYSLER CLYDE	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1942	FL
BROWN ORRIN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1942	TX
PATTERSON WILLIAM	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1942	AL
SNEAD WILLIAM	Black	34	M	Rape	Electrocution	26	6	1942	AL
GIACOMAZZA PAUL	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1942	MA
NICKERSON JAMES	unknown	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1942	MA
MOORE DOCK	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1942	GA
WALLER ODELL	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1942	VA
HILL LUTHER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	5	7	1942	TX
MEALER PAUL	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1942	AL
MOSLEY S. T.	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1942	GA
HENRY ANDREW	Black	54	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1942	MD
PINCKNEY CYRUS	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	10	7	1942	SC
HUDGINS BYRD	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1942	FL
WILLIAMS WILLIE	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1942	FL
DONEY BUFFERT	White	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1942	OH
BENJAMIN CHARLES	Black	23	M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1942	MD
WOFFARD EDWARD	Black	27	M	Murder	Hanging	24	7	1942	MD

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

372

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MIRIKLE WALTER	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	7	1942	MS
HART EDWARD JR.	Black	25	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	29	7	1942	TX
CONDIT DON	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	30	7	1942	UT
JONES A. T.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	31	7	1942	AR
FLEMINGS PERCY	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	31	7	1942	MS
WRIGHT LAWRENCE	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	31	7	1942	MS
WALKER BEN	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	1	8	1942	TX
BRIGGS MAURICE	White	26	M	Murder	Gas	7	8	1942	CA
ROBERTSON JAMES	Black	26	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	7	8	1942	KY
GIBSON ARTHUR	Black	32	M	Rape	Gas	7	8	1942	NC
GAMON RICHARD	Black	22	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	7	8	1942	SC
HAUPT HERBERT	White	22	M	Espionage	Electrocution	8	8	1942	DC
HEINCK HEINRICH	White	35	M	Espionage	Electrocution	8	8	1942	DC
KEILING EDWARD	White	33	M	Espionage	Electrocution	8	8	1942	DC
NEUBAUER HERMAN	White		M	Espionage	Electrocution	8	8	1942	DC
QUIRIN RICHARD	White	34	M	Espionage	Electrocution	8	8	1942	DC
THIEL WERNER	White	35	M	Espionage	Electrocution	8	8	1942	DC
BENEVIDEZ EMILIANO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	8	1942	TX
WILSON WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	8	1942	PA
ROBINSON ERNEST	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1942	FL
CRIMM STEVE	Black	30	M	Murder	Gas	21	8	1942	CA
SMITH WALTER	White	63	M	Murder	Gas	21	8	1942	NC
SANDERS JESS	Black	56	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	8	1942	KY
SMITH OTIS	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	8	1942	KY
KRAMER JOHN	White	64	M	Murder	Gas	28	8	1942	NV
TURNER C. L.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1942	TX
LARKIN WILLIE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	9	9	1942	LA
BARONE CARLO	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	9	1942	NY
HICKS EDWARD	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	9	1942	NY
GRANT ALCHRIST	Black		M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	11	9	1942	SC
CLARK JAMES	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	9	1942	NY
EDWARDS LAWRENCE	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	9	1942	NY
JACINTO MANUEL	Hispanic	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	9	1942	NY
PANTANO JOHN	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	9	1942	IL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

373

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GUILLORY CLIFTON	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	9	1942	LA
ROBINSON WILLIAM	Black	36	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	10	1942	DC
MARTIN CHARLES JR	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	10	1942	GA
SHAW BUSTER	Black	20	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	16	10	1942	GA
FEARN DONALD	White	23	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	23	10	1942	CO
NOLAN SAUL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	10	1942	LA
ALLEN HERMAN	White	35	M	Murder	Gas	30	10	1942	NC
HARRIS OTIS	Black	17	M	Rape	Gas	30	10	1942	NC
ARNOLD DELMAR	unknown	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	13	11	1942	CA
HOYT BARZEN	unknown	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	13	11	1942	CA
LONG WILLIAM	Black	31	M	Murder	Gas	13	11	1942	NC
ALLISON STONEY	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	20	11	1942	AR
LUCKYANDO A. D.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	11	1942	AR
FRAZIER ARTHUR	unknown	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	20	11	1942	CA
LEWIS W. Z.	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	11	1942	GA
HENRY TONI	White	26	F	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	11	1942	LA
ILES GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	12	1942	LA
HAMILTON WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	3	12	1942	LA
WELLS ALFRED	White	32	M	Murder	Gas	4	12	1942	CA
FRAZIER JOHNNY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1942	SC
ROBINSON JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1942	SC
BROWN SYLVESTER	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	12	1942	MS
MUMFORD WILLIAM	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	12	1942	DC
PHILLIPS DANIEL	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	1	1	1943	NC
PHILLIPS ROSANNA	Black	25	F	Robbery - Murder	Gas	1	1	1943	NC
PORTER SAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1943	MS
COLE GRADY	Black	28	M	Murder	Gas	8	1	1943	AZ
LEVICE J. C.	Black	21	M	Murder	Gas	8	1	1943	AZ
SANDERS CHARLES	Black	20	M	Murder	Gas	8	1	1943	AZ
SILEO EDMUND	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1943	NY
SONSKY JOSEPH	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1943	NY
CATOE JARVIS	Black	36	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1943	DC
DOWDELL RAYMOND	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1943	GA
COMBS MCCOY	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1943	KY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

374

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SEXTON BURNETT	White	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1943	KY
GILLIAM JAMES	Black	39	M	Murder	Hanging	15	1	1943	MD
BAGWELL CLARENCE	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1943	SC
LOGUE GEORGE	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1943	SC
LOGUE SUE	White		F	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1943	SC
SAYLOR FORREST	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1943	FL
CASTELLANO FRANK	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1943	NY
MENDEZ ANGELO	Hispanic	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1943	NY
GIRETH LESLIE	White	38	M	Murder	Gas	22	1	1943	CA
HAIRSTON SAM	Black	22	M	Rape	Gas	29	1	1943	NC
PIERRE HUGH	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	1	1943	LA
SMITH RICHARD	Black	24	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	4	2	1943	GA
AVERY WALTER	White	35	M	Murder	Shot	4	2	1943	UT
COOPER LUTHER	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	2	1943	MS
BOSSIE HAYWOOD	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	2	1943	AL
RAWLINGS JAMES	White	46	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	19	2	1943	AZ
MEARES PALMER	White	35	M	Murder	Gas	19	2	1943	NC
LERA LEO	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	2	1943	TX
GURSKI PETER	White	28	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	23	2	1943	CT
ANDERSON ROBERT	White	36	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	26	2	1943	KY
BAXTER RAYMOND	White	28	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	26	2	1943	KY
PENNEY THOMAS	White	32	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	26	2	1943	KY
TRENT ERNEST	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	2	1943	KY
WALLACE WILLIAM	White	54	M	Murder	Gas	26	2	1943	OR
CHRISTY VINCENT	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1943	FL
ELLING HAROLD J.	White	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	3	1943	NY
COATES CHARLES	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1943	GA
FORD JAMES	Black	32	M	Rape	Hanging	12	3	1943	MD
THOMAS ADOLPH	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1943	AR
MOORING JAMES JR.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1943	VA
MONTGOMERY CHESTER	Black		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	19	3	1943	WA
BURKS HAROLD	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1943	LA
WILCOXON LEWIS	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	26	3	1943	GA
CHILDERS JOHN	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	3	1943	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

375

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CANNON ROBERT	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	3	1943	TN
HEDDEN WILLIAM	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	3	1943	TN
JENNINGS WILLIAM	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1943	OH
JONES JESSIE	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	4	1943	SC
GRIFFIN MANUEL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	6	4	1943	LA
JACOBS ROY	White	41	M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1943	WA
LEE JOHN	Black	19	M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Gas	16	4	1943	NC
PORTER FINLEY	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1943	OK
FUNDERBURK WILSON	Black	38	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1943	CT
LOCK HENRY	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	4	1943	OH
GREEN HERBERT	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	4	1943	PA
MACIAS ELISANDRO	Hispanic	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	27	4	1943	AZ
CULLEN JOHN	White	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1943	NY
SHONBRUN ELI	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1943	NY
CRAMER WARREN	White	25	M	Murder	Gas	14	5	1943	CA
MOODY LEWIS	Black	26	M	Murder	Gas	21	5	1943	NC
FRANKLIN BERNICE	Black	17	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	28	5	1943	GA
PALMER JOEL	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	5	1943	GA
JOHNSON FRANK	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	4	6	1943	AL
HOLTON FREEMAN	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	6	1943	MD
WILLIAMS FRANK	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	4	6	1943	MD
BRYANT BILL	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	4	6	1943	NC
HUNT HARVEY	Native Amer.	21	M	Rape	Gas	4	6	1943	NC
SMITH PURCELL	Native Amer.	22	M	Rape	Gas	4	6	1943	NC
SIMS MOSE	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	10	6	1943	GA
UTLEY JAMES	Black	24	M	Murder	Gas	18	6	1943	NC
GRAY WILLIAM	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1943	KY
SIMPSON ARCHIE	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1943	KY
GRAY ROBERT	unknown	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1943	MA
MILLARD DONALD	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1943	MA
SHEPPARD JOSEPH	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1943	MA
WILLIAMS ONEAL	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1943	MS
TREAT ANTHONY	White	58	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1943	OH
CARTER HERMAN	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	6	7	1943	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

376

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WASHINGTON GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	6	7	1943	LA
DEJESUS BENITEZ	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1943	NY
DIAZ WILLIAM	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1943	NY
HAIGHT EDWARD	White	17	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1943	NY
PRATHER HIRAM	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1943	OK
HAYNES ALFRED	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1943	NY
SPIGNER MARSHALL	White	40	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	15	7	1943	TN
TUCKER JAMES	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1943	TN
MCKINNEY SYLVESTER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	7	1943	SC
SIMS JOHNNY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	7	1943	SC
REED EDMOND	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	7	1943	GA
WILSON ARTHUR	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	7	1943	TX
BRANDON LEVI	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging	26	7	1943	KS
GOLDSMITH LEROY	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	8	1943	AL
THOMPSON HARRY	Black	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	8	1943	AR
JOHNSON ADEL	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	10	8	1943	GA
DANIELS HENRY JR	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	13	8	1943	AL
ROBINSON CURTIS	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	13	8	1943	AL
COLEMAN JOHN	White	43	M	Murder	Gas	13	8	1943	CA
LAMPKIN JOHN	Black	19	M	Rape	Hanging	13	8	1943	MD
ARWOOD CLYDE	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	8	1943	TN
HANCOCK MARLIN	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1943	GA
PITTMAN EUGENE	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1943	GA
RUSSELL JOHN	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1943	GA
SEXTON CHARLIE	Black	16	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1943	GA
RICHARD JOHN	Black	60	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	8	1943	LA
BEARD REX JR.	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	9	1943	TX
COLEMAN PHILLIP JR.	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	10	9	1943	MT
GRIFFIN ERWIN	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	9	1943	OH
ALMODOVAR ANIBAL	Hispanic	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	9	1943	NY
SULLIVAN JOHN	White	43	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	20	9	1943	CO
HODO SERINA	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	9	1943	GA
WILLIAMS JOSEPH	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	1	10	1943	MS
PARKER CORNELIUS	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	10	1943	FL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

377

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
RALPH EDWARD	White	32	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	4	10	1943	OH
HONDA GEORGE	unknown		M	Murder	Gas	8	10	1943	CO
POOLE WILLIAM	Black	29	M	Murder	Gas	8	10	1943	NC
FARRIS HARRY	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	10	1943	VA
MATHIS TOMMIE	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	10	1943	GA
WILLIAMS ROBERT	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1943	GA
LUNDON RUFFIE	Black	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	10	1943	FL
YOUNG JAMES	Black	32	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	10	1943	FL
JAMES GEORGE	Black	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	10	1943	FL
SMITH WILLIE	Black	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	29	10	1943	NC
QUIROZ DOLORES	Hispanic		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	10	1943	TX
OSBORNE SAMMY	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	11	1943	SC
ACREE PERRY	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1943	FL
WISHON ERNEST	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	11	1943	IL
REDFERN JOHN	Black	40	M	Murder	Gas	26	11	1943	NC
MCKINNEY FLOYD	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	27	11	1943	NV
GRASS CLYDE	White	31	M	Murder	Gas	10	12	1943	NC
ELLISON S	Black	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1943	GA
HALL ROBERT	Black	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1943	TN
JOHNSON H. T.	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	12	1943	GA
HUBBARD WILLIE	Black	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	1	1944	GA
MASCARI JOSEPH	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1944	NY
IRWIN ISSAC	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1944	GA
DOMINGO ADRIANO	Asian - Pacific Is	33	M	Murder	Hanging	7	1	1944	HI
ALLEN LIONEL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1944	LA
LEWIS HERBERT	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	1	1944	NY
HAND LOUIS	White	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1944	OH
BAUTISTA MARCELLINO	Asian - Pacific Is	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	21	1	1944	CA
VALLE LOUIS	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1944	NY
HILL FARRINGTON	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	28	1	1944	CA
HARRIS ALEX	White	48	M	Murder	Gas	28	1	1944	NC
HICKS WILLIE	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	3	2	1944	GA
PARKER ELIJAH	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1944	MS
REGAN JOHN	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1944	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

378

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BROWN GLENARD	White	19	M	Murder	Gas	15	2	1944	CA
SWAN JOHN	Black	26	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1944	NJ
FARRELL ANDREW	White	25	M	Rape	Gas	18	2	1944	NC
HOLSEY WILLIAM	Black	33	M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1944	MD
GRAINGER WAYMON	Black	31	M	Murder	Gas	25	2	1944	NC
JEFFERSON HOWARD	Black	30	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	29	2	1944	NJ
PALMER JOSEPH	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1944	NY
SOOLLAMI VINCENT	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1944	NY
WOODALL RAYMOND	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1944	VA
ADAMS PARKER	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	3	1944	LA
BUCHALTER LOUIS	White	47	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	4	3	1944	NY
CAPONE LOUIS	White	48	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	4	3	1944	NY
WEISS EMANUEL	White	38	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	4	3	1944	NY
WILSON ANTHONY	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	6	3	1944	LA
CUNNINGHAM HARVEY	Black	38	M	Murder	Gas	6	3	1944	OR
LEE MARVIN	Black	22	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	7	3	1944	GA
HOEFGEN ERNEST	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	10	3	1944	KS
JOHNSON WILLIE	Black	57	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	3	1944	OH
WILLIAMS PAUL	unknown	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1944	IL
HOOTEN ROCK	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	3	1944	GA
MUSTO MICHAEL	White	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1944	PA
MITCHELL LEWIS	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1944	AL
NEWSOM JAMES JR	Black	17	M	Rape	Electrocution	24	3	1944	MS
SMITH MARTIN	Black	20	M	Rape	Hanging	31	3	1944	MD
ROZIER HERBERT	Black	72	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	4	1944	GA
BRADY FRED	White	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	4	1944	KS
KNOX CLARK	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	15	4	1944	KS
JORDAN BRUCE	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1944	TX
REED OSCAR	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	4	1944	GA
WALKER ROBERT	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	4	1944	GA
CROSBY JAMES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1944	MS
GUTIERREZ JUAN	Hispanic		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	5	1944	TX
DECARO CARLO	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1944	CT
PHILLIPS L. P.	White	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1944	MS

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

379

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KOLEZ DAN	White	53	M	Murder	Gas	12	5	1944	CA
TIMMONS FRANK	Black	20	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	12	5	1944	SC
HUGHES JAMES	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	5	1944	MS
JOHNSON MILDRED	Black		F	Murder	Electrocution	19	5	1944	MS
ELLISON GRADY	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1944	GA
RANFORD JOHN	Black	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1944	NY
WALKER HOWARD	Black	27	M	Rape	Electrocution	26	5	1944	VA
MACK SEKE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	6	1944	AR
PARISI LOUIS	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	6	1944	NY
SHAW WILLIAM	Black	35	M	Murder	Gas	16	6	1944	CA
HINTON JOHN	Black	25	M	Rape	Hanging	16	6	1944	MD
LAMBUS ALLEN	Black	73	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	16	6	1944	MO
HAMILTON BRUCE	Black	22	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	16	6	1944	SC
STINNEY GEORGE	Black	14	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	16	6	1944	SC
CLATTERBACK WILLIAM	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	6	1944	VA
COX AUSTIN	White	39	M	Murder	Shot	19	6	1944	UT
COOKE GORDON	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1944	NY
SEALY WINSTON	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1944	NY
FLOWERS EDGAR	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	26	6	1944	FL
BELLOMO ALEX	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1944	NY
DE LUTRO PETER	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1944	NY
DIMARIA FRANK	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1944	NY
PLUNKETT RAYMOND	White	38	M	Murder	Gas	30	6	1944	NV
HUDSON WALKER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1944	AR
JOHNSON BENNIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1944	TX
WILLIAMS DAVID	Black	17	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	7	1944	TX
TACKER JIM	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1944	AR
STROUP WILLIAM	White	41	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	7	1944	GA
WHITTLE CLAY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1944	TX
DILLON EDDIE	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	8	1944	MS
ALCALDE FLORENCIO	Hispanic	30	M	Murder	Gas	18	8	1944	CA
THOMPSON EARL	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	8	1944	FL
THOMPSON EDWARD	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	8	1944	FL
JOHNSON GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1944	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

380

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JOHNSON WILLIE	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1944	TX
LEW YORK HING	Asian - Pacific Is	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	8	1944	NY
YUN TIEH LI	Asian - Pacific Is	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	8	1944	NY
WILLIAMS PERSIA	Black	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	9	1944	WA
KRAUSE ALVIN	unknown	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	9	1944	IL
GATLING GEORGE	Black	37	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	25	9	1944	PA
LOVELESS FLOYD	White	17	M	Murder	Gas	29	9	1944	NV
DAVIS JAMES	Black	16	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	10	1944	FL
LANE FREDDIE	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	10	1944	FL
WILLIAMS JAMES	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	10	1944	FL
THOMAS JAMES	Black	21	M	Rape	Gas	19	10	1944	MO
VERNON JOE	Black	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	11	1944	AL
BAA CHARLES	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	3	11	1944	CA
TAYLOR JAMES	Black	48	M	Murder	Gas	3	11	1944	NC
JONES HURLEY	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	3	11	1944	SC
FOWLER HELEN	Black	37	F	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	11	1944	NY
KNIGHT GEORGE	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	11	1944	NY
WATKINS CALVIN	Black	24	M	Murder	Hanging	17	11	1944	MD
ALEXANDER CHARLES	Black	24	M	Rape	Gas	17	11	1944	NC
BROWN CLEVELAND JR.	Black	27	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	17	11	1944	WY
BROOKS GEORGE	Black	20	M	Rape	Gas	24	11	1944	NC
BUCHANAN JAMES	Black	19	M	Rape	Gas	24	11	1944	NC
ELLIOT THOMAS	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	11	1944	PA
CLINGHAM LEVI	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	12	1944	AR
KEHOE JOHN	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	12	1944	MS
LAYTON RICHARD	White	36	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	8	12	1944	OR
HEBERLING EDWARD	White	32	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	8	12	1944	WA
STEPHENS J. B.	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	12	1944	TX
WILEY HENRY	Black	23	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	22	12	1944	MS
MIX TOM	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	12	1944	FL
KASTER STANLEY	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	12	1944	IA
LEMMON JOSEPH	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1944	MS
SIMNIOK MAURICE	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	12	1944	MS
THOMPSON RALPH	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	29	12	1944	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

381

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WADE MELVIN	Black	24	M	Rape	Gas	29	12	1944	NC
WILLIAMS BESSIE	Black	19	F	Robbery - Murder	Gas	29	12	1944	NC
MURRAY ALLEN	Black	32	M	Rape	Electrocution	31	12	1944	TX
ALBERTS PAUL	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1945	LA
RANSOM JOHN	Black	47	M	Murder	Gas	5	1	1945	AZ
ANDERSON ROLLIE	White	29	M	Murder	Gas	5	1	1945	CA
GONZALES THEODORE	Hispanic	21	M	Murder	Gas	5	1	1945	CA
FOLKES ROBERT	Black	24	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	5	1	1945	OR
SPARKS HENRY	Black	33	M	Rape	Electrocution	15	1	1945	FL
HIGGINS WALTER	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	15	1	1945	OR
MERTEN HENRY	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	15	1	1945	OR
THORNTON GEORGE	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1945	MS
GLASS HENRY	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	1	1945	GA
TYE JIMMIE	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	1	1945	GA
JONES WILLIE R.	Black	29	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	2	1945	VA
GILSTRAP CHARLES	White		M	Rape	Electrocution	9	2	1945	SC
GREEN ALBERT	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	2	1945	FL
JARRETT WILLIAM	White	54	M	Murder	Hanging	23	2	1945	IA
THOMAS HOLMAN B.	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1945	VA
GLENN HERSHELL	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	2	3	1945	CA
KEELING ERNEST	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	2	3	1945	CA
NAGLE DJORY	White	32	M	Murder	Gas	2	3	1945	CA
FOWLER WALTER	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1945	GA
JACKSON WILLIE	Black	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	3	1945	GA
MCDANIEL RAYMOND	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1945	VA
WILLIAMS HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	3	1945	TX
BAKER LENA	Black	44	F	Murder	Electrocution	5	3	1945	GA
JOHNSON L. C.	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	3	1945	GA
SMITH EDMOND	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	3	1945	GA
BIGGS ELMER	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	9	3	1945	NC
BIGGS WILLIAM	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	9	3	1945	NC
MESSER JOHN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	9	3	1945	NC
HOCKENBERRY JOSEPH	White	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	16	3	1945	AL
REEDY DANIEL	White	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	16	3	1945	AL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

382

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BASS THOMAS	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	3	1945	KY
NELSON TOMMY	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	3	1945	KY
USREY WILLIAM	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1945	MS
MACAVOY JOSEPH T.	White	23	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1945	NE
JOHNSON AMOS	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1945	OK
HOLLOWAY ROBERT	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1945	TX
BROWN TONY	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	3	1945	AR
CHAMBERS JAMES	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	30	3	1945	WV
SMITH LEE	White		M	Murder	Gas	6	4	1945	AZ
FOX CARL	Black	17	M	Rape	Electrocution	6	4	1945	KY
BROWN JAMES	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	4	1945	OH
JENKINS COOK	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	4	1945	OH
HOLLEY U. L.	Black	38	M	Murder	Gas	13	4	1945	AZ
COLLETT JAMES	White	61	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1945	OH
HAMBRICK GEORGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	4	1945	TN
GILBERT ULYSSES	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1945	GA
RUHL HENRY	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	27	4	1945	WY
CHRISTIAN MANCY	Black	27	M	Rape	Electrocution	1	5	1945	VA
LAMAR NATHANIEL	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	5	1945	GA
WATKINS DAVID	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	5	1945	GA
YATES JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1945	AR
KELSO SILAS	White	25	M	Murder	Gas	25	5	1945	CA
HAMBRICK ED	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	5	1945	KY
ANDERSON HERBERT	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1945	LA
LYLES LEO	Black	22	M	Murder	Gas	25	5	1945	MO
HILL HORIS	White	23	M	Murder	Gas	25	5	1945	NC
SIMMONS EDDIE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	31	5	1945	MS
GREEN EDWARD	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	1	6	1945	GA
MCDANIEL LACY	Black	34	M	Rape	Gas	6	6	1945	NC
WASHINGTON SOLOMON	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1945	LA
ROSSI NICHOLAS	White	33	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	18	6	1945	CT
BOLDEN EMERY	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	22	6	1945	CA
HARPER MCELWEE	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	22	6	1945	CA
POTTS HOWARD	White	41	M	Murder	Gas	22	6	1945	CO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

383

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FRENCH HENRY	Black	35	M	Murder	Gas	22	6	1945	NC
JONES WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Gas	22	6	1945	NC
GREEN JACK	Black	40	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	6	1945	GA
HARPER JULIUS	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1945	TX
BEYER WALTER	White	32	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1945	KS
DEMME HANS	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1945	KS
SCHOLZ WILLI	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1945	KS
SCHOMER HANS	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1945	KS
SEIDEL BERTHOLD	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	10	7	1945	KS
ROEDL JAMES	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	13	7	1945	UT
DIXON BILLY	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	18	7	1945	TN
PATTON ED	Black	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1945	AL
MURPHY PATRICK	White	40	M	Rape	Hanging	20	7	1945	MD
ANDERSON WILLIAM	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	7	1945	FL
SMITHWICK ALBERT	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	7	1945	GA
PEARSON LONNIE	Black	31	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	3	8	1945	VA
DIAZ CAMARGO M.	Hispanic	22	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	14	8	1945	CA
MCCLAM LUTHER	Black	28	M	Murder	Hanging	17	8	1945	MD
GUNNELLS ROBERT	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	8	1945	GA
HAYES HENRY	Black	27	M	Robbery	Electrocution	24	8	1945	GA
FISCHER HELMUT	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1945	KS
FRANKE FRITZ	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1945	KS
KUELSEN GUENTHER	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1945	KS
LUDWIG HEINRICH	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1945	KS
REYAK BERNHARD	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1945	KS
STENGEL OTTO	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1945	KS
WIZUY ROLF	White		M	Murder	Hanging	25	8	1945	KS
OGLESBY JOSEPH	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	2	9	1945	TX
BILL JOE	Native Amer.	30	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	7	9	1945	WA
JOHNSON ELDER	Black	52	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	9	1945	OH
BRIGANCE THOMAS	White	30	M	Murder	Gas	14	9	1945	CA
WHITSON BENJAMIN	White	27	M	Murder	Gas	14	9	1945	CA
JOHNSON CHARLIE	Black	27	M	Rape	Electrocution	21	9	1945	GA
HARGERT HENRY	White	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	10	1945	OH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

384

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JACKSON LOUIE	Black	53	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	5	10	1945	CA
STEWART CHARLES	Black	30	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	10	10	1945	OH
BREEDLOVE KERMIT	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	10	1945	IL
WOOD DONALD	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	10	1945	MS
WILLIAMS BURNETT	Black		M	Rape	Gas	26	10	1945	NC
DIXON PLEAS	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	10	1945	FL
WARREN ERNEST	Black	29	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	10	1945	FL
MAYS EDWARD	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Gas	2	11	1945	NC
DEGROAT ARTHUR	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	11	1945	NJ
CARTER FRANK	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	11	1945	OH
SILLIMAN CHARLES	White	35	M	Murder	Gas	9	11	1945	CO
COLLINS NOAH	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	11	1945	GA
CRAITON JESSE	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	11	1945	GA
NORMAN CLIFF	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	11	1945	OK
TALBERT WILLIAM	Black	24	M	Murder	Gas	16	11	1945	MO
MARTZ FRANK	White	35	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	23	11	1945	CO
GREATHOUSE CLEVELAND	Black	63	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	11	1945	IN
MOLNAR DANIEL	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	11	1945	NJ
SIMEONE ALBERT	White	53	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	30	11	1945	CA
TAYLOR NATHANIEL	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1945	GA
BROOKS DONALD	White	31	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	30	11	1945	MD
CARTER GEORGE	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1945	SC
BUTLER ANDERSON	Black	23	M	Rape	Hanging	7	12	1945	DE
RILEY HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	12	1945	LA
DEEGAN ROBERT	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1945	NJ
NEELY MONROE	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	12	1945	DC
FIELDS JOHN	Black	38	M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1945	MD
TURNER WILLIAM	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	28	12	1945	WV
HALL JAMES	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1946	AR
MCKEITHEN SHELLIE	unknown		F	Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1946	PA
HOLLOMAN ANDREW	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	11	1	1946	VA
HOLLOWAY CHARLIE	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1946	FL
REED JAMES	Black	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	14	1	1946	FL
SULLIVAN GEORGE	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1946	FL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

385

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
LITTLE OLIVER	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	1	1946	NY
HALL PETER	Black	23	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1946	AL
TASKER WILLIAM	Black	21	M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1946	MD
ELLIOTT JARVIN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1946	TX
WESSEL JOSEPH	White	44	M	Murder	Hanging	18	1	1946	WA
JOHNSON ERNEST	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	1	1946	AL
PRINGLE WASH	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	1	1946	SC
BROWN RICHARD	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1946	AL
DENNIS ANDREW	White	45	M	Murder	Gas	2	2	1946	OR
CLARK WOODROW	White	30	M	Murder	Hanging	5	2	1946	WA
DANIELS EDDIE	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	2	1946	GA
BROWN RALPH	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1946	OH
NAIBERG FRANK	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1946	OH
HIGHTOWER WALTER	Black	32	M	Murder	Gas	15	2	1946	NC
FAGAN ERNEST	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1946	VA
OUTLAW JOHNNIE	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1946	TN
WALKER THOMAS	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1946	TN
DONALDSON GEORGE	White	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	3	1946	NY
BURNS ELBERT	White	65	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1946	AL
ADKINS ANDERSON	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1946	KY
MORGAN ROOSEVELT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1946	MS
JONES ARTHUR	Black	16	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	3	1946	KY
WARNER THOMAS	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	3	1946	KY
CALHOUN EDWARD	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1946	KY
PEPPERMAN ROBERT	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1946	PA
WEST JOHN	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1946	PA
BONNER ISAAC	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	3	1946	GA
LEWIS LEON	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	3	1946	GA
HEINCY PHILIP	White	72	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	3	1946	IA
HEINCY WILLIAM	White	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	3	1946	IA
QUARLES FRANK	Black	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	4	1946	IN
HOLLOWAY CHARLIE	Black		M	Robbery	Electrocution	4	4	1946	MS
RILEY WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	4	1946	AR
MING ROBERT LEE	White	26	M	Murder	Gas	12	4	1946	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

386

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CROSS NELSON	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1946	VA
PILLEY ROBERT	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1946	AL
JONES WILLIE	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1946	GA
LEWIS EDDIE	Black	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	4	1946	FL
GOLD ABRAHAM	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1946	NY
WILLIAMS SAM	Black	38	M	Attempted Murder	Gas	26	4	1946	CA
KING ALLIGOOD	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Gas	26	4	1946	NC
HART THOMAS	Black		M	Murder	Gas	4	5	1946	NC
CARTER WILLIE	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1946	MS
STURDIVANT FORREST	Black	34	M	Murder	Hanging	10	5	1946	DE
LAMONTES PEDRO	Hispanic		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1946	NM
HARRISON THOMAS	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	5	1946	VA
HICKS FRED	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	5	1946	AL
WINGARD LESTER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	5	1946	AL
EDWARDS GEORGE JR.	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	5	1946	LA
HERRING GURNEY	Black		M	Rape	Gas	24	5	1946	NC
BRYANT EARLY	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	31	5	1946	GA
BINGHAM ALFRED	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	5	1946	OK
WILLIAMS JAMES	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	6	1946	MS
WALKER GEORGE	Black	23	M	Rape	Gas	21	6	1946	NC
GRISSETT GEORGE	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	6	1946	VA
HOUGH JAMES	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	6	1946	VA
JOHNSON ARTHUR	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	6	1946	VA
AYERS WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	28	6	1946	LA
DEATON FRED	White	39	M	Murder	Gas	28	6	1946	NC
STEWART FAB	Black		M	Murder	Gas	28	6	1946	NC
GAMBLE RICHARD	Black	32	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	28	6	1946	TX
BURKE ANDERSON	Black	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	7	1946	GA
DOUGLAS GEORGE	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	7	1946	TN
JUDGE JUNIUS	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1946	SC
MINCEY JOE	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1946	AL
MCFARLAND EARL	White	25	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	19	7	1946	DC
NAPPER AARON	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	7	1946	GA
STREET SHERMAN	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	19	7	1946	MS

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

387

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GATLIN LOUIS C.	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	19	7	1946	SC
NEWMAN L. C.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	7	1946	TX
MCKETHAN JESSE	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	8	1946	GA
MOORE CLYDE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	8	8	1946	TX
WALKER LLOYD	Black	22	M	Rape	Hanging	9	8	1946	MD
ALSTON WILLIAM	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	8	1946	AL
SKOPP RAPHAEL	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	8	1946	MA
ELLIS FRED	Black	23	M	Murder	Gas	16	8	1946	MO
SANFORD JESSE	Black	37	M	Murder	Gas	16	8	1946	MO
SALA ALBERT	unknown	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	23	8	1946	NV
HICKS ALVIN	White	21	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1946	TN
LUFFMAN JOHN	White		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1946	TN
LEZA JOE	Hispanic	32	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	1	9	1946	TX
PALM HAROLD	Black	32	M	Rape	Electrocution	1	9	1946	TX
BROOKINS LOUIS	White	21	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	12	9	1946	NY
BAILEY KENNETH	White		M	Murder	Gas	13	9	1946	OR
FLETCHER JAMES	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	9	1946	VA
HOLLAND ROBERT	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	9	1946	VA
WILSON OTTO STEPHEN	White	35	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	20	9	1946	CA
BERNARD CHARLIE	Black	41	M	Murder	Gas	27	9	1946	CA
WEBB JACOB	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	30	9	1946	FL
LEWIE RAYMOND	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1946	CT
MCCARTHY JAMES	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1946	CT
TOMMASELLI ARTHUR	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1946	CT
DEMBY WILLIAM	Black	22	M	Rape	Hanging	4	10	1946	MD
PETERS ROY	Black	22	M	Rape	Hanging	4	10	1946	MD
COLLINS RICHARD	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	11	10	1946	WV
SIKES CORRINE	Black	22	F	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	10	1946	PA
YEARWOOD WALTER	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	10	1946	GA
DE LA ROI WILSON	White	28	M	Murder	Gas	25	10	1946	CA
MORRIS FREDERICK	White	24	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	28	10	1946	PA
NASH ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Gas	1	11	1946	NC
JOHNSON MOSE	Native Amer.	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	11	1946	OK
MURRAY ALTON	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	11	1946	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

388

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ALLEN LEE	Black	16	M	Rape	Electrocution	15	11	1946	GA
CHITWOOD ELTON	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1946	AR
BURNS JOHNNIE	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1946	GA
STEVENSON WILLIE	Black	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	11	1946	GA
JOHNSON WILBERT	Black		M	Rape - Robbery	Gas	22	11	1946	NC
PRIMUS CHARLES JR	Black		M	Rape - Robbery	Gas	22	11	1946	NC
THOMAS ANDREW	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	11	1946	AR
CRAIN WILLIE	White	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	29	11	1946	CA
WILLIAMS JAMES	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	11	1946	GA
HUFF HARRY	Black		M	unknown	Electrocution	29	11	1946	MS
SMITH CHARLIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	29	11	1946	SC
SMITH JOHNNIE	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	13	12	1946	AL
PARKER ALBERT	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1946	GA
BARNES JACK	Black	25	M	Rape	Hanging	13	12	1946	MD
MATTHEWS HERMAN	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	13	12	1946	NC
WILLIAMS CALVIN	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	13	12	1946	NC
COPELAND WILLIAM	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1946	DC
FISHER JULIUS	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1946	DC
MEDLEY JOSEPH	White	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1946	DC
HILL J. C.	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1946	GA
SCOTT LEWIS	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1946	SC
WATSON RONALD	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	1	1947	VT
COVINGTON CLEVE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1947	SC
GUSLER AMON J.	White	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1947	VA
GORDON WILLIAM	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	1	1947	WV
CLARK JOHN	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	1	1947	WA
RAMSEY VAN	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	9	1	1947	MO
HOLMES CLIFTON	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	10	1	1947	AR
SKAUG PAUL	White	26	M	Murder - Burglary	Gas	10	1	1947	NV
HODGES ALBERT	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	17	1	1947	AR
CARMEN CHARLES	Black	19	M	Rape	Hanging	17	1	1947	MD
STINETTE ROSA	Black	49	F	Murder	Electrocution	17	1	1947	SC
HENLEY JEFF JR	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	1	1947	AR
PERKINS MARSHALL	Black	59	M	Rape	Gas	24	1	1947	MO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

389

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BROYLES HARLAN	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	1	1947	OK
HONEYCUTT JOHN	White	33	M	Murder	Gas	7	2	1947	CA
BROWN ARTHUR JR.	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	2	1947	GA
DORSEY MORRIS	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	2	1947	GA
JORDON ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	2	1947	SC
BLACK ALLEN	White	29	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Electrocution	24	2	1947	PA
EWELL PETER JR	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	2	1947	PA
HILTON THOMAS	White	29	M	Murder	Gas	26	2	1947	CA
JONES SAMUEL	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1947	PA
KAHKOSKA EDWARD	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	3	1947	NY
KOBERSKI EDWARD	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	3	1947	NY
SUCKOW HENRY	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	3	1947	NY
BROOKS BOOKER	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	3	1947	AL
RAGLAND OTIS	Black		M	Rape	Gas	14	3	1947	NC
PATTERSON WILBUR	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	3	1947	FL
SIMMONS ALGER	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	21	3	1947	CA
HENDERSON L. D.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	3	1947	TX
MONTGOMERY BENNIE	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	28	3	1947	NC
ZACHARY P. H.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	4	1947	TX
KOONS RUSSELL	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	4	1947	OH
HORTON RICHARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	4	4	1947	NC
SITTS GEORGE	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1947	SD
PEETE LOUISE	White	58	F	Murder	Gas	11	4	1947	CA
BATT AMOS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	4	1947	LA
MARTIN EUNICE	Black		M	Murder	Gas	11	4	1947	NC
DUBOISE ALBERT	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	11	4	1947	TN
WOMACK FRED JR	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1947	OH
JOHNSON ARTHUR	Black	21	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1947	NY
WASHINGTON WILLIAM	Black	28	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1947	NY
KNAPP HOMER	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1947	GA
HAGGINS TALMADGE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1947	SC
GREEN LEWIS	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	21	4	1947	FL
BARNES WILLIS	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1947	GA
PORTER LAUREN	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1947	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

390

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JONES FREDDIE	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1947	SC
BROOKS DAVID	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1947	PA
WOODING ALBERT	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1947	PA
DANIEL QUILLER	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	5	1947	GA
ATWOOD WEBBER	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	2	5	1947	LA
DICKERSON JOHN	Black	35	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	2	5	1947	SC
WILSON HUEY	Black	36	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	2	5	1947	TX
JONES ALONZO	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	5	1947	LA
FRANCIS WILLIE	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1947	LA
BELLINO PHILLIP	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1947	MA
GERTSEN EDWARD	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1947	MA
BATES VOLLIE	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	5	1947	AR
MITCHELL DONNIE	Black	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	5	1947	LA
GARRETT ISRAEL	Black	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	5	1947	AL
BROWN JOHN	unknown		M	Murder	Gas	23	5	1947	CO
MCLEOD BEN	Black		M	Murder	Gas	23	5	1947	NC
THOMAS EPHRIAM	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	5	1947	VA
ALLEN OSCAR	Black	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	5	1947	TX
RATCLIFF WELDON	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution		5	1947	MS
JONES LOUIS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	6	1947	TX
FREEMAN NATHANIEL	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1947	OH
DUNN ERNEST	White	38	M	Murder	Gas	6	6	1947	CA
FARMER JAMES	Black		M	Murder	Gas	6	6	1947	NC
SANDERS ALBERT	Black		M	Murder	Gas	6	6	1947	NC
NORRIS WILLIAM	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1947	TX
YOUNG LOUIS	Black		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	13	6	1947	NM
HENDERSON LEROY	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	6	1947	FL
BROWN JAMES	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	6	1947	GA
HODGE JOHN JR	Black	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	19	6	1947	TN
GILLETTE HAROLD	White	31	M	Murder	Gas	20	6	1947	CO
CROSBY CHARLES	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1947	IL
DAVIS WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	20	6	1947	SC
ALLEN CHARLIE	Black	57	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	6	1947	TX
COPPER WILLIAM	Black	20	M	Rape	Hanging	27	6	1947	MD

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

391

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ARTIS MOSES	Black		M	Murder	Gas	27	6	1947	NC
BROWN WOODROW	Black		M	Rape	Gas	27	6	1947	NC
KIRKSEY ROY	Black		M	Murder	Gas	27	6	1947	NC
REDDICK HERBERT	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1947	GA
CARAWAY WARD	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	7	1947	NY
DICRISTOFARO SALVATOR	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1947	NY
JONES EDWARD	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1947	NY
SIMMS ARNOLD	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1947	NY
THOMAS WILLIAM	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1947	NY
TUNGETT EARL	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1947	KY
LEDET HILLERY	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1947	LA
SCOTT HENRY	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1947	LA
SIMS J. C.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1947	SC
PERKINS JESSIE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	18	7	1947	LA
DAVIS WILLIAM	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	7	1947	VA
LEWIS JAMES	Black	16	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	7	1947	MS
TRUDELL CHARLES	Black	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	7	1947	MS
JUNIOR BERT	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	25	7	1947	SC
GUMTOW GEORGE	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	7	1947	KS
TATE CECIL	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	29	7	1947	KS
DAMPIER CLARENCE	Black	22	M	Robbery	Electrocution	30	7	1947	MS
SCOTT EBENEZER	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	8	1947	GA
STANFORD ROBERT	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	8	1947	GA
ABBOTT ROSS	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	1	8	1947	MD
JONES WELDON JR	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	8	1947	MD
POOLER WILLIAM	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	1	8	1947	SC
FERGUSON JOE	Black	42	M	Rape	Electrocution	4	8	1947	FL
MAXWELL JAMES	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	4	8	1947	FL
MELTON TOM	Black	32	M	Rape	Electrocution	4	8	1947	FL
DUKES LAWRENCE	Black	40	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	8	8	1947	AR
JOHNSON CUBIE	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	8	1947	AR
LOUGHBRIDGE TERRELL	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	8	1947	GA
JACKSON FRED	Black	18	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	11	8	1947	TN
MOORE ROOSEVELT	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	8	1947	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

392

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PRINGLE LEONARD	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	8	1947	SC
WILLIS EARNEST	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	8	1947	SC
DANIEL WEBSTER	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	8	1947	NY
CAETANO JOE	White	30	M	Murder	Gas	29	8	1947	CA
ADAMS ARTHUR	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	9	1947	TX
PEARSON ELIJAH	Black	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	9	1947	TX
COCHRAN FLOYD	Black	37	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	26	9	1947	MO
BEATTY JOSHUA	unknown	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	9	1947	PA
CHERRY WILLIE	Black	25	M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Gas	3	10	1947	NC
LAMPKINS JETHRO	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	3	10	1947	NC
MCCAIN RICHARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	3	10	1947	NC
MESSER ROBERT	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	3	10	1947	NC
O'DEAR EARL	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	3	10	1947	NC
DAVIS RAYMOND	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	5	10	1947	TX
OWEN JIM	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	10	1947	GA
BYRON WILLIAM	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	10	1947	PA
MOYER CHARLES	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	10	1947	PA
BRYANT SWEETIE JR	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	10	1947	GA
FORD OSCAR	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	10	1947	GA
DOUGLAS OSCAR	Black	40	M	Rape	Gas	10	10	1947	NC
MORTON BUFORD	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	10	1947	VA
BUBNA MIKE	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	10	1947	PA
GAITHER ERNEST	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	10	1947	IL
LAURENCE RAYMOND	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	10	1947	VA
BROWN LAWRENCE	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	10	1947	PA
HAWKINS ALFRED	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	10	1947	DC
BROOKS J. C.	Black		M	Murder	Gas	31	10	1947	NC
BROWN GRADY	Black		M	Murder	Gas	31	10	1947	NC
MUNN THURMAN	Black		M	Murder	Gas	31	10	1947	NC
STANLEY LESTER	Black		M	Murder	Gas	31	10	1947	NC
BARNES FRANCIS	White	21	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Gas	14	11	1947	CA
BELL MARVIN	White	33	M	Rape	Gas	14	11	1947	NC
LETTERAL RALPH	White	35	M	Rape	Gas	14	11	1947	NC
LITTLE WILLIE	Black		M	Rape	Gas	14	11	1947	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

393

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MORAKIS NICK	White	53	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	11	1947	GA
BRITTON JAMES	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	11	1947	OH
GRIFFIN ROBERT	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	11	1947	OH
BUSSEY ENIX	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1947	NY
CAMPBELL FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	5	12	1947	MS
CHAVIS WILLIAM	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	12	1947	PA
MILLER ROOSEVELT	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	12	12	1947	SC
BOYD WALTER	Black	26	M	Robbery	Electrocution	18	12	1947	MS
PORTER JOE	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	1	1948	GA
SCRUTCHENS LEROY	Black	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	1	1948	GA
BLACK FRANK	Black		M	Murder	Gas	2	1	1948	NC
HOWARD EARNEST	Black	25	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	2	1	1948	SC
CLINE LONNIE	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	1	1948	TX
BURTON PAUL	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	2	1	1948	WV
HARPER REUBEN	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	1	1948	FL
JACKSON JAUVHAM	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1948	NY
MATTEO IRVIN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1948	LA
GIDRON WILLIE	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1948	SC
BREEZE JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Gas	16	1	1948	NC
DICKERSON JESSE	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	1	1948	MS
HENDERSON WARDELL	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	23	1	1948	OR
BALDWIN SAM	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	1	1948	VA
SANCHEZ JOSE	Hispanic	28	M	Murder	Gas	26	1	1948	CA
SEXTON GEORGE	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	1	1948	OH
MCCAULEY MARK	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	30	1	1948	WV
WEST NOLAN	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	2	1948	TX
HYDE JAMES	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	13	2	1948	AR
BROWN EDDIE JR	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	2	1948	GA
TORBERT J. W.	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	2	1948	GA
MCMONIGLE THOMAS	White	33	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	20	2	1948	CA
WILLIAMS LUTHER	Black	27	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	27	2	1948	KY
NELSON AUSTIN	Black	24	M	unknown	Hanging	1	3	1948	AK
MANGUM JAMES	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	3	1948	GA
DACE FLOYD	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1948	OH

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

394

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GRANT NOEL	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1948	AL
MUNSON JOHN JR	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1948	AL
CAMPBELL L. P.	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	3	1948	GA
STEWART WILLIAMS	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	3	1948	MS
JOHNSON BENNIE	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	3	1948	TX
RUSHING CLAYTON	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	3	1948	TX
PETERSON JOHN	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	9	4	1948	CA
BRADLEY ROBERT	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	4	1948	CT
ISBY GEORGE	Black	27	M	Murder	Gas	16	4	1948	CA
HOOKS BUSTER	Black		M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Gas	22	4	1948	NC
KELLEY JOHN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	4	1948	TN
SANDUSKY JAMES	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	4	1948	TN
BESSAR JOSEPH JR.	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1948	LA
POWELL WILBERT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1948	LA
ANDERSON BOOKER	Black		M	Arson - Murder	Gas	23	4	1948	NC
BROOKS JAMES	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1948	NJ
SALTER KENNETH	White	32	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1948	OH
BROOKS JOHN	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	23	4	1948	VA
SIMS WILLIE	Black	36	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	4	1948	TX
HOPKINS HERBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	4	1948	LA
JACKSON HENRY	Black	32	M	Murder	Hanging	30	4	1948	MD
LATHCO ROY	White	39	M	Rape	Hanging	30	4	1948	MD
SMITH OLLIE JR	Black	22	M	Rape	Hanging	30	4	1948	MD
JACKSON JAMES	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Gas	7	5	1948	NC
GRAYSON LEWIS	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	5	1948	OK
WINTON PAUL	Native Amer.	51	M	Murder	Gas	28	5	1948	CA
HAMMONDS GEORGE	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	4	6	1948	NC
WILSON HENDERSON	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	4	6	1948	NC
WILES ALEXANDER	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1948	FL
HAMBURG WALLIS	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	6	1948	MS
SPRIGGS EDWARD JR	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	25	6	1948	LA
GIPSON MONROE	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1948	MS
MURRAY MARVIN	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	6	1948	MS
PAPA ANTHONY	White	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1948	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

395

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PUGH EDMOND	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	7	1948	AR
WILLIS RUFUS	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	7	1948	MS
GAYLES CLIFFORD	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	7	1948	OH
SAULTER JOSEPH	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1948	TX
HOLLEY GRANT	Black	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1948	PA
CURNETT ELMER	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	7	1948	OH
COLEMAN JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	18	7	1948	TX
HAUGHTON LESTER	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1948	NY
MOORE GEORGE	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1948	NY
NEASE JASPER	White	23	M	Robbery	Electrocution	30	7	1948	KY
BROWN HENRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	8	1948	TX
NUNN RED	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	8	1948	GA
WHITT SAM	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	8	1948	GA
FROHNER DONALD	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1948	OH
MCCANE RILEY	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1948	TX
WASHINGTON ALONZO JR	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1948	FL
SMITH CLEO	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	24	8	1948	TX
SCRIBNER JAMES	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	31	8	1948	TN
TAYLOR TOMMY	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	31	8	1948	TN
TURNER WILLIAM	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	31	8	1948	TN
ENMOND ALPHONSO	Black	35	M	Rape	Electrocution	6	9	1948	FL
HARPER ERNEST	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	9	1948	FL
WATSON DAVID	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	9	1948	FL
REILLY JOHN	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	9	1948	NY
SHAKET MILTON	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	9	1948	NY
DAVIS LAWRENCE	Black	29	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	17	9	1948	SC
PERISON MATTHEW	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	23	9	1948	WV
GOULD BEN	Black	40	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	27	9	1948	OK
COLE GEORGE	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1948	NJ
HICKS GEORGE	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1948	NJ
TRUJILLO JOSEPH	Hispanic	30	M	Murder	Gas	1	10	1948	CA
HILL ANDREW	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	3	10	1948	TX
TALLEY LONNIE	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	10	1948	FL
RUMAGE WILLIAM	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	10	1948	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

396

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
EGGERS ARTHUR	White	54	M	Murder	Gas	15	10	1948	CA
BETTES J. B.	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	10	1948	GA
DAVIS WILLIAM	Black	55	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	10	1948	GA
STEED LEMUEL	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	15	10	1948	WV
STEWART LACY	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	10	1948	FL
STRAIN NATHANIEL	Black	26	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	25	10	1948	OH
JAMES JOHNNIE	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	10	1948	VA
ELLER JEWELL	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	11	1948	GA
GARRETT CHARLIE	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	11	1948	GA
MCPEAK DANIEL	White	21	M	Robbery	Electrocution	5	11	1948	KY
TARANOW DANIEL	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	11	1948	PA
WEST JAMES	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	19	11	1948	NC
BROWN L. C.	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	11	1948	GA
IRON BEAR TIMOTHY	Native Amer.	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	12	1948	NE
SHOCKLEY SAM	White	39	M	Rioting	Gas	3	12	1948	CA
THOMPSON MIRAN	White	31	M	Rioting	Gas	3	12	1948	CA
JAMISON MATTHEW	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	3	12	1948	SC
OCHOA CARLOS	Hispanic	29	M	Murder	Gas	10	12	1948	CA
PATTON JESSE	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	12	1948	DC
WHEELER REGINALD	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	12	1948	DC
COOPER EUGENE	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	12	1948	MS
MEHAFFEY ROBERT	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	31	12	1948	CA
TROY LEROY	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	31	12	1948	SC
DANIELS ROBERT	White	24	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1949	OH
GRAY HARRIS	Black	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1949	NY
SHORTS ROBERT	Black	21	M	Murder	Gas	7	1	1949	CA
BATTALINO ROBERT	unknown		M	Murder	Gas	7	1	1949	CO
SMILEY LOUIS	Black	19	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	13	1	1949	NY
HARRIS SHIRLEY	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1949	DC
GRANT WILLIE	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	1	1949	NY
MONGE GEORGE	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	1	1949	NY
PANNELL EUGENE	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	1	1949	NY
COMBS FELIX	Black	23	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	24	1	1949	FL
TUTHILL MARVIN	White	45	M	Murder	Gas	28	1	1949	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

397

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
POOL CHARLIE	Black	44	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	28	1	1949	KY
CREECH JAMES	White	37	M	Murder	Gas	28	1	1949	NC
MOORE WILSON	Black	29	M	Rape	Electrocution	1	2	1949	TX
BEACH HAROLD	White	23	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1949	OH
THOMAS JOHN	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	2	1949	OH
LINCOLN WILLIE	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	2	1949	SC
QUINCE AARON	Black	22	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	7	2	1949	FL
WILLIAMS THURMAN	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	2	1949	TX
THOMPSON BARNEY	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	2	1949	TN
BOWIE MAXWELL	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	18	2	1949	CA
WILLIAMS HENRY	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	18	2	1949	CA
LARKIN THOMAS	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1949	TX
PAYTON HOWARD	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	2	1949	OH
BADGLEY FRANK	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	2	1949	IN
BROWN ROBERT	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	2	1949	IN
HALL JOHN	Black	35	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	2	1949	DC
PETERSON BUD	Black		M	Murder	Hanging	25	2	1949	WV
BRETAGNA SANTO	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1949	NY
ROSENBERG WILLIAM	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1949	NY
WORKMAN HERBERT	White	18	M	Robbery	Electrocution	4	3	1949	KY
NICHOLS LESTER	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	3	1949	OH
COBB PHILLIP	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1949	AL
LLOYD L. C.	unknown		M	Rape	Electrocution	11	3	1949	LA
HOLMES THEODORE	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	15	3	1949	DC
HAYGOOD PERRY	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	3	1949	AL
GARNER EMMETT	White		M	Murder	Gas	18	3	1949	NC
SNEAD BUSTER	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1949	AL
JOSEPH CLARENCE JR	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1949	LA
COCKRELL ROY	White	42	M	Murder	Gas	25	3	1949	NC
KALLAS THOMAS	White	58	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	3	1949	IN
CAMPBELL CLAYBURNE	Black	33	M	Murder	Gas	1	4	1949	CA
HARRISON JOEL	Black	23	M	Murder	Gas	1	4	1949	CA
BERRY ARTHUR	White	23	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1949	FL
CARROLL JESSIE	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1949	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

398

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ADAMS ASBELL	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	4	1949	OH
WILLIAMS ROGER	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	4	1949	OH
NORTHERN BUSTER	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1949	TX
MOORE JUNIOR	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1949	GA
BLACKWELL DAVID	White	19	M	Murder	Gas	22	4	1949	NV
BERRY ANDREW	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1949	OH
REED RALPH	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	5	1949	OH
PERSONS MORGAN	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	5	1949	GA
COOK JOSEPH	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	5	1949	LA
COOK MATTHEW	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	5	1949	LA
MILLHOUSE FRANK	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1949	OH
BURSON JOHN	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	5	1949	OH
WILLIAMS A. C.	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1949	GA
VARGA LASZLO	White	24	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	7	6	1949	NV
WATSON BRUCE	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	10	6	1949	TN
LEWIS JAMES	Black	26	M	Murder	Gas	17	6	1949	NC
DAVIS BARNEY	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1949	OH
LIGHTFOOT LAWRENCE	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1949	KY
CORDASCO RALPH	White	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	6	1949	NJ
DUPREE HAROLD	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1949	NY
DUPREE HERMAN	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1949	NY
ZATZKE DANIEL	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	1	7	1949	CA
BRUNTLETT CORLISS	White	52	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	7	1949	IA
DUNN JOHN	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1949	NY
SHERIDAN ANDREW	White	56	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1949	NY
FRAM HOWARD	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	8	7	1949	MD
KELLER RUFUS	White		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1949	PA
SANFORD WILLIAM	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	15	7	1949	CA
BIRD JAKE	Black	47	M	Murder - Burglary	Hanging	15	7	1949	WA
PALMER MIZELL	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	7	1949	AR
RORIE HARVIE	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1949	AR
OSINSKI JAMES	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1949	OH
WISECUP MAHLON	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1949	OH
GARNER GEORGE	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	7	1949	DC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

399

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GARNER LAWRENCE	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	7	1949	DC
GRIFFIS FLEM	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	8	1949	FL
JONES FRED	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	8	1949	TX
KERZEE GENERAL	Black	57	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	8	1949	TX
GREEN NEHEMIAH	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1949	AL
WINTERS J. C.	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1949	AL
JAMES EUGENE	Black	31	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	12	8	1949	MD
KNOWLES JOHN	Black	26	M	Murder	Hanging	12	8	1949	MD
MCCLENDON F. M.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	8	1949	TX
COLLINS ALFRED	Black	36	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	16	8	1949	NJ
DORSEY ANDREW	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	19	8	1949	GA
ARRINGTON FLOYD	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	9	1949	NY
JACKSON WILLIAM	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	9	1949	NY
DAVIS WALTER	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	9	1949	NY
STOVALL CLEVELAND JR	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	11	9	1949	TX
JONES JOHN JR	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	9	1949	GA
JONES WILBUR	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	9	1949	GA
WEBER HERMAN	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	9	1949	IL
NEILL GEORGE	White	24	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	26	9	1949	PA
GAMBETTA EUGENE	White	46	M	Murder	Gas	18	10	1949	NV
BUCHANAN JAMES	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	10	1949	OH
TALBOT WILLIE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	28	10	1949	SC
SCOTT AFTON	White	49	M	Murder	Gas	4	11	1949	MO
PERKINS ARTHUR	White	24	M	Murder	Hanging	4	11	1949	WA
LACY STEVE P.	Black	28	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	15	11	1949	TN
WILLIAMS WAYNE	White	33	M	Murder	Hanging	18	11	1949	WA
MORELLI JAMES	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	11	1949	IL
BELL GEORGE	Black	35	M	Murder	Gas	2	12	1949	MO
PIERCE WALTER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	9	12	1949	AR
ADAMSON ADMIRAL	Black	49	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	9	12	1949	CA
BROWN AUDIE	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	9	12	1949	NC
MEDLIN MONROE	Black	23	M	Murder - Burglary	Gas	9	12	1949	NC
REID ALLEN T.	Black	29	M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Gas	9	12	1949	NC
MURPHY JESSE	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	16	12	1949	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

400

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
NIXON ALBERT	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	16	12	1949	CA
SCHNEIDER PAUL	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	16	12	1949	CO
BROWN LINDSEY	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1949	GA
JONES UZELLE	Black	35	M	Murder	Gas	16	12	1949	NC
HILDRETH WESLEY	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	23	12	1949	AR
CHAVIS HECTOR	Native Amer.	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	30	12	1949	NC
JACOBS LEANDER	Native Amer.	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	30	12	1949	NC
BRUNO FRANK	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1950	NY
HELLER LEE	Black	47	M	Murder	Gas	6	1	1950	NC
DIPOFI EDWARD	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1950	PA
SIMMONS RAY	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1950	PA
PATTON EDDIE	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1950	MS
REEH GEORGE	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1950	NY
STEELE CLYDE	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	24	1	1950	TN
MOORE ARTHUR	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	1	1950	MS
HOUSER EDDIE JR	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	1	1950	GA
GIBSON SAMUEL	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	29	1	1950	TX
WILSON WILLIAM	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	2	1950	TX
MORROW JAMES	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1950	TX
CORRALES VICTORIANO	Hispanic	47	M	Murder	Gas	24	2	1950	CA
ELLISON RAYMOND	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	2	1950	KY
DODDS HARRY JR.	White	21	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	24	2	1950	OH
GIVENS JOHN	White	52	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1950	PA
MINOFF GEORGE	White	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1950	PA
BLACK THOMAS	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	3	1950	AR
NEEDHAM HOLLIS	White	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	3	1950	AR
LETOURNEAU ARMAND	White	40	M	Murder	Gas	31	3	1950	CA
TANSIMORE BUFORD	Black	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1950	NJ
BLACKMON JAMES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	4	1950	TX
SMITH WILLIAM JR	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	4	1950	TX
LAMOORE EUGENE	Black		M	unknown	Hanging	14	4	1950	AK
WYATT JESSE	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	4	1950	GA
NAJERA ALFONSO	Hispanic	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	4	1950	IL
VARELA FRED	Hispanic	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	4	1950	IL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

401

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SMITH ROBERT	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	4	1950	AR
CARRINGTON JOHN	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1950	GA
BUNN LEE	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1950	TX
MILLER GEORGE	Black	60	M	Murder	Hanging	6	5	1950	KS
MCCLURE TED	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1950	OH
EDWARDS NATHANIEL	Black	27	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	5	1950	TX
TIEDT CHARLES	White	56	M	Murder	Gas	19	5	1950	MO
BRIDGES JACK	White		M	Murder	Gas	19	5	1950	NC
PULLIAM JOHN	Black	17	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	25	5	1950	MS
PEREZ JULIO	Hispanic	38	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	25	5	1950	NY
SMITH CHARLIE	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	5	1950	AL
BRYAN ROBERT	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	5	1950	GA
HUIZENGA EDWARD	White	59	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	2	6	1950	CA
BUTLER CHARLES	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	2	6	1950	SC
WHITE DAN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	6	1950	TX
TILLMAN HENRY	White	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1950	FL
RAY WILLIAM	White	34	M	Rape	Electrocution	9	6	1950	TX
HENDERSON PORTER	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1950	TX
WEBB COLUMBUS	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	6	1950	KY
LEWIS FELIX	White		M	Rape	Electrocution	21	6	1950	TX
PREYLOW E. T.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1950	SC
MCFARLAND EUGENE	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	30	6	1950	TX
SHAFFER LOVELL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1950	MS
WILKERSON OTIS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1950	MS
KEITH JOE	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	7	1950	AL
ODOM HOMER	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	7	1950	AL
SIMS CLAUDE	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	7	1950	AL
SHACKLEFORD CLAUDE	White	34	M	Rape	Gas	21	7	1950	NC
SPENCER DELBERT	White	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	7	1950	OH
SERNA ANGEL	Hispanic	25	M	Murder	Gas	29	7	1950	AZ
HOOPER HENRY	Black	45	M	Murder	Gas	4	8	1950	CA
ELMORE LARRY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	4	8	1950	SC
CADE CHARLIE	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	8	1950	GA
MAYS LINCOLN	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	8	1950	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

402

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WYNN CURTIS JR	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	8	1950	GA
WILLIAMS JAMES	Black	32	M	Murder	Gas	24	8	1950	NV
YANKEY CECIL	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	9	1950	OH
MALONEY WALTER JR.	White	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	9	1950	PA
NIEMI ALEXANDER	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	9	1950	PA
MCKAY GEORGE	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	9	1950	GA
AVERY HERMAN	Black	50	M	Murder	Gas	6	10	1950	CA
GULDBRANDSEN HENRY	White	36	M	Murder	Gas	6	10	1950	CA
GARDNER JIMMIE	Black	27	M	Robbery	Electrocution	28	10	1950	GA
SANFORD EDWARD	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	1	11	1950	LA
RICHARDSON JIMMIE	Black	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	11	1950	GA
WALLACE JOHN	White	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	11	1950	GA
LAMM COVEY	White		M	Murder	Gas	10	11	1950	NC
TRULOVE WILLARD	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	11	1950	IL
RAYFIELD ALFRED	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	11	1950	VA
KERSEY GEORGE	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	11	1950	GA
LYNCH THOMAS	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	11	1950	GA
LYLES ERNEST	White	33	M	Rape	Gas	24	11	1950	NC
GUTIERREZ PAUL	Hispanic	26	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	1	12	1950	CA
FULLER BEN	Black	42	M	unknown	Electrocution	8	12	1950	VA
JOHNSON EDWARD	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	12	1950	TX
CLICK FRANKLIN	White	30	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	12	1950	IN
LAYTON ROBERT	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1951	LA
MCGEE CLAUDE	White	39	M	Murder	Gas	5	1	1951	MO
KLETKE MAX	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	1	1951	OK
MCDONALD WALTER	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1951	FL
ROBINSON L. D.	Black	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1951	FL
WOLFORK GEORGE JR	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1951	FL
SHUPP ROBERT	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	1	1951	PA
AGOSTON ALEXANDER JR	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1951	PA
LAMARR HARLEY	Native Amer.	20	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Electrocution	11	1	1951	NY
DOWDY J. D.	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1951	LA
STONE A. C. JR.	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1951	MS
PICKETT BEN JR	Black	35	M	Rape	Electrocution	13	1	1951	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

403

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WATTS ROBERT	Black	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	16	1	1951	IN
SIMPSON DALE	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	1	1951	LA
TUDOR DWIGHT	White	29	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	26	1	1951	OH
GREGORY THEODORE	unknown	40	M	Murder	Gas	29	1	1951	NV
PRICE THOMAS	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1951	TX
HINTON MURDOCK	White	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1951	MS
GRAYSON FRANCIS	Black	38	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	2	1951	VA
HAILEY GEORGE	White	24	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1951	VA
HAIRSTON FRANK JR.	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	2	1951	VA
HAIRSTON HOWARD	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	2	1951	VA
HAIRSTON JAMES L.	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	2	1951	VA
HAMPTON JOE	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	2	1951	VA
MILLNER BOOKER	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	2	1951	VA
TAYLOR JOHN C.	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	2	1951	VA
DOTY GEORGE	White	28	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	2	1951	OH
BUNCH WILLIE	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1951	NY
GIFFORD R. CHARLES	White	72	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1951	FL
EZELL MATTHEW	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	2	1951	AR
FERGUSON GEORGE	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	2	1951	AR
WALKER GILBERTO	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1951	NY
JACKSON MONROE	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	2	3	1951	CA
HARRIS WILLIE	Black	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1951	GA
BECK MARTHA	White	29	F	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	3	1951	NY
FERNANDEZ RAYMOND	Hispanic	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	3	1951	NY
KING JOHN	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	3	1951	NY
POWER RICHARD	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	3	1951	NY
PATTERSON JIM	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	3	1951	TX
SEXTON HAROLD	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	16	3	1951	CA
WILLIAMS ALLEN	White	39	M	Rape	Electrocution	21	3	1951	TX
ROBERTS HOUSTON	White	55	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	3	1951	MS
SHEDD CURTIS	White	29	M	Murder	Gas	23	3	1951	NC
BURDETTE HARRY	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	3	1951	WV
PAINTER FRED	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	3	1951	WV
HALL JAMES	White	36	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	29	3	1951	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

404

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MCBRIDE PRESTON	White	25	M	Murder	Hanging	6	4	1951	KS
HEWLETT JAMES JR	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	4	1951	WV
SAIU JOHN	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	4	1951	NY
POWELL TROY	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	4	1951	ID
WALRATH ERNEST	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	13	4	1951	ID
GIBBS EDWARD	White	25	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1951	PA
ROGERS JOHN	Black		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Gas	27	4	1951	NC
EAKINS MORZELL	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1951	OH
MCGEE WILLIE	Black	36	M	Rape	Electrocution	8	5	1951	MS
ALLEMAN WILLIAM	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	11	5	1951	LA
WILLIAMS JIMMIE	Black	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	5	1951	GA
AULD HOWARD	White	26	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	27	5	1951	NJ
HILTON JESSIE	Black	33	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	4	6	1951	FL
WASHINGTON JOHN JR	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	6	1951	FL
SHELKELS ALBERT	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	6	1951	KY
HONEYCUTT EDWARD	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	8	6	1951	LA
ODELL WAYNE	White	23	M	Murder	Hanging	18	6	1951	WA
BESSARD MORRIS	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	27	6	1951	TX
WILLIAMS SAM	Black	53	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	7	1951	TX
JONES ULYSSES	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1951	VA
ROBINSON Y. D.	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	7	1951	TX
LANTZ HAROLD	White	28	M	Murder	Gas	18	7	1951	AZ
WILSON MILTON	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1951	LA
ARELLANO GREGORIO	Hispanic	28	M	Murder	Gas	24	7	1951	NV
SMITH AUBREY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	7	1951	AR
SOLESBEE GEORGE	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	7	1951	GA
HATHCOX JEARELL	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	7	1951	OK
FELTON JAMES	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	8	1951	FL
LONDON WILLIE	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	8	1951	FL
ODLE JOHN	White	59	M	Murder	Gas	17	8	1951	CA
ADAIR FRED JR	White	27	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	9	1951	TX
MATTHEWS ALLEN	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	9	1951	TX
SIMS L. C.	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	5	9	1951	TX
BEAUCHAMP EXCELL	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	9	1951	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

405

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MARES ELISIO	Hispanic	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	10	9	1951	UT
OSBORN CLAUDE	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	14	9	1951	CA
MOTT MELBURN	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	9	1951	OK
MITCHELL STEVE	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	9	1951	TX
GARDNER RAY	White	29	M	Rape - Murder	Shot	29	9	1951	UT
MCLENDON E. B. JR.	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	10	1951	GA
EDWARDS ALBERT	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	10	1951	TX
BERGER JOHN JR.	White	34	M	Murder	Gas	26	10	1951	CO
CULLEN RAY	White	65	M	Murder	Gas	2	11	1951	CA
BALLARD WILLIE	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	2	11	1951	GA
AMERMAN MAX	White	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	11	1951	OH
GANTT CARROLL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	11	1951	SC
DORSEY PETER	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	11	1951	AR
GRAYS ARTHUR	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	11	1951	AR
CHAVEZ FELIX	Hispanic	26	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	30	11	1951	CA
MOUTON ABBIE	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	12	1951	TX
RIO GRANT	White	29	M	Murder	Hanging	10	12	1951	WA
JOYNER FLOYD JR.	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1951	VA
PARKS JIM	Black	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	12	1951	GA
MCBURNETT VESTER	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	12	1951	GA
PRICE JEFRO	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	12	1951	MS
LAMMERS JAMES	White	26	M	Murder	Hanging	5	1	1952	KS
MCMURRIN RICHARD	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	8	1	1952	TX
ROBINSON JAMES	White		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1952	KY
STEVENSON LON	Black		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	18	1	1952	OH
JENKO RAYMOND	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	1	1952	IL
HARVEY SMITH	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	1	1952	SC
BIRCHAM EARL	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	2	1952	KY
PRITCHERTT FRED	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1952	DC
COX FRANK	White	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1952	SC
BROCK HENRY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	21	2	1952	GA
BRYANT EDWARD	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	2	1952	PA
CHAMBERS JOSEPH	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	2	1952	PA
PHYLE WILLIAM	White	37	M	Murder - Burglary	Gas	29	2	1952	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

406

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
TILLER GEORGE	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	2	1952	OH
ALMOND HOMER	Black	48	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	1	3	1952	GA
STEIN BERNARD	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	3	1952	NY
MILLER DOIL	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	7	3	1952	CA
JOHNSON ROBERT	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1952	TX
WILLIAMS CLIFTON	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	3	1952	GA
WILLIAMS HARRY	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	3	1952	IL
COEFIELD WILLIAM	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	21	3	1952	CA
REESE PAT	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1952	GA
QUARLES JESSIE	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1952	KY
HOLMES CHARLIE	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1952	MS
MCCANN COY	Black	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	4	1952	FL
JOHNSON MARVIN	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	4	1952	TX
GRIFFIN ELI	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1952	GA
BLASINGAME WILLIAM	White		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1952	SC
PRIESTER J. P.	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1952	SC
PRIESTER JOHN	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1952	SC
JAMES SAUL	Black	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	21	4	1952	FL
SAMPSELL LLOYD	White	52	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	25	4	1952	CA
DARDEN ARTHUR	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1952	GA
JONES WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	26	4	1952	TX
SUNDAHL ROLAND	White	20	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	4	1952	NE
SAVAGE HENRY	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	30	4	1952	TX
DRAKE COOPER	Black	31	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	2	5	1952	AL
SMITH ANDREW	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	5	1952	AL
FORREST LEVERT	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1952	AL
BUCKOWSKI STANLEY	White	26	M	Murder - Burglary	Gas	9	5	1952	CA
EDWARDS JAMES	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	5	1952	OH
DUNK FREDERICK	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	5	1952	NJ
JELLISON ROBERT	White	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	5	1952	NJ
SMITH CLARENCE	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	5	1952	NJ
ROSS HERMAN	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	6	1952	TX
MAXWELL HERMAN	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	6	6	1952	AR
WISE NAPOLEON	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1952	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

407

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ROMAN JOHN	Black	28	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Gas	6	6	1952	NC
WYATT ROLAND	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	13	6	1952	SC
MARTINEZ AURELIO	Hispanic	38	M	Murder	Gas	20	6	1952	CA
LEIBY MERLIN	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1952	FL
HALEY THOMAS	White	27	M	Rape	Electrocution	10	7	1952	TX
THORNTON JOHN	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1952	GA
JUGGER OCIE	Black	27	M	Rape	Electrocution	11	7	1952	LA
WASHINGTON PAUL	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	11	7	1952	LA
GREGG CHESTER	White	57	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1952	OH
STROBLE FRED	White	70	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	25	7	1952	CA
TYLER WILLIAM JR	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1952	DC
BLACKSTON JAMES JR	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1952	GA
DURR JAMES	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1952	MS
WRIGHT WILSON	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	1	8	1952	AR
BECKWORTH EDWARD	White	31	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	4	8	1952	IA
LONG WAYNE	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	8	8	1952	OR
PRESTON MAJOR	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	8	8	1952	TX
JACKSON ALBERT JR	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	8	1952	VA
PETERSON IRVING	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	8	1952	NJ
STORY GEORGE	White	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	9	1952	FL
BENTLY WALTER	Black	30	M	Rape	Electrocution	26	9	1952	LA
JOHNSON HORACE	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	10	1952	GA
MILES DESMOND	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	10	1952	AL
DAVIS BERENICE	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	10	1952	IL
LINDSAY LEROY	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	10	1952	IL
PORTER WILLIE	Black	29	M	Rape	Gas	28	10	1952	MO
REED BOOKER	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	10	1952	TX
FORD WALLACE JR.	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1952	NY
KELLY EDWARD	White	53	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1952	NY
GILLIAM BERNARD	White	38	M	Murder	Gas	31	10	1952	CA
ECHEVARRIA DOMINGO	Hispanic	60	M	Murder	Gas	13	11	1952	NV
SAVAGE HENRY	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	11	1952	GA
PARIS ALTON	Black	60	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	12	1952	TX
COOK WILLIAM	White	23	M	Murder	Gas	12	12	1952	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

408

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WILSON TURMAN	White	26	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	3	1	1953	WA
WILSON UTAH	White	22	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	3	1	1953	WA
LELAND MORRIS	White	22	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	9	1	1953	OR
PAYNE FRANK	White	52	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	9	1	1953	OR
PAONESSA JOSEPH	White	42	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1953	NY
ROSS GEORGE	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	1	1953	OH
LEWIS STEPHAN	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	1	1953	NY
ANGEL LOUIS	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	1	1953	OH
KARNES ALBERT	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	30	1	1953	OR
DESSAUER ROBERT	White	30	M	Murder	Gas	2	2	1953	CA
GOLEMAN DARIOUS	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	2	1953	TX
HULEN ROY	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	2	1953	TX
RILEY LEANDRESS	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	20	2	1953	CA
LUCEAR MARVIN	Black	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1953	OH
PINKNEY ABRAHAM	Black	67	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1953	GA
SPEARS ROOSEVELT	Black	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	2	1953	KY
SCOTT EMANUEL	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1953	IL
ALLEN ALBERT	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1953	DC
GASWAY SAMUEL	White	35	M	Rape	Electrocution	21	3	1953	TX
DAVERSE DOMINICK	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	3	1953	PA
PHILLIPS JOSEPH	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	3	1953	PA
SOLOMON JOHN	Black	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	4	1953	LA
FOUQUETTE CLAYTON	White	41	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Gas	13	4	1953	NV
STARR JESSE	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	16	4	1953	GA
WOJCIK FRANK	White	56	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	4	1953	NY
REED DIAMOND	Black	34	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	17	4	1953	CA
GARDNER GABEL	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	4	1953	WV
MILLER LAFAYETTE	Black	22	M	Murder	Gas	1	5	1953	NC
PATRICK AMOS	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	5	1953	GA
BARCLAY LOVELL	Black	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	15	5	1953	CA
CAREY OLLIE	unknown	50	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	5	1953	PA
HOMEYER CHARLES	White	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	5	1953	PA
AMAYA DARIO	Hispanic	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	22	5	1953	CA
QUILLING ULAS	Black	53	M	Murder	Gas	29	5	1953	MO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

409

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BROWN CLYDE	Black		M	Rape	Gas	29	5	1953	NC
SPILLER RALEIGH	Black		M	Rape	Gas	29	5	1953	NC
FARMER JACK	White	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1953	TX
ROSENBERG ETHEL	White	35	F	Espionage	Electrocution	19	6	1953	NY
ROSENBERG JULIUS	White	37	M	Espionage	Electrocution	19	6	1953	NY
BROWN JIMMIE	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	7	1953	FL
BOYD KENNETH	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	10	7	1953	MO
GEMMELL ROBERT	White	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	7	1953	OH
SNYDER DONALD	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	7	1953	NY
DRAPER WILLIAM	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	7	1953	NY
JACKSON EDDIE	Black	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	8	1953	LA
STRICKLAND ROBERT	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	8	1953	GA
GLOVER LOTT	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	8	1953	MD
MYHAND REUBEN	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	8	1953	AL
BOWENS SAMUEL	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	8	1953	GA
DENNISON EARLE	White	54	F	Murder	Electrocution	4	9	1953	AL
BROOKS ED	Black	61	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	9	1953	FL
ALLISON LOUIS	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	10	1953	TX
GOMEZ LLOYD	Hispanic	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	16	10	1953	CA
HARRISON JOHNNIE	Black	51	M	Murder	Gas	23	10	1953	CA
LAWRENCE JOHN	White	38	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	30	10	1953	CA
DANIELS BENNIE	Black		M	Murder	Gas	6	11	1953	NC
DANIELS LLOYD	Black		M	Murder	Gas	6	11	1953	NC
BURGESS WILLIE	Black	56	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	11	1953	GA
DEWOLF CARL	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	11	1953	OK
CALHOUN ROBERT	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	12	1953	GA
HALL CARL	White	34	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Gas	18	12	1953	MO
HEADLEY BONNIE	White	41	F	Kidnapping - Murder	Gas	18	12	1953	MO
HARRIS ISIAH	Black	33	M	Rape	Electrocution	23	12	1953	GA
GRIFFEN WALTER	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1954	NY
ODELL MAURICE	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1954	NY
DEAN DOVIE	White	55	F	Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1954	OH
HARDIE WILL	Black	54	M	unknown	Electrocution	22	1	1954	AL
WRIGHT PAUL	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	1	1954	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

410

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
THOMAS EVAN	White	30	M	Murder	Gas	29	1	1954	CA
SCOTT DOYAL	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	2	1954	GA
WHEELER LUTHER	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	2	1954	MS
BLAIR FRANCIS	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	2	1954	VT
MCCRACKEN HENRY	White	36	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	19	2	1954	CA
JOHNSON ARTHUR	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	2	1954	NM
GREEN WALTER	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	2	1954	TX
DAUGHERTY JOSEPH	White	54	M	Murder	Gas	5	3	1954	CA
ORTEGA FLORENTINO	Hispanic	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	5	3	1954	CA
GAINEY SHELDON	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	3	1954	SC
GANTT LANDER	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	3	1954	SC
ALLEN HENRY	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1954	NY
MARTIN JOHN	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1954	NY
GLENN OTIS	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	3	1954	SC
MCGREW OSCAR	unknown	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1954	PA
KLINEDINST CHARLES	White		M	Rape	Electrocution	19	3	1954	TX
CLARK CHARLES	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1954	TX
INGHAM TOM	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	3	1954	WV
ENSMINGER CLYDE	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	3	1954	PA
DECAILLET FRANK	White	52	M	Murder	Gas	2	4	1954	CA
PATSKIN WILLIAM	White	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	4	1954	PA
GRIMES ARTHUR	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1954	AL
JONES ALBERT	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	4	1954	AL
BOURDIAIS FERDINAND	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	23	4	1954	NV
GAGE WILLIE	Black	42	M	Rape	Electrocution	23	4	1954	TX
JENKINS BILL	Native Amer.		M	Murder	Electrocution	7	5	1954	AR
CARNEY RAYMOND	Black	37	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	7	5	1954	SC
BIBALO JOSEPH	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	5	1954	PA
GERMANY NATHANIEL	Black	30	M	Murder	Hanging	21	5	1954	KS
HEARD LINDSEY	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	25	5	1954	GA
KENSINGER JOHN	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	5	1954	VA
JACKSON JESSE	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	4	6	1954	AL
REED THOMAS	Black	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	6	1954	KY
JONES OZZIE	Black	32	M	Rape	Electrocution	11	6	1954	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

411

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GRAMMER GEORGE	White	35	M	Murder	Hanging	11	6	1954	MD
BUTLER BETTY	Black	25	F	Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1954	OH
JACKSON WILLIE	Black	17	M	Rape	Electrocution	15	6	1954	GA
MILLER HERMAN	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	15	6	1954	GA
RICHARDSON JIMMY	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	24	6	1954	TX
MCGARRY CHARLES	White	66	M	Murder	Gas	2	7	1954	CA
MUSKUS RUSSELL	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1954	OH
BARNES CHARLES	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1954	TX
LINDEN LEROY	unknown	47	M	Murder	Gas	15	7	1954	NV
PEDRINI FRANK	unknown	35	M	Murder	Gas	15	7	1954	NV
SCOTT EMILE	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1954	NY
MARTIN MERLE	White	45	M	Murder	Hanging	16	7	1954	KS
RAYSON MARVIN	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	7	1954	TX
VANDERWYDE WILLIAM	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	7	1954	NY
WALKER THEODORE	Black	22	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	27	7	1954	NJ
JOHANSEN JOSEPH	White	26	M	Murder	Gas	30	7	1954	CA
WOLFE JAMES	White	42	M	Murder	Gas	30	7	1954	CA
OBRIEN BERNARD	unknown		M	unknown	Hanging	31	7	1954	KS
SEYMOUR SYLVESTER	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	8	1954	GA
NETTLES SAMUEL	White	31	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	6	8	1954	OH
PUFF GERHARD	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1954	NY
BEARD JAMES	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	8	1954	NJ
GREEN JOHN	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	8	1954	NY
JACOBS BARRY	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	8	1954	NY
HAYDEN WILLIE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1954	SC
WHITAKER WALTER JR	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1954	TX
DUSSELDORF ALFRED	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	10	9	1954	CA
BOOKER HOWARD	Black	35	M	Robbery	Electrocution	17	9	1954	GA
BROCK TANNER	White	57	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1954	FL
JOHNSON ORION	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	9	1954	FL
SAMPSON MAURICE	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	9	1954	TX
BAILEY GEORGE	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	10	1954	FL
HENDERSON JAMES	Black	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	10	1954	FL
NORTH AVON	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	10	1954	FL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

412

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GROOM STERLING	Black	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	10	1954	VA
HEISLER FREDERICK	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	10	1954	NM
SIMON ELLIOTT	Black	55	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	11	1954	GA
BEARD ABRAHAM	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	8	11	1954	FL
WILLIAMS LEROY	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	11	1954	FL
JOHNSON JAMES	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	11	1954	MS
JONES JOE	Black	17	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	11	1954	GA
KING CHARLES	Black	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	11	1954	GA
DEMAG DONALD	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	12	1954	VT
DAVIS CALVIN	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1954	GA
ROSCUS FRANK	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1955	NJ
MORGAN JAMES	White	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	1	1955	GA
MONAHAN EUGENE	White	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1955	NJ
BROWN DONALD	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1955	TX
JOHNSON TOM	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1955	LA
BYRD WALTER	White	43	M	Murder	Gas	4	2	1955	CA
MATTHEWS HENRY	White	18	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	2	1955	NY
JENSEN RICHARD	White	28	M	Murder	Gas	11	2	1955	CA
ROSARIO ROMULO	Hispanic	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	2	1955	NY
BEVERLY CHASTINE	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	3	1955	KS
BIBBINS JAMES	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	3	1955	KS
SUTTLES LOUIS	unknown		M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	1	3	1955	KS
GALLEGO GERALD	White	26	M	Murder	Gas	3	3	1955	MS
FOLK CARL	White	55	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	4	3	1955	AZ
DONALDSON ALLEN	Black	28	M	Robbery	Gas	4	3	1955	MS
TARRANCE LEONARD	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	3	1955	KY
TARRANCE ROY	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	3	1955	KY
BOOKER DOCK	Black	46	M	Murder	Gas	1	4	1955	MO
JACKSON HOWARD	Black	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1955	GA
WILLIAMS TOM	Black	53	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1955	GA
WAITUS ARTHUR	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1955	SC
VOSS SAMUEL	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1955	TN
MCVEIGH JOHN	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1955	FL
EDWARDS GROVER	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1955	PA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

413

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ROBINSON BENJAMIN	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	4	1955	PA
LAFONTAINE AUGUST	White	24	M	Murder	Gas	28	4	1955	MS
CRUZ JOSE	Asian - Pacific Is	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1955	NJ
RIOS FELIPE	Asian - Pacific Is	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1955	NJ
RODRIGUEZ JOAQUIN	Asian - Pacific Is	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	5	1955	NJ
CALDWELL JOHNSON	White	33	M	Murder	Gas	6	5	1955	CA
BALDWIN LEONARD	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	13	5	1955	CA
ZILBAUER ANTHONY	White	53	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	18	5	1955	CA
BUTCHER HARRY JR	White	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	20	5	1955	TX
GRAHAM BARBARA	White	32	F	Robbery - Murder	Gas	3	6	1955	CA
PERKINS EMMET	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	3	6	1955	CA
SANTO JOHN	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	3	6	1955	CA
MEYER HENRY	White	63	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	6	1955	TX
SAULS ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1955	LA
THOMAS WILLIAM	Black	32	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Hanging	10	6	1955	MD
FULLER SYLVESTER	Black	25	M	Robbery	Electrocution	17	6	1955	GA
WIGGINS JOHN	Black	60	M	Murder	Gas	20	6	1955	MS
LEWIS MACK	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	23	6	1955	MS
NEAL DON	White	36	M	Murder	Shot	1	7	1955	UT
COOPER CALMAN	White	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1955	NY
STEIN HARRY	White	57	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1955	NY
WISSNER NATHAN	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	9	7	1955	NY
LORAIN WILLIAM	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1955	CT
MAXWELL WILLIAM	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	7	1955	PA
RUSSELL ALONZO	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1955	VA
SCALES RICHARD	Black	29	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	15	7	1955	NC
DONAHUE JOHN	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	7	1955	CT
MALM ROBERT	White	32	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	18	7	1955	CT
LANCE PATRICK	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1955	PA
THOMPSON ELIJAH JR	Black	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1955	PA
KIRKENDALL HARRY	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	8	1955	TN
SULLINS CHARLES	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	8	1955	TN
JACKSON FLOYD	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	18	8	1955	TX
JOHNSON WALTER	Black	19	M	Rape	Gas	19	8	1955	MS

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

414

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GILLARD LOUIS	Black	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	8	1955	FL
BARTHOLOMEW LESTER	White	28	M	Murder	Gas	31	8	1955	AZ
STOKES ALFRED	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1955	NJ
WISE ALBERT	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1955	NJ
WISE HARRY	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	2	9	1955	NJ
NICHOLS EDWARD	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	9	1955	NY
REED CLARENCE	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	9	1955	NY
CRENSHAW ROBERT	Black	41	M	Rape	Electrocution	15	9	1955	TN
MILAM ED	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	9	1955	KY
BERRY HAROLD	White	28	M	Murder	Gas	20	9	1955	CA
CAPPS GEORGE	White	22	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	26	9	1955	PA
WABLE JOHN	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	9	1955	PA
CHASTEEN MARVIN	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	10	1955	SC
DYER CHESTER	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	31	10	1955	FL
DANIELS CLAY	Black	26	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	2	12	1955	SC
DANIELS WILLIE JR.	Black	24	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	2	12	1955	SC
GILMORE MURRAY	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	9	12	1955	MS
HORNBECK SAMUEL	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1955	FL
ROBINSON MOSE	Black	21	M	Rape	Gas	18	12	1955	MS
MERRIFIELD CHESTER	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	12	1955	KY
NICHOLS DAVID	Black	55	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	12	1955	KY
BUCHANAN ROBERT	Black	35	M	Rape	Gas	3	1	1956	MS
WRIGHT SAMUEL	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1956	SC
FARRAR CARROLL	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1956	TX
BYERS WILLIAM	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	1	1956	NY
FAIRRISS HURBIE	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	1	1956	OK
ROYE NORMAN	Black	17	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	1	1956	NY
BOONE HENRY	Black	32	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	20	1	1956	SC
GORDON JOHNNIE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	24	1	1956	TX
PHILPOTT WALTER	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	1	1956	GA
KEELER EDGAR	Black	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	27	1	1956	MS
ROCHE JOHN	White	28	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	27	1	1956	NY
MCNAIR O. C.	Black	24	M	Murder	Gas	17	2	1956	MS
ANDERSON GEORGE	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1956	FL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

415

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
ARMBRISTER PERCY	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1956	FL
BARWICKS HERMAN	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1956	FL
BROWN ARTHUR	White	31	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Gas	24	2	1956	MO
UPTON JAMES	unknown		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	2	1956	NM
JORDAN SMITH	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	6	3	1956	CA
PIERCE ROBERT	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	6	3	1956	CA
SCHRIEBER BERNARD	White	19	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1956	OH
WILLIAMS AUBREY	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	3	1956	GA
RUSSELL JAMES	Black	32	M	Murder	Gas	5	4	1956	MS
PALMER WALTER	Black	30	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	6	4	1956	LA
CAVANAUGH MICHEAL	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	13	4	1956	CA
COCHRANE WILLIAM	White	37	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1956	GA
COPELAND CHARLIE JR	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	4	1956	FL
BRAASCH VERNON	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	11	5	1956	UT
SULLIVAN MELVIN	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	11	5	1956	UT
WALKER TOMMY	Black	19	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	12	5	1956	TX
COLE WILLIAM	unknown	30	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	14	5	1956	PA
GOSSARD HARRY	White	39	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	4	6	1956	PA
TURNER JAMES	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	6	1956	GA
WASHINGTON MARION	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	6	1956	TX
MORLOCK EUGENE	Native Amer.	25	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	15	6	1956	CA
TOWNSELL DEWEY	Black	26	M	Murder	Gas	22	6	1956	MS
EDWARDS ERNEST	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	6	1956	NY
MOSLEY FREDERICK	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	29	6	1956	GA
THOMAS HENRY	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	13	7	1956	CA
JONES WILLIE	Black	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	13	7	1956	MS
CONNER ROBERT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	13	7	1956	NC
WILSON WALTER	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1956	OH
FULLER RAYMOND	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	27	7	1956	SC
LAVOIE EDGAR	White	55	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	8	1956	FL
TUNE JOHN HENRY	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	8	1956	NJ
NEWMAN FRANK	White	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	8	1956	NY
FITE FLANDELL	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	23	8	1956	TX
READE JOSEPH	White	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1956	NY

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

416

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PIERCE TIMOTHY	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	30	8	1956	TX
BYRD HAROLD	Black	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	31	8	1956	SC
MARTINEZ BESALIREZ	Hispanic	42	M	Murder	Gas	7	9	1956	CO
HOPKINS ROBERT	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	9	1956	WV
ALLEN JOSEPH	Black	59	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	9	1956	OH
SCARBER LEO	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	21	9	1956	AR
COOPER PAUL	Black	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	9	1956	GA
JACKSON MELVIN	Black	18	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	9	1956	AL
COLSON ROBERT	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	1	10	1956	FL
DUNMORE MOSES	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	1	10	1956	FL
BINGHAM LEONARD	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1956	TX
DRAKE MACK	Black	35	M	Rape - Robbery	Gas	7	11	1956	MS
JACKSON HENRY	Black	21	M	Murder	Gas	8	11	1956	MS
TANNYHILL SAMUEL	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	26	11	1956	OH
BOWMAN JAMES	Black	44	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1956	KY
DEBERRY CHARLES	Black	20	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	30	11	1956	KY
SHECKLES ROBERT	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	30	11	1956	KY
FARLEY ARTELL JR.	White	27	M	Murder	Hanging	15	12	1956	WA
MCHENRY JOHN	Black	25	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	3	1	1957	TX
REESE AMOS	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	4	1	1957	GA
WEBB LESLIE	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1957	TX
GRAHAM JOHN	White	23	M	Murder	Gas	11	1	1957	CO
LOEL OTTO	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1957	OK
EZZELL JOSEPH	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	1	1957	FL
HENDRICKS ROBERT	White	66	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	2	1957	OK
ALLEN JOHN	White	48	M	Murder	Gas	8	2	1957	CA
SMITH LOUIS	White	38	M	Murder	Gas	8	2	1957	CA
CORBIN JOHN	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	2	1957	GA
SORBER MINOR	White	39	M	Murder	Gas	8	2	1957	MS
EDWARDS THOMAS	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	14	2	1957	KS
MOORE WINFRED	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	14	2	1957	KS
SALEMI LEONARDO	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	2	1957	NY
FIELDS JENNINGS	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	3	1957	GA
NEWBERRY JOHN	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	3	1957	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

417

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BROWNE MCDONALD	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	3	1957	NY
ABBOTT BURTON	White	29	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	15	3	1957	CA
DOMINGO LEON	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1957	GA
STYLES ISAAC	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1957	GA
ALLEN JIMMY	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1957	TN
COLMAN DON	Black	18	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1957	GA
ELDER ROBERT	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1957	GA
TOLER JAMES	Black	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	3	1957	GA
JOHNSON CLARENCE	Black	56	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	3	1957	AL
HILL HAROLD	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1957	GA
RANSON ERNEST	White		M	Murder	Hanging	3	4	1957	KS
ELLISOR MERLE	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	4	1957	TX
MCGOWEN YANCEY	White	64	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	4	1957	TX
CARTER ROBERT	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	4	1957	DC
GIBBS BILLY	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	6	5	1957	TN
COEY LEONARD	White	56	M	Murder	Gas	22	5	1957	AZ
MICHEL JOHN	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	31	5	1957	LA
GREGORY JOHN	Black	23	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	6	1957	VA
DANIELS WILLIE	Black		M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	7	6	1957	SC
BUSH JAMES	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	6	1957	LA
WASHINGTON JOSEPH	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	6	1957	LA
SHACKLEFORD HAROLD	Black	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1957	OH
JOHNSTON THOMAS	White	25	M	Murder	Gas	28	6	1957	CA
DANIELS EDDIE	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	28	6	1957	MD
CHINN LOUIS	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	7	1957	LA
SMITH JAMES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	7	1957	SC
DOBY LLOYD J.	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	12	7	1957	VA
RAULERSON WILLIAM	White	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1957	FL
CHEARY JOHN	White	24	M	Murder	Gas	19	7	1957	CA
JUSTICE GRADY	Black	29	M	Rape	Electrocution	26	7	1957	GA
SANTIAGO MIGUEL	Hispanic	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	8	1957	NY
HARDENBROOK DAVID	White	22	M	Murder	Gas	16	8	1957	CA
SHEFFIELD JOSEPH	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	8	1957	LA
KRULL GEORGE	White	34	M	Rape	Electrocution	21	8	1957	GA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

418

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
KRULL MICHAEL	White	32	M	Rape	Electrocution	21	8	1957	GA
HALL WILBURNE	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	8	1957	TX
MULLINS FRED	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	9	1957	GA
EDWARDS DONALD	White	22	M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	6	9	1957	LA
MOORE THOMAS	White	42	M	Murder	Gas	13	9	1957	MO
WRIGHT JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	14	9	1957	TX
DUPREE LEM	Black	59	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	9	1957	GA
RHONE ROOSEVELT	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	9	1957	FL
DEMENT FOSTER	White	50	M	Murder	Gas	2	10	1957	CA
SIMPSON HENRY	White	62	M	Murder	Gas	4	10	1957	CA
WHITE JOHN	Black	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	4	10	1957	GA
MARTIN RHONDA	White	48	F	Murder	Electrocution	11	10	1957	AL
BAILEY D. C.	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	10	1957	LA
SNOWDEN RAYMOND	White	35	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	18	10	1957	ID
BASHOR DONALD	White	27	M	Murder - Burglary	Gas	11	11	1957	CA
THOMPSON JOE	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	14	11	1957	MS
TAYLOR DAVID	Black	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	11	1957	NY
MCAFEE ROSS	Black	42	M	Burglary - Attempted Rape	Gas	22	11	1957	NC
COLLINS HARVEY	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	3	12	1957	WA
WALKER NORMAN	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	1	1958	OH
BURKE ELMER	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1958	NY
MOHRHAUS ROBERT	White	22	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	10	1	1958	OH
SMITH EDWARD	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	1	1958	GA
WETZEL WILLIAM	White	32	M	Murder	Gas	17	1	1958	MS
WHITE CHARLIE	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	2	1958	TX
REESE JAMES	Black	27	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	14	2	1958	CA
BUNTON JULIUS	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	28	2	1958	NC
VAUGHAN JAMES	Black	31	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	28	2	1958	OH
MACK JOHN	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	6	3	1958	TX
REEVES JEREMIAH	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	3	1958	AL
FACIANNE ALFRED	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	4	1958	LA
MCMILLER JOHN	Black	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	4	1958	LA
BURWELL EUGENE	Black	24	M	Murder	Gas	15	4	1958	CA
ROGERS JAMES	White	22	M	Murder	Gas	15	4	1958	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

419

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GOLDEN WILLIAM	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1958	GA
MCGRAY JEREMIAH	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1958	VA
NELSON BOZZIE	Black	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	5	1958	FL
CAMERON J.	Black	23	M	Rape	Gas	28	5	1958	MS
LINGER EUGENE	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1958	WV
SHEROD E. J.	Black	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1958	VA
KIRKHAM BARTON	White	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	7	6	1958	UT
BLANKENSHIP ALVIN	Black	28	M	Robbery	Electrocution	11	6	1958	TX
EVERETT GEORGE	White	23	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	13	6	1958	FL
THOMPSON THEODORE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	20	6	1958	TX
FUDGE LARRY	White	26	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1958	WV
DAN NICHOLAS JR	Black	20	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	7	1958	NY
JACKSON ROBERT	Black	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1958	OH
TROTTER LEMUEL	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	7	1958	OH
THOMAS ABRAHAM	unknown		M	Murder	Hanging	23	7	1958	KS
SHAVER JIMMY	White	33	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	25	7	1958	TX
LAMARCA ANTHONY	White	33	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	7	8	1958	NY
BRAZILE JASPER	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	8	1958	LA
CURRY ALBERT	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	9	1958	GA
LAMKIN MARSHALL	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	9	1958	TX
TIPTON JOHN	White	20	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	26	9	1958	CA
LONG HARRY	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	9	1958	FL
CARITATIVO BERT	Asian - Pacific Is	52	M	Murder	Gas	24	10	1958	CA
RUPP WILLIAM	White	18	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	7	11	1958	CA
DOBBS LEROY	Black	36	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	11	1958	GA
ADAMS OTHA	White	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	11	1958	GA
THOMAS ARTHUR	Black	27	M	Murder	Gas	17	11	1958	AZ
RICHARDSON VIRGIL	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	11	1958	NY
DABNEY CLARENCE	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	11	1958	VA
JORDEN RICHARD	White	26	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	22	11	1958	AZ
BASS MATTHEW	Black	43	M	Rape	Gas	5	12	1958	NC
WOODS HENRY	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	12	1958	GA
CARPENTER RICHARD	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	12	1958	IL
DEAN ALLEN JR.	Black	23	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	19	12	1958	MS

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

420

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
COLLINS BENNIE	Black	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	12	1958	OH
HORNE WILLIE	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	12	1	1959	FL
THOMAS JIMMIE	Black	35	M	Rape	Electrocution	19	1	1959	FL
WITHERS DALLAS	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	2	1959	FL
SLATER PHILLIP	Black	36	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	4	2	1959	TX
MURRAY J. C.	Black	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	2	1959	GA
FELDKAMP JAMES	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	27	2	1959	CA
CRAFT LONNIE	Black	40	M	Murder	Gas	7	3	1959	AZ
BRUNER ELMER	White	40	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	3	4	1959	WV
SHOCKEY LEONARD	Black	17	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Gas	10	4	1959	MD
GRAVES LESTER	unknown	25	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1959	PA
BOYD WILLIS	White	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	4	1959	VA
BROWN WILLIAM	Black	56	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	4	1959	VA
THOMPSON CLEVELAND	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	5	1959	PA
RISER RICHARD	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	22	5	1959	CA
ECKWERTH EDWARD	White	31	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	22	5	1959	NY
WILLIAMS MILTON	Black	28	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	5	1959	TX
DUNCAN VANDER	Black	31	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	29	5	1959	CA
CONNER HARLEY	White	59	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1959	FL
FRAZIER JOHN	Black	44	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1959	FL
PETERSON FRANK	Black	33	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1959	FL
HILL FRANK	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	6	1959	GA
RUTLEDGE TOM	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1959	TN
KIER CARL	Black	25	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Gas	24	6	1959	MD
STARKWEATHER CHARLES	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1959	NE
WARD CECIL	White	27	M	Murder	Gas	26	6	1959	CA
BYOMIN WALTER	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	3	7	1959	OH
DAWKINS RALPH	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	7	1959	NY
TURNER JACKSON JR	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	7	1959	NY
KEITH LEROY	Black	52	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	7	1959	NY
SMITH LAWRENCE	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	24	7	1959	AR
SMITH JESSE	Black	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	8	1959	TX
CHARLTON WILLIAM	Black	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	8	1959	GA
NASH STEPHAN	White	35	M	Murder	Gas	21	8	1959	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

421

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DANIELS E. C.	Black	49	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	8	1959	FL
ODOM SAM	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	28	8	1959	FL
GLATMAN HARVEY	White	31	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	18	9	1959	CA
DAVIES GEORGE	White	41	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	20	9	1959	CT
DAY JOHN	Black	30	M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	23	9	1959	KS
LEE LEO	Black	56	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	9	1959	AR
WALKER THOMAS	Black	52	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	10	1959	AR
YOUNG WILLIAM	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	10	1959	AR
HAYES ARTHUR	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1959	AR
HOUSE J. T.	Black	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1959	AR
WOJCULEWICZ FRANK	White	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	10	1959	CT
WILLIAMS ROBERT	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	10	1959	PA
CITY WILLIE	Black	22	M	Rape	Electrocution	13	11	1959	FL
PAUL JOHN	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	13	11	1959	FL
WALKER ERNEST	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	4	12	1959	AL
DOCKERY EDWIN	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	12	1959	AL
WILSON EDDIE	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	12	1959	GA
HAMILTON PHILLIP	Black	23	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	8	1	1960	CA
JONES JIMMIE	Black	20	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	8	1	1960	CA
NELSON DAVID	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	8	1	1960	NM
MASON IVORY	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1960	NY
BUNCKLEY HOMER	Black	26	M	Robbery	Electrocution	15	1	1960	GA
LEICK LEE ROY	White	30	M	Murder	Gas	22	1	1960	CO
WILLIAMS RALPH	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	1	2	1960	FL
LYONS ROBERT	Black	29	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	2	1960	OH
STEWART EARL	unknown	42	M	Murder	Gas	24	2	1960	NV
ALBERT ERNEST	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	3	1960	GA
WILLIAMS JUNIOR	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	5	3	1960	TX
FENTON ROBERT	White	24	M	Murder	Gas	11	3	1960	AZ
RODGERS JAMES	White	49	M	Murder	Shot	30	3	1960	UT
WADE LAWRENCE	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	22	4	1960	CA
MOON NEARVEL	White	19	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1960	TX
BOGGS COLUMBUS	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	4	1960	AL
CHESSMAN CARYL	White		M	Kidnapping	Gas	2	5	1960	CA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

422

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
VARGAS PABLO	Hispanic	35	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	12	5	1960	NY
BOONE ROGER	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	5	1960	AR
MOORE JAMES	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	5	1960	AR
HOOTON JAMES	White	27	M	Murder	Gas	13	5	1960	CA
TABORSKY JOSEPH	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	5	1960	CT
FLAKES HENRY	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	5	1960	NY
GREEN WALTER	Black	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	5	1960	NY
BOYD JAMES	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	5	1960	AR
BYRD WILLIE	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	5	1960	AR
DRAPER HOWARD JR	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	26	5	1960	TX
JOHNSON ROBERT	Black	30	M	Attempted Rape	Electrocution	31	5	1960	SC
WILSON FRANK	Black	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1960	GA
BROOKS JAMES	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1960	FL
PHILLIPS WILLARD	Black	44	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1960	NY
DAVIS HERRING	Black	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	24	6	1960	GA
BRODERSON JOHN	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	25	6	1960	WA
FULLER HARRY	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	6	1960	VA
JOHNSON NATHANIEL	Black	25	M	Rape	Electrocution	1	7	1960	GA
COOPER RICHARD	Black	37	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	8	7	1960	CA
WILLIAMS GEORGE	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1960	TX
PHILPOTT WILLIE	Black	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	15	7	1960	TX
WILLIAMS EDWARD	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	7	1960	OK
HARMON ROBERT	White	27	M	Attempted Murder	Gas	9	8	1960	CA
MOSES GEORGE	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	8	1960	TX
MARTINEZ EUSEBIO	Hispanic	24	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	27	8	1960	TX
SPENCE JAMES	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	8	1960	OK
SCOTT GEORGE	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	7	9	1960	CA
LEGGETT EMMETT	White	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	9	1960	AR
NAIL WILLIAM	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	16	9	1960	AR
COSBY JOSEPH	Black	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1960	OH
BRACY JOHN	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	10	1960	AR
MOORE LAWRENCE	Black	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	10	1960	AR
TINES WILLIAM	Black	37	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	11	1960	TN
YOUNG NATHANIEL	Black	39	M	Rape	Gas	10	11	1960	MS

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

423

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WIMIS OSCAR	Black	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	11	1960	GA
HOLMES SAMUEL	Black	20	M	Rape	Electrocution	30	11	1960	TX
CHAPMAN RONALD	Black	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	12	1960	NY
YOUNG RAY	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1960	OK
CARTIER RAYMOND	White	32	M	Murder	Gas	28	12	1960	CA
DOWNS RALPH	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	1	1961	NY
MULLINS ROY	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	20	1	1961	GA
BURCH LINWOOD	Black	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	17	2	1961	VA
LUCAS GROVER	White	57	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	3	1961	VA
PENELTON H. B.	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	17	3	1961	OH
JOHNSON THURMOND	Black	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1961	GA
BENNETT JOHN	unknown		M	Rape	Hanging	13	4	1961	KS
STOKES WILLIAM	Black	27	M	Murder	Gas	21	4	1961	MS
ROBILLARD ALEXANDER	White	19	M	Murder	Gas	26	4	1961	CA
BULLOCK QUINCY	Black	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	4	1961	SC
ROBINSON CHARLIE	Black		M	Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	26	5	1961	SC
GOLDSBY ROBERT	Black	35	M	Murder	Gas	31	5	1961	MS
WILLIAMS CHARLES	Black	19	M	Rape	Electrocution	3	6	1961	TX
MILLER WOODROW	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	6	1961	NY
FERGUSON JESSE	Black	39	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	6	1961	LA
LIPSCOMB NATHANIEL	Black	33	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	9	6	1961	MD
KIEFER RICHARD	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1961	IN
BRITT OTIS	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	6	1961	SC
WESTBURY DOUGLAS	White		M	Murder	Electrocution	19	6	1961	SC
EDWARDS JAMES	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	23	6	1961	TX
RITTGER RONALD	White	25	M	Murder	Gas	29	6	1961	CA
LINDEN MARION	White	47	M	Murder	Gas	12	7	1961	CA
SIMMONS J. W.	Black	28	M	Murder - Burglary	Gas	14	7	1961	MS
OUTEN WALTER	Black	31	M	Rape	Electrocution	14	7	1961	SC
DAVIS ROBERT	White	26	M	Rape	Electrocution	7	8	1961	FL
MACKIEWICZ NORMAN	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	8	1961	FL
EARLY DAVID	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	11	8	1961	CO
WATT GEORGE	Black	21	M	Rape	Electrocution	11	8	1961	GA
ARCHIBALD THAYNE	White	22	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Gas	23	8	1961	NV

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

424

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
COMBES DAVID	White	32	M	Murder	Gas	18	10	1961	CA
SCHUCK ARTHUR	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	10	1961	PA
BOYKIN THEODORE	Black	32	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Gas	27	10	1961	NC
ROBINSON HONOR	Black	42	M	Murder	Gas	31	10	1961	AZ
KENDRICK JAMES	White	30	M	Murder	Gas	3	11	1961	CA
LEATH FRED	White	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	9	11	1961	TX
HART CLAUDE JR.	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	11	1961	VA
LINDSEY RICHARD	White	30	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	21	11	1961	CA
MONK BILLY	White	26	M	Kidnapping	Gas	21	11	1961	CA
JOHNSON JOE HENRY	Black	19	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	24	11	1961	AL
GONZALEZ JOSE	Hispanic	27	M	Murder - Burglary	Gas	29	11	1961	CA
COBBS JIM	Black	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	12	1961	VA
COOK HOWARD	Black	33	M	Rape	Gas	19	12	1961	MS
LEE ELLIE	Black	31	M	Rape	Gas	20	12	1961	MS
FORGEY CHARLES	White	23	M	Rape	Electrocution	10	1	1962	TX
WRIGHT RUDOLPH	Black	31	M	Criminal Assault	Gas	11	1	1962	CA
WILEY ROOSEVELT	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	11	1	1962	TX
CARTER ELBERT	Black	24	M	Murder	Gas	17	1	1962	CA
MCCOY FRANK	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	1	1962	PA
MOSS KELLY	White	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1962	KY
GARLAND CARROLL L.	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	2	3	1962	VA
LANE HENRY JR	Asian - Pacific Is	24	M	Murder	Gas	7	3	1962	CA
WOOLEY DAVID	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	9	3	1962	CO
WILSON DONALD	White	20	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1962	TX
CIUCCI VINCENT	White	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1962	IL
SMITH ELMO	White	41	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	2	4	1962	PA
HUGHES ROBERT	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	18	4	1962	CA
JOHNSON ADRIAN	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	19	4	1962	TX
THORNE DOUGLAS	White		M	Rape	Electrocution	20	4	1962	SC
YOUNG RAY	Black		M	Murder	Electrocution	20	4	1962	SC
WILSON WILLIE	Black	22	M	Rape	Gas	11	5	1962	MS
HILL JOHNNIE	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	5	1962	FL
JEFFERSON ROBERT	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	5	1962	FL
BRADLEY HERBERT	Black	20	M	Robbery	Electrocution	16	5	1962	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

425

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
STICKNEY HOWARD	White	24	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	5	1962	TX
HAMMILL WALTER	White	31	M	Murder	Gas	25	5	1962	CO
FENTON RONALD	White	29	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1962	OH
BUSCH HENRY	White	30	M	Murder	Gas	6	6	1962	CA
BUCK JAMES	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	6	1962	OH
STURDIVANT FRED	Black	23	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	3	7	1962	NJ
MOSLEY WALTER	White	26	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	7	1962	TX
BROWN CHARLES	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	24	7	1962	IA
ERNST JOSEPH	White	25	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	7	1962	NJ
BALDONADO AUGUSTINE	Hispanic	29	M	Murder	Gas	8	8	1962	CA
DUNCAN ELIZABETH	White	58	F	Conspiracy to Murder	Gas	8	8	1962	CA
MOYA LUIS E.	Hispanic	23	M	Murder	Gas	8	8	1962	CA
MCGAUHEY LEROY	White		M	Murder	Gas	20	8	1962	OR
DUKES JAMES	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	8	1962	IL
GOSA WILMON	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	8	1962	AL
GARNER LAWRENCE	White	27	M	Murder	Gas	4	9	1962	CA
STEIN BOBBY	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	9	1962	TX
JOHNSON SAMUEL	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	9	1962	FL
KELLY CHARLES	White	21	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	6	9	1962	IA
LEACH WILLIAM	White	22	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	9	1962	FL
SMITH JOE	White	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	9	1962	FL
DARLING MELVIN	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	1	10	1962	CA
DOGGETT SHELBY	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	10	1962	OK
GIBSON ROSCOE	Black	38	M	Rape	Electrocution	6	10	1962	TX
SMITH SAMMIE	Black	27	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	11	1962	GA
DITSON ALLEN	White	42	M	Murder	Gas	21	11	1962	CA
ANDREWS LOWELL	White	22	M	Murder	Hanging	30	11	1962	KS
SNEED JOE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	3	1	1963	TX
MCINTYRE BENNIE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	20	1	1963	TX
HUDSON RALPH	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	22	1	1963	NJ
BENTLEY JAMES	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	23	1	1963	CA
GRIFFIN ROBERT	Black	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	2	1963	OH
LUTON LEO	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1963	TX
MCGEE PATRICK	White	52	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	8	3	1963	AZ

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

426

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SILVA MANUEL	Hispanic	42	M	Murder	Gas	14	3	1963	AZ
FEUGER VICTOR	White	28	M	Kidnapping	Hanging	15	3	1963	IA
REINBOLT DONALD	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1963	OH
WOODS FREDRICK	White	51	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	3	1963	NY
SLYTER KENNETH	White	28	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	29	3	1963	MS
LAVAN JOHN JR	Black	23	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	31	3	1963	TX
DARE RICHARD	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	1	6	1963	OK
ANDERSON WILLIE	Black	21	M	Murder - Burglary	Gas	14	6	1963	MS
MAYS EDDIE	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	15	6	1963	NY
SELF JOSEPH	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	20	6	1963	WA
LEE CHARLES	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	7	1963	FL
TUCKER SAMMY	White	26	M	Murder	Gas	26	7	1963	MO
JONES ORLEANDER	Black	19	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	10	1963	GA
CHANDLER OLLIE	Black	21	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	10	1963	GA
PUGH J. W.	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	1	1964	GA
FIELDS CHARLES	White		M	Rape	Electrocution	24	1	1964	AR
PARKER JESSE	Black		M	Rape	Electrocution	12	2	1964	TX
ODOM CHARLES	White	32	M	Rape	Gas	6	3	1964	MO
BRADFORD BOBBY	Black	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	11	3	1964	TX
O'CONNOR LAWRENCE	Black	24	M	Rape	Electrocution	26	4	1964	TX
JACKSON TIM	Black	22	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	1	5	1964	MS
ECHOLS JAMES	Black	19	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	7	5	1964	TX
WOLFE RONALD	White	34	M	Rape	Gas	8	5	1964	MO
BLAKE EMMETT	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	5	1964	FL
DAWSON SIE	Black	40	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	5	1964	FL
JOHNSON JOSEPH JR	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1964	TX
BIZUP JOHN	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	14	8	1964	CO
COBURN JAMES	White	38	M	Robbery	Electrocution	4	9	1964	AL
DYE BERNARD	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	10	1964	GA
BOWEN WILLIAM JR	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	1	1965	AL
ANDERSON LLOYD	Black	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	26	2	1965	MO
HICKOCK RICHARD	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	4	1965	KS
SMITH PERRY	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	14	4	1965	KS
LATHAM JAMES	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	6	1965	KS

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

427

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
YORK GEORGE	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Hanging	22	6	1965	KS
PIXLEY ANDREW	Hispanic	22	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	10	12	1965	WY
FRENCH JAMES	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	10	8	1966	OK
MITCHELL AARON	Black	37	M	Murder	Gas	12	4	1967	CA
MONGE LUIS	Hispanic	48	M	Murder	Gas	2	6	1967	CO
GILMORE GARY	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Shot	17	1	1977	UT
SPENKELINK JOHN	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	5	1979	FL
BISHOP JESSE	White	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	23	10	1979	NV
JUDY STEVEN	White	24	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	3	1981	IN
COPPOLA FRANK	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	8	1982	VA
BROOKS CHARLIE JR	Black	40	M	Murder	Injection	7	12	1982	TX
EVANS JOHN III	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	4	1983	AL
GRAY JIMMY	White	34	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	2	9	1983	MS
SULLIVAN ROBERT	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	11	1983	FL
WILLIAMS ROBERT	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	12	1983	LA
SMITH JOHN	White	53	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	12	1983	GA
ANTONE ANTHONY	White	66	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	26	1	1984	FL
TAYLOR JOHNNY JR	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	2	1984	LA
AUTRY JAMES	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	14	3	1984	TX
HUTCHINS JAMES	White	54	M	Murder	Injection	16	3	1984	NC
O BRYAN RONALD	White	39	M	Murder	Injection	31	3	1984	TX
GOODE ARTHUR III	White	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	5	4	1984	FL
SONNIER ELMO	White	35	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	5	4	1984	LA
ADAMS JAMES	Black	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	5	1984	FL
SHRINER CARL	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	6	1984	FL
STANLEY IVON	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	7	1984	GA
WASHINGTON DAVID	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1984	FL
DOBBERT ERNEST	White	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	9	1984	FL
BALDWIN TIMOTHY	White	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	9	1984	LA
HENRY JAMES DUPREE	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	9	1984	FL
BRILEY LINWOOD E.	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	10	1984	VA
KNIGHTON EARNEST JR	Black	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	30	10	1984	LA
BAREFOOT THOMAS	White	39	M	Murder	Injection	30	10	1984	TX
BARFIELD VELMA	White	52	F	Murder	Injection	2	11	1984	NC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

428

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
PALMES TIMOTHY	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	8	11	1984	FL
STEPHENS ALPHA	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	12	12	1984	GA
WILLIE ROBERT	White	26	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	28	12	1984	LA
MARTIN DAVID	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	1	1985	LA
GREEN ROOSEVELT	Black	28	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	1	1985	GA
SHAW JOSEPH	White	29	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	11	1	1985	SC
SKILLERN DOYLE	White	48	M	Murder	Injection	16	1	1985	TX
RAULERSON JAMES	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	30	1	1985	FL
SOLOMON VANROOSEVELT	Black	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	2	1985	GA
WITT JOHNNY	White	41	M	Murder	Electrocution	6	3	1985	FL
MORIN STEVEN	White	37	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	13	3	1985	TX
YOUNG JOHN	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1985	GA
BRILEY JAMES D.	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	4	1985	VA
DE LA ROSA JESSE	Hispanic	24	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	15	5	1985	TX
FRANCOIS MARVIN	Black	39	M	Murder	Electrocution	29	5	1985	FL
MILTON CHARLES	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	25	6	1985	TX
MASON MORRIS	Black	32	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	25	6	1985	VA
PORTER HENRY M.	Hispanic	43	M	Murder	Injection	9	7	1985	TX
RUMBAUGH CHARLES	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	11	10	1985	TX
VAN DIVER WILLIAM E	White	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	16	10	1985	IN
COLE CARROLL	White	47	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	6	12	1985	NV
BASS CHARLES	White	29	M	Murder	Injection	11	3	1986	TX
JONES ARTHUR	Black	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	3	1986	AL
THOMAS DANIEL	Black	37	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	4	1986	FL
BARNEY JEFFREY	White	28	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	16	4	1986	TX
FUNCHESS DAVID	Black	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	4	1986	FL
PINKERTON JAY	White	24	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	15	5	1986	TX
STRAIGHT RONALD	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	20	5	1986	FL
ESQUIVEL RUDY	Hispanic		M	Murder	Injection	9	6	1986	TX
BROCK KENNETH	White	37	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	19	6	1986	TX
BOWDEN JEROME	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	23	6	1986	GA
SMITH MICHAEL	Black	40	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	31	7	1986	VA
WOOLS RANDY	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	20	8	1986	TX
SMITH LARRY	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	22	8	1986	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

429

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WICKER CHESTER	White	37	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	26	8	1986	TX
ROOK JOHN	White	27	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	19	9	1986	NC
ROACH TERRY	White	25	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	10	11	1986	SC
EVANS MICHAEL	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	4	12	1986	TX
ANDRADE RICHARD	Hispanic	25	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	18	12	1986	TX
HERNANDEZ RAMON	Hispanic	44	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	30	1	1987	TX
MORENO ELISEO	Hispanic	27	M	Murder	Injection	4	3	1987	TX
MULLIGAN JOSEPH	Black	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	5	1987	GA
TUCKER RICHARD	Black	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	22	5	1987	GA
JOHNSON EDWARD E.	Black	26	M	Murder	Gas	26	5	1987	MS
WILLIAMS ANTHONY	Black	27	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	28	5	1987	TX
TUCKER WILLIAM B.	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	29	5	1987	GA
BERRY BENJAMIN	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	7	6	1987	LA
MOORE ALVIN	Black	27	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	9	6	1987	LA
GLASS JIMMY	White	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	6	1987	LA
WINGO JIMMY	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	16	6	1987	LA
JOHNSON ELLIOTT	White	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	24	6	1987	TX
WHITLEY RICHARD L.	White	41	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	6	7	1987	VA
EVANS CONNIE RAY	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	8	7	1987	MS
THOMPSON JOHN R.	White	32	M	Murder	Injection	8	7	1987	TX
CELESTINE WILLIE	Black	30	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	20	7	1987	LA
WATSON WILLIE	Black	30	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	24	7	1987	LA
BROGDON JOHN	White	25	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	7	1987	LA
RAULT STERLING	White	35	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	24	8	1987	LA
RITTER WAYNE	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	8	1987	AL
WHITE BEAUFORD	Black	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	28	8	1987	FL
SELBY DALE PIERRE	Black	34	M	Murder	Injection	28	8	1987	UT
MITCHELL BILLY	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	9	1987	GA
STARVAGGI JOSEPH	White	34	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	10	9	1987	TX
MCCORQUODALE TIMOTHY	White	35	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	21	9	1987	GA
STREETMAN ROBERT	White	27	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	7	1	1988	TX
DARDEN WILLIE	Black	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1988	FL
FELDE WAYNE	White	38	M	Murder	Electrocution	15	3	1988	LA
LOWENFIELD LESLIE	Black	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	13	4	1988	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

430

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CLANTON EARL JR.	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	4	1988	VA
BISHOP ARTHUR	White	37	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	10	6	1988	UT
BYRNE EDWARD JR.	White	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	6	1988	LA
MESSER JAMES JR.	White	34	M	Murder	Electrocution	28	7	1988	GA
FRANKLIN DONALD GENE	Black	37	M	Murder	Injection	3	11	1988	TX
DAUGHERTY JEFFREY	White	33		Murder	Electrocution	7	11	1988	FL
LANDRY RAYMOND	Black	39	M	Murder	Injection	13	12	1988	TX
MERCER GEORGE TINY	White	44	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	6	1	1989	MO
BUNDY THEODORE	White	42	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	24	1	1989	FL
KING LEON RUTHERFORD	Black	44	M	Murder	Injection	22	3	1989	TX
ADAMS AUBREY	White	31	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	5	1989	FL
WILLIS HENRY	Black	36	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	5	1989	GA
MCCOY STEPHEN	White	41	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	24	5	1989	TX
LINDSEY MICHAEL	Black	28	M	Murder	Electrocution	26	5	1989	AL
THOMPSON WILLIAM	White	51	M	Murder	Injection	19	6	1989	NV
EDWARDS LEO	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	21	6	1989	MS
FLANNAGAN SEAN P.	White	28	M	Murder	Injection	23	6	1989	NV
DUNKINS HORACE F.	Black	28	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	14	7	1989	AL
RICHARDSON HERBERT	Black	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	8	1989	AL
WAYE ALTON	Black	34	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	30	8	1989	VA
PASTER JAMES SKIP	White	44	M	Murder	Injection	20	9	1989	TX
JULIUS ARTHUR	Black	43	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	17	11	1989	AL
DELUNA CARLOS	Hispanic	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	7	12	1989	TX
SMITH GERALD	White	31	M	Murder	Injection	18	1	1990	MO
BUTLER M JEROME	Black	54	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	21	4	1990	TX
WOOMER RONALD R.	White	35	M	Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1990	SC
TAFERO JESSIE	White	43	M	Murder	Electrocution	4	5	1990	FL
STOKES WINFORD	Black	39	M	Murder	Injection	11	5	1990	MO
LAWS LEONARD	White	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	17	5	1990	MO
ANDERSON JOHNNY RAY	White	30	M	Murder	Injection	17	5	1990	TX
PREJEAN DALTON	Black	30	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	5	1990	LA
BAAL THOMAS	White	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	3	6	1990	NV
SWINDLER JOHN E.	White	46	M	Murder	Electrocution	18	6	1990	AR
SIMMONS RONALD G.	White	49	M	Murder	Injection	25	6	1990	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

431

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SMITH JAMES	Black	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	26	6	1990	TX
THOMAS WALLACE N.	Black	35	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	13	7	1990	AL
DERRICK MIKEL	White	33	M	Murder	Injection	18	7	1990	TX
BOGGS RICKY	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	7	1990	VA
BERTOLOTTI ANTHONY	Black	38	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	27	7	1990	FL
GILMORE GEORGE C.	White	44	M	Murder	Injection	31	8	1990	MO
COLEMAN CHARLES T.	White	43	M	Murder	Injection	10	9	1990	OK
WALKER CHARLES	White	50	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	12	9	1990	IL
HAMBLÉN JAMES W.	White	61	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	21	9	1990	FL
EVANS WILBERT T.	Black	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	17	10	1990	VA
CLARK RAYMOND R.	White	49	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	19	11	1990	FL
JUSTUS BUDDY EARL	White	38	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	13	12	1990	VA
BUXTON LAWRENCE L.	Black	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	26	2	1991	TX
HARICH ROY A.	White	32	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	4	1991	FL
CORDOVA JOE ANGEL	Hispanic	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	22	1	1992	TX
HOPKINSON MARK	White	42	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	22	1	1992	WY
RECTOR RICKY RAY	Black	40	M	Murder	Injection	24	1	1992	AR
GARRETT JOHNNY FRANK	White	28	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	11	2	1992	TX
CLARK DAVID MICHAEL	White	32	M	Murder	Injection	28	2	1992	TX
ELLIS EDWARD	White	38	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	3	3	1992	TX
PARKS ROBYN LEROY	Black	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	10	3	1992	OK
ROBINSON OLAN R.	White	46	M	unknown	Injection	13	3	1992	OK
PENNELL STEVEN BRIAN	White	34	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	14	3	1992	DE
HEATH LARRY GENE	White		M	Conspiracy to Murder	Electrocution	20	3	1992	AL
HARDING DONALD EUGENE	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	6	4	1992	AZ
HARRIS ROBERT ALTON	White	39	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Gas	21	4	1992	CA
WHITE WILLIAM WAYNE	Black	34	M	unknown	Injection	23	4	1992	TX
HILL STEPHEN DOUGLAS	White		M	Murder	Injection	7	5	1992	AR
MAY JUSTIN LEE	White	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	7	5	1992	TX
MARTIN NOLLIE LEE	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	12	5	1992	FL
ROMERO JESUS	Hispanic	27	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	20	5	1992	TX
COLEMAN ROGER KEITH	White	33	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	20	5	1992	VA
BLACK ROBERT	White	45	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	22	5	1992	TX
KENNEDY EDWARD DEAN	Black	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	7	1992	FL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

432

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
FITZGERALD EDWARD	White	38	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	23	7	1992	VA
ANDRES WILLIAM	Black		M	unknown	Injection	30	7	1992	UT
JOHNSON CURTIS LEE	Black		M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	11	8	1992	TX
JONES WILLIE LEROY	Black	37	M	unknown	Electrocution	15	9	1992	VA
DEMOUCLETTE JAMES	Black		M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	22	9	1992	TX
GRUBBS RICKY LEE	White		33	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	21	10	1992
GARDNER JOHN S. JR.	White	37	M	unknown	Injection	23	10	1992	NC
GRIFFIN JEFFREY	Black		M	unknown	Injection	19	11	1992	TX
SINGLETON CORNELIUS	Black		M	unknown	Electrocution	20	11	1992	AL
LINCECUM KAVIN	Black	29	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	10	12	1992	TX
BUNCH TIMOTHY	White	31	M	unknown	Electrocution	10	12	1992	VA
DODD WESTLEY ALLAN	White		M	Rape - Murder	Hanging	5	1	1993	WA
STAMPER CHARLES SYLVES	Black		39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	19	1	1993
BOLDER MARTSAY	Black	35	M	Murder	Injection	27	1	1993	MO
BREWER JOHN GEORGE	White	27	M	Murder	Injection	3	3	1993	AZ
RED DOG JAMES ALLEN	Native Amer.	38	M	unknown	Injection	3	3	1993	DE
SAWYER ROBERT	White	42	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	5	3	1993	LA
POYNER SYVASKY	Black	40	M	unknown	Electrocution	18	3	1993	VA
SANTANA CARLOS	Hispanic		M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	23	3	1993	TX
MONTOYA RAMON	Hispanic		38	M	Murder	Injection	25	3	1993
CLARK JAMES DEAN	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	14	4	1993	AZ
HENDERSON ROBERT DALE	White	48	M	Murder	Electrocution	21	4	1993	FL
STEWART DARRYL	Black	38	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	4	5	1993	TX
JOHNSON LARRY JOE	White	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	5	5	1993	FL
HERRERA LEONEL	Hispanic	45	M	Murder	Injection	12	5	1993	TX
SAWYERS JOHN	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	18	5	1993	TX
CHABROL ANDREW	White	36	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	17	6	1993	VA
STEVENS THOMAS DEAN	White	36	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	28	6	1993	GA
DUFF-SMITH MARKHAM	White	46	M	Murder	Injection	29	6	1993	TX
HARRIS CURTIS	Black	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	1	7	1993	TX
BLAIR WALTER JUNIOR	Black	32	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	21	7	1993	MO
LASHLEY FREDERICK	Black	29	M	Murder	Injection	28	7	1993	MO
HARRIS DANNY	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	30	7	1993	TX
JERNIGAN JOSEPH	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	5	8	1993	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

433

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
HOLLAND DAVID LEE	White	58	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	12	8	1993	TX
KELLY CARL	Black	34	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	20	8	1993	TX
MASON DAVID EDWIN	White		M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Gas	24	8	1993	CA
CANTU RUBEN	Hispanic	26	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	24	8	1993	TX
DUROCHER MICHAEL ALAN	White	33	M	Murder	Electrocution	25	8	1993	FL
DESHIELDS KENNETH	Black	33	M	unknown	Injection	31	8	1993	DE
WILKERSON RICHARD	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	31	8	1993	TX
JAMES JOHNNY	White	39	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	3	9	1993	TX
WISE JOSEPH	Black		M	unknown	Electrocution	14	9	1993	VA
BONHAM ANTONIO	Black	33	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	28	9	1993	TX
GUINAN FRANK	White		M	Murder	Injection	6	10	1993	MO
COOK ANTHONY	White	34	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	10	11	1993	TX
BURGER CHRISTOPHER	White	33	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	7	12	1993	GA
PHILLIPS CLIFFORD	Black	59	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	15	12	1993	TX
PRUETT DAVID MARK	White	44	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	16	12	1993	VA
WELLS KEITH EUGENE	White	32	M	Murder	Injection	6	1	1994	ID
BARNARD HAROLD	White	51	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	2	2	1994	TX
WATKINS JOHNNY JR.	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	3	1994	VA
HANCE WILLIAM HENRY	Black	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1994	GA
WEBB FREDDIE LEE	Black	33	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	31	3	1994	TX
BEAVERS RICHARD LEE	White	39	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	4	4	1994	TX
STEWART ROY ALLEN	White	37	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	22	4	1994	FL
ANDERSON LARRY	White	41	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	26	4	1994	TX
SPENCER TIMOTHY WILSON	Black	32	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	27	4	1994	VA
ROUGEAU PAUL	Black	46	M	Murder	Injection	3	5	1994	TX
GACY JOHN WAYNE	White	52	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	10	5	1994	IL
PICKENS EDWARD CHARLES	Black	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	11	5	1994	AR
WHITMORE JONAS	White	50	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	11	5	1994	AR
THANOS JOHN FREDERICK	White	45	M	Murder	Injection	17	5	1994	MD
NETHERY STEPHEN	White	33	M	Murder	Injection	27	5	1994	TX
CAMPBELL CHARLES	White	39	M	unknown	Hanging	27	5	1994	WA
CRANK DENTON	White	38	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	14	6	1994	TX
LAWSON DAVID	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	15	6	1994	NC
DEPUTY ANDRE	Black	45	M	unknown	Injection	23	6	1994	DE

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

434

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DREW ROBERT	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	2	8	1994	TX
CLINES HOYT FRANKLIN	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	3	8	1994	AR
HOLMES JAMES WILLIAM	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	3	8	1994	AR
RICHLEY DARRYL V.	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	3	8	1994	AR
OTEY HAROLD	Black		M	unknown	Electrocution	2	9	1994	NV
GUTIERREZ JESSIE	Hispanic	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	16	9	1994	TX
LOTT GEORGE	White	47	M	Murder	Injection	20	9	1994	TX
WILLIAMS WALTER	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	5	10	1994	TX
BRIDGE WARREN	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	22	11	1994	TX
CLARK HERMAN	Black	48	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	6	12	1994	TX
RESNOVER GREGORY	Black	42	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	12	1994	IN
KINNAMON RAYMOND	White	53	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	11	12	1994	TX
JACOBS JESSE D.	White	44	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	4	1	1995	TX
MARQUEZ MARIO S.	Hispanic	36	M	Murder	Injection	17	1	1995	TX
SMITH KERMIT JR.	White	37	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	24	1	1995	NC
EDMONDS DANA RAY	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	24	1	1995	VA
RUSSELL CLIFTON	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	31	1	1995	TX
WILLIAMS WILLIE RAY	Black	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	31	1	1995	TX
MOTLEY JEFFREY DEAN	White	29	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	7	2	1995	TX
GARDNER BILLY CONN	White	52	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	16	2	1995	TX
HAWKINS SAMUEL	Black	52	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	21	2	1995	TX
SHELTON NELSON	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	17	3	1995	DE
GRASSO THOMAS	White		M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	20	3	1995	OK
FREE JAMES P. JR.	White	41	M	unknown	Injection	22	3	1995	IL
WILLIAMS HERNANDO	Black	40	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	22	3	1995	IL
MAYS NOBLE D.	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	6	4	1995	TX
INGRAM NICHOLAS LEE	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	7	4	1995	GA
SNELL RICHARD	Black	64	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	19	4	1995	AR
CLISBY WILLIE	Black		M	unknown	Electrocution	28	4	1995	AL
ZETTLEMOYER KEITH	White	39	M	Murder	Injection	2	5	1995	PA
FOSTER EMITT	Black	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	3	5	1995	MO
MCKENZIE DUNCAN	White		M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	10	5	1995	MT
WEEKS VARNALL	Black		M	unknown	Electrocution	12	5	1995	AL
WARD THOMAS LEE	Black	59	M	Murder	Injection	16	5	1995	LA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

435

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
DEVIER DARRELL GENE	White		M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	17	5	1995	GA
DAVIS GIRVIES	Black	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	17	5	1995	IL
MANN FLETCHER THOMAS	White	34	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	1	6	1995	TX
ALLRIDGE RONALD KEITH	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	8	6	1995	TX
FEARANCE JOHN JR.	Black	41	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	20	6	1995	TX
GRIFFIN LARRY	Black	40	M	Murder	Injection	21	6	1995	MO
HAMMOND KARL	Black	31	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	21	6	1995	TX
TURNER WILLIE LLOYD	Black	49	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	25	6	1995	VA
STAFFORD ROGER DALE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	1	7	1995	OK
BOLENDER BERNARD	Black	42	M	Arson - Murder	Electrocution	18	7	1995	FL
MURRAY ROBERT ANTHONY	White	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	26	7	1995	MO
BRECHEEN ROBERT	Black		M	Murder	Injection	11	8	1995	OK
SATTIEWHITE VERNON LAM	Black	40	M	Murder	Injection	15	8	1995	TX
MOSER LEON	White	53	M	Murder	Injection	16	8	1995	PA
ADAMS SYLVESTER LEWIS	Black	39	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	18	8	1995	SC
FAIRCHILD BARRY LEE	Black	41	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	31	8	1995	AR
JEFFERS JIMMIE WAYNE	White	49	M	Murder	Injection	13	9	1995	AZ
JOHNSON CARL	Black	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	19	9	1995	TX
ALBANESE CHARLES	White	58	M	Murder	Injection	20	9	1995	IL
INGLE PHILLIP LEE	White	33	M	Murder	Injection	22	9	1995	NC
STOCKTON DENNIS W.	White	54	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	27	9	1995	VA
LANE HAROLD JOE	White	50	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	4	10	1995	TX
DAVIDSON MICKEY WAYNE	Black	38	M	Murder	Injection	19	10	1995	VA
BARNES HERMAN CHARLES	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	13	11	1995	VA
SIDEBOTTOM ROBERT	White	44	M	Murder	Injection	15	11	1995	MO
DEL VECCHIO GEORGE	White	47	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	22	11	1995	IL
LARETTE ANTHONY JOE	Black	44	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	29	11	1995	MO
WHITE JERRY	White	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	4	12	1995	FL
ATKINS PHILIP	White	40	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	5	12	1995	FL
O'NEAL ROBERT	Black	33	M	Murder	Injection	6	12	1995	MO
AMOS BERNARD	Black	33	M	Murder	Injection	6	12	1995	TX
VUONG HAI HAI	Asian - Pacific Is	40	M	Murder	Injection	7	12	1995	TX
BANDA ESEQUEL	Hispanic	31	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	11	12	1995	TX
BRIDDLE JAMES MICHAEL	White	40	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	12	12	1995	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

436

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CORRELL WALTER MILTON	White	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	4	1	1996	VA
TOWNES RICHARD JR.	Black	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	23	1	1996	VA
BAILEY BILLY	White	49	M	Murder	Hanging	25	1	1996	DE
TAYLOR JOHN ALBERT	White	36	M	Rape - Murder	Shot	26	1	1996	UT
FLAMER WILLIAM	Black	41	M	Murder	Injection	30	1	1996	DE
JENKINS LEO	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	9	2	1996	TX
HORSLEY EDWARD DEAN	Black		M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	16	2	1996	AL
SLOAN JEFFERY PAUL	White	29	M	Murder	Injection	21	2	1996	MO
BONIN WILLIAM GEORGE	White	49	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	23	2	1996	CA
GRANVIEL KENNETH	Black	45	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	27	2	1996	TX
JAMES ANTONIO	Black	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	1	3	1996	LA
MORAN RICHARD ALLEN	White		M	Murder	Injection	30	3	1996	NV
WILLIAMS DOYLE JAMES	White	48	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	10	4	1996	MO
CLARK JAMES JR.	White	39	M	unknown	Injection	19	4	1996	DE
BREWER BENJAMIN	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	26	4	1996	OK
WILLIAMS KEITH DANIEL	White	48	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	3	5	1996	CA
SOUTH ROBERT	White	51	M	Murder	Injection	31	5	1996	SC
BOLTON DAREN LEE	White	29	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	19	6	1996	AZ
JOUBERT JOHN	White		M	unknown	Electrocution	17	7	1996	NV
SAVINO JOSEPH JOHN III	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	17	7	1996	VA
SMITH TOMMIE	Black	43	M	Murder	Injection	18	7	1996	IN
KORNAHRENS FRED	White	47	M	Murder	Injection	19	7	1996	SC
NAVE EMMET	Native Amer.	55	M	Murder	Injection	31	7	1996	MO
BATTLE THOMAS HENRY	Black	34	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	7	8	1996	MO
PARKER WILLIAM FRANK	Black	41	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	8	8	1996	AR
HATCH STEVEN KEITH	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	9	8	1996	OK
OXFORD RICHARD	White	39	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	21	8	1996	MO
MATA LUIS MORINE	Hispanic	45	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	22	8	1996	AZ
WRIGHT DOUGLAS FRANKLIN	White	56	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	6	9	1996	OR
TORRENCE MICHAEL	White	37	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	6	9	1996	SC
STEWART RAYMOND LEE	Black	44	M	Murder	Injection	18	9	1996	IL
GONZALES JOE	Hispanic	36	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	18	9	1996	TX
BELL LARRY GENE	White	47	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	4	10	1996	SC
BUSH JOHN EARL	Black	38	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	21	10	1996	FL

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

437

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
LONCHAR LARRY GRANT	White	45	M	Murder	Electrocution	14	11	1996	GA
FELKER ELLIS WAYNE	White	48	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Electrocution	15	11	1996	GA
LUCAS DOYLE CECIL	White	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	15	11	1996	SC
BENNETT RONALD	Black	42	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	21	11	1996	VA
MIDDLETON FRANK JR.	Black	33	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	22	11	1996	SC
BEAVER GREGORY WARREN	White	32	M	Murder	Injection	3	12	1996	VA
MILLS JOHN JR.	Black	41	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	6	12	1996	FL
STOUT LARRY ALLEN	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	10	12	1996	VA
ZEITVOGEL RICHARD	White	40	M	Murder	Injection	11	12	1996	MO
TUGGLE LEM	White	44	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	12	12	1996	VA
HOKE RONALD LEE	White	39	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	16	12	1996	VA
RUIZ PAUL	Hispanic	49	M	Murder	Injection	8	1	1997	AR
VAN DENTON EARL	White	47	M	Murder	Injection	8	1	1997	AR
WAINWRIGHT KIRT	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	8	1	1997	AR
WALDROP BILLY WAYNE	White	44	M	Arson - Murder	Electrocution	10	1	1997	AL
GREENAWALT RANDY	White	45	M	Murder	Injection	23	1	1997	AZ
SCHNEIDER ERIC ADAM	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	29	1	1997	MO
GEORGE MICHAEL CARL	White	39	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	6	2	1997	VA
BRIMAGE RICHARD JR.	White	42	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	10	2	1997	TX
GRAY COLEMAN WAYNE	Black	39	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	26	2	1997	VA
BAREFIELD JOHN KENNEDY	Black	32	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	12	3	1997	TX
MEDINA PEDRO LUIS	Hispanic	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	25	3	1997	FL
HERMAN DAVID LEE	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	2	4	1997	TX
SPENCE DAVID	White	40	M	Murder	Injection	3	4	1997	TX
WOODS BILLY JOE	White	50	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	14	4	1997	TX
GENTRY KENNETH	White	36	M	Murder	Injection	16	4	1997	TX
BOYLE BENJAMIN	White	53	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	21	4	1997	TX
BROWN JOHN ASHLEY JR	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	24	4	1997	LA
BALDREE ERNEST ORVILLE	White	55	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	29	4	1997	TX
HILL WALTER	Black		M	unknown	Electrocution	2	5	1997	AL
WASHINGTON TERRY	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	6	5	1997	TX
CARPENTER SCOTT DAWN	Native Amer.	22	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	8	5	1997	OK
WESTLEY ANTHONY RAY	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	13	5	1997	TX
MOORE HARRY CHARLES	White	56	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	16	5	1997	OR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

438

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BELYEU CLIFTON EUGENE	White	38	M	unknown	Injection	16	5	1997	TX
DRINKARD RICHARD	White	39	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	19	5	1997	TX
LACKEY CLARENCE	White	42	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	20	5	1997	TX
CALLINS BRUCE	Black	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	21	5	1997	TX
WHITE LARRY WAYNE	White	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	22	5	1997	TX
MADDEN ROBERT	White	33	M	Murder	Injection	28	5	1997	TX
ROGERS PATRICK	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	2	6	1997	TX
HARRIS KENNETH	Black	34	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	3	6	1997	TX
JOHNSON DORSIE LEE	Black	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	4	6	1997	TX
LOSADA DAVIS	Hispanic	32	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	4	6	1997	TX
HAYS HENRY FRANCIS	White	42	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	6	6	1997	AL
BEHRINGER EARL	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	11	6	1997	TX
ELKINS MICHAEL EUGENE	White	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	13	6	1997	SC
STOKER DAVID	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	16	6	1997	TX
JOHNSON EDDIE JAMES	Black	44	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	17	6	1997	TX
MONTOYA IRINEO	Hispanic	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	18	6	1997	TX
WORATZECK WILLIAM LYLE	White	52	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	25	6	1997	AZ
MCQUEEN HAROLD	White	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	1	7	1997	KY
HUNT FLINT GREGORY	Black	38	M	Murder	Injection	2	7	1997	MD
SMITH ROY BRUCE	White	50	M	Murder	Injection	17	7	1997	VA
O'DELL JOSEPH ROGER III	White	54	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	23	7	1997	VA
WEST ROBERT	Native Amer.	35	M	Murder	Injection	29	7	1997	TX
PERRY EUGENE WALLACE	White	53	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	6	8	1997	AR
FELTROP RALPH CECIL	White	42	M	Murder	Injection	6	8	1997	MO
REESE DONALD EDWARD	White	54	M	Murder	Injection	13	8	1997	MO
POPE CARLTON JEROME	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	19	8	1997	VA
SIX ANDREW W.	White	32	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	20	8	1997	MO
DAVIS JAMES CARL LEE	Black	34	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	9	9	1997	TX
MURPHY MARIO BENJAMIN	Hispanic	25	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	17	9	1997	VA
TURNER JESSEL	Black	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	22	9	1997	TX
MCDONALD SAMUAL LEE JR	Black	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	24	9	1997	MO
STONE BENJAMIN	White	45	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	25	9	1997	TX
COCKRUM JOHNNY	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	30	9	1997	TX
ADANANDUS DWIGHT DWAY	Black	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	1	10	1997	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

439

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
GREEN RICKY LEE	White	36	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	8	10	1997	TX
DAVIS GARY LEE	White	53	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	13	10	1997	CO
BANNISTER ALAN JEFFREY	White	39	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	22	10	1997	MO
RANSOM KENNETH RAY	Black	34	M	Murder	Injection	28	10	1997	TX
LAUTI AUA	Asian - Pacific Is	43	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	4	11	1997	TX
FULLER AARON LEE	White	30	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	6	11	1997	TX
MATTHEWS EARL	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	7	11	1997	SC
MU'MIN DAWUD MAJID	Black	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	13	11	1997	VA
EDDMONDS DURLYN	Black	45	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	19	11	1997	IL
STEWART WALTER	Black	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	19	11	1997	IL
SHARP MICHAEL EUGENE	White	43	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	19	11	1997	TX
BURRIS GARY	Black	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	20	11	1997	IN
LIVINGSTON CHARLIE	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	21	11	1997	TX
WILLIAMS ROBERT E.	Black		M	unknown	Electrocution	2	12	1997	NV
LOCKHART MICHAEL	White	37	M	Murder	Injection	9	12	1997	TX
SATCHER MICHAEL CHARLE	Black	29	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	9	12	1997	VA
BEAVER THOMAS	White	26	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	11	12	1997	VA
CEJA JOSE JESUS	Hispanic	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	21	1	1998	AZ
HAMPTON LLOYD WAYNE	White	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	21	1	1998	IL
SMITH ROBERT A.	White	48	M	Murder	Injection	29	1	1998	IN
SANDERSON RICKY LEE	White	38	M	Rape - Murder	Gas	30	1	1998	NC
TUCKER KARLA FAYE	White	38	F	Robbery - Murder	Injection	3	2	1998	TX
RENFRO STEVEN	White	40	M	Murder	Injection	9	2	1998	TX
MACKALL ANTHONY ALBERT	Black	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	10	2	1998	VA
LONG MICHAEL EDWARD	White	35	M	Murder	Injection	20	2	1998	OK
LANGFORD TERRY ALLEN	White	31	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	24	2	1998	MT
POWELL REGINALD	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	25	2	1998	MO
ARNOLD JOHN	White	43	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	6	3	1998	SC
HOGUE JERRY LEE	White	47	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	11	3	1998	TX
BUCHANAN DOUGLAS MCAR	White	29	M	Murder	Injection	18	3	1998	VA
STANO GERALD EUGENE	White	46	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Electrocution	23	3	1998	FL
JONES LEO ALEXANDER	Black	47	M	Murder	Electrocution	24	3	1998	FL
GRIFFIN-EL MILTON VINCEN	Black	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	25	3	1998	MO
WATKINS RONALD	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	25	3	1998	VA

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

440

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BUENOANO JUDY	White	54	F	Murder	Electrocution	30	3	1998	FL
REMETA DANIEL	Native Amer.	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	31	3	1998	FL
BREARD ANGEL FRANCIS	Hispanic	32	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	14	4	1998	VA
VILLAFUERTE JOSE	Hispanic	45	M	Murder	Injection	22	4	1998	AZ
SWEET GLENNON	White	42	M	Murder	Injection	22	4	1998	MO
CANNON JOSEPH	White	38	M	Murder	Injection	24	4	1998	TX
GOSCH LESLY LEE	White	49	M	Murder	Injection	24	4	1998	TX
ROSS ARTHUR MARTIN	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	29	4	1998	AZ
MCFARLAND FRANK BASIL	White	34	M	Murder	Injection	29	4	1998	TX
THOMPSON STEVEN ALLEN	White	34	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	8	5	1998	AL
CARTER ROBERT ANTHONY	Black	34	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	18	5	1998	TX
MUNIZ PEDRO CRUZ	Hispanic	41	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	19	5	1998	TX
GRETZLER DOUGAS EDWARD	White	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	3	6	1998	AZ
CARGILL DAVID LOOMIS	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	10	6	1998	GA
BOGGESS CLIFFORD HOLT	White	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	11	6	1998	TX
PYLES JOHNNY	White	40	M	Murder	Injection	15	6	1998	TX
EATON DENNIS WAYNE	White	41	M	unknown	Injection	18	6	1998	VA
NARVAIZ LEOPOLDO	Hispanic	30	M	unknown	Injection	26	6	1998	TX
HENDERSON WILBURN A.	White	56	M	Murder	Injection	8	7	1998	AR
PLATH JOHN	White	43	M	unknown	Injection	10	7	1998	SC
THOMPSON THOMAS	White	43	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	14	7	1998	CA
KING DANNY LEE	White		M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	23	7	1998	VA
WOOD STEPHEN	White	38	M	unknown	Injection	5	8	1998	OK
HILL ZANE BROWN	White	62	M	Murder	Injection	14	8	1998	NC
CHANDLER LANCE	Black	25	M	unknown	Injection	20	8	1998	VA
CAMANCHO GENARO RUIZ	Hispanic	43	M	Murder	Injection	26	8	1998	TX
DUBOIS JOHNILE	Black	31	M	Murder	Injection	31	8	1998	VA
TEAGUE DELBERT	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	9	9	1998	TX
CASTILLO DAVID	Hispanic	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	23	9	1998	TX
STEWART KENNETH MANUEL	White	44	M	Murder	Electrocution	23	9	1998	VA
ROBERTS SAMMY	White	40	M	unknown	Injection	25	9	1998	SC
CRUZ JAVIER	Hispanic	41	M	Murder	Injection	1	10	1998	TX
ABEYTA RODERICK	Hispanic	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	5	10	1998	NV
NOBLES JONATHAN	White	37	M	Murder	Injection	7	10	1998	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

441

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
SAGASTEGUI JEREMY	White	27	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	13	10	1998	WA
WRIGHT DWAYNE ALLEN	Black	26	M	unknown	Injection	14	10	1998	VA
FITZGERALD RONALD LEE	Black	29	M	unknown	Injection	21	10	1998	VA
GILLIAM TYRONE D.	Black	32	M	unknown	Injection	16	11	1998	MD
MCDUFF KENNETH	White	52	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	17	11	1998	TX
WILSON KENNETH	Black	31	M	Murder	Injection	17	11	1998	VA
NOLAND JOHN THOMAS	White	50	M	Murder	Injection	20	11	1998	NC
CARDWELL KEVIN WAYNE	Black	29	M	unknown	Injection	3	12	1998	VA
GILBERT LARRY	Black	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	4	12	1998	SC
GLEATON J.D.	Black	53	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	4	12	1998	SC
CORWIN DANIEL LEE	White	40	M	unknown	Injection	7	12	1998	TX
EMERY JEFF	White	49	M	unknown	Injection	8	12	1998	TX
NGUYEN TUAN	Asian - Pacific Is	39	M	Murder	Injection	10	12	1998	OK
TRUESDALE LOUIS	Black	40	M	unknown	Injection	11	12	1998	SC
MEANES JAMES RONALD	Black	42	M	Murder	Injection	15	12	1998	TX
DUVALL JOHN WAYNE	White	48	M	Murder	Injection	17	12	1998	OK
SMITH ANDY	Black	38	M	unknown	Injection	18	12	1998	SC
MOODY JOHN GLENN	White	46	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	5	1	1999	TX
CASTRO JOHN WALTER	Hispanic	37	M	Murder	Injection	7	1	1999	OK
WILLIAMS DOBIE GILLIS	Black	38	M	Murder	Injection	8	1	1999	LA
HOWARD RONNIE	Black	40	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	8	1	1999	SC
GILLIES JESS JAMES	White	38	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	13	1	1999	AZ
MALONE KELVIN	Black	37	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	13	1	1999	MO
FARRIS TROY	White	36	M	Murder	Injection	13	1	1999	TX
SHEPPARD MARK ARIQ	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	20	1	1999	VA
ATKINS JOSEPH ERNEST	White	51	M	Murder	Injection	22	1	1999	SC
VEGA MARTIN	Hispanic	52	M	Murder	Injection	26	1	1999	TX
GERLAUGH DARRICK LEON	Native Amer.	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	3	2	1999	AZ
SELLERS SEAN	White	29	M	Murder	Injection	4	2	1999	OK
FRY TONY LESLIE	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	4	2	1999	VA
SIRIPONGS JATURUN	Asian - Pacific Is	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	9	2	1999	CA
CORDOVA GEORGE	Hispanic	39	M	Murder	Injection	10	2	1999	TX
BARBER DANNY LEE	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	11	2	1999	TX
COX JOHNIE MICHAEL	White	42	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	16	2	1999	AR

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

442

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CANTU ANDREW	Hispanic	31	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	16	2	1999	TX
BERRY WILFORD	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	19	2	1999	OH
LAGRAND KARL HINZE	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	24	2	1999	AZ
RODDEN JAMES EDWARD	White	38	M	Murder	Injection	24	2	1999	MO
GREEN NORMAN JERRY	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	24	2	1999	TX
LAGRAND WALTER BURHHA	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Gas	3	3	1999	AZ
QUESINBERRY GEORGE A J	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	9	3	1999	VA
ROBERTS ROY MICHAEL	White	35	M	Murder	Injection	10	3	1999	MO
KOKORALEIS ANDREW	White	44	M	Murder	Injection	17	3	1999	IL
FISHER DAVID LEE	White	57	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	25	3	1999	VA
RICH JAMES DAVIS	White	61	M	Murder	Injection	26	3	1999	NC
RECTOR CHARLES	Black	44	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	26	3	1999	TX
WHITE ROBERT EXCELL	White	61	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	30	3	1999	TX
CALAMBRO ALVARO	Asian - Pacific Is	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	5	4	1999	NV
PRUETT MARION ALBERT	White	49	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	12	4	1999	AR
CHICHESTER CARL HAMILTC	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	13	4	1999	VA
RAMSEY ROY JR.	Black	29	M	Murder	Injection	14	4	1999	MO
JENKINS ARTHUR RAY III	White	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	20	4	1999	VA
LAWRIE DAVID J.	White	37	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	23	4	1999	DE
DAVIS RALPH E.	Black	61	M	Murder	Injection	28	4	1999	MO
FOUST AARON	White	26	M	Murder	Injection	28	4	1999	TX
PAYNE ERIC CRISTOPHER	White	26	M	Murder	Injection	28	4	1999	VA
YEATTS RONALD DALE	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	29	4	1999	VA
BABBITT MANUEL	Black	50	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	4	5	1999	CA
DE LA CRUZ JOSE	Hispanic	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	4	5	1999	TX
VICKERS ROBERT WAYNE	White	41	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	5	5	1999	AZ
COLEMAN CLYDELL	Black	62	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	5	5	1999	TX
HARPER EDWARD LEE	White	50	M	Murder	Injection	25	5	1999	KY
WISE JESSIE	Black	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	26	5	1999	MO
LITTLE WILLIAM HAMILTON	White	38	M	Murder	Injection	1	6	1999	TX
MOORE SCOTTY LEE	White	42	M	Murder	Injection	3	6	1999	OK
POLAND MICHAEL	White	58	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	16	6	1999	AZ
KILGORE BRUCE	Black	38	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	16	6	1999	MO
FAULDER STANLEY	White	61	M	Murder	Injection	17	6	1999	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

443

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
BALDWIN BRIAN	Black	40	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	18	6	1999	AL
WALLS ROBERT	White	33	M	Murder	Injection	30	6	1999	MO
TUTTLE CHARLES DANIEL	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	1	7	1999	TX
HIEDNICK GARY MICHAEL	White	55	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	6	7	1999	PA
FULLER TYRONE	Black	35	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	7	7	1999	TX
DAVIS ALLEN LEE	White	54	M	Murder	Electrocution	8	7	1999	FL
NEWSTED NORMAN LEE	White	45	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	8	7	1999	OK
STRICKLER THOMAS DAVID	White	33	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	21	7	1999	VA
BLACKMON RICKY	White	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	4	8	1999	TX
BOYD CHARLES ANTHONY	Black	39	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	5	8	1999	TX
KENNEDY VICTOR	Black	37	M	Rape - Murder	Electrocution	6	8	1999	AL
DUNN KENNETH DWAYNE	Black	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	10	8	1999	TX
EARHART JAMES OTTO	White	56	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	11	8	1999	TX
WILLIAMS MARLON DEWAYN	Black	26	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	17	8	1999	VA
TREVINO JOSEPH MARIO JR	Hispanic	37	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	18	8	1999	TX
LEISURE DAVID	White	39	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	1	9	1999	MO
JONES RAYMOND JAMES	White	49	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	1	9	1999	TX
GARDNER MARK	White	43	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	8	9	1999	AR
WILLETT ALAN	White	52	M	Murder	Injection	8	9	1999	AR
BARNES WILLIS	Black	51	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	10	9	1999	TX
DAVIS WILLIAM PRINCE	Black	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	14	9	1999	TX
MUELLER EVERETT LEE	White	51	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	16	9	1999	VA
SMITH RICHARD WAYNE	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	21	9	1999	TX
SULLIVAN WILLIE	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	24	9	1999	DE
GREEN HARVEY LEE	Black	38	M	Murder	Injection	24	9	1999	NC
CRANE ALVIN WAYNE	White	41	M	Murder	Injection	12	10	1999	TX
MCFADDEN JERRY WALTER	White	51	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	14	10	1999	TX
PARSONS JOSEPH MITCHEL	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	15	10	1999	UT
JOSEPH JASON MATTHEW	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	19	10	1999	VA
BOYD ARTHUR MARTIN JR.	White	53	M	Murder	Injection	21	10	1999	NC
ORTIZ IGNACIO ALBERTO	Hispanic	57	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	27	10	1999	AZ
CANTU DOMINGO	Native Amer.	31	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	28	10	1999	TX
ROYAL THOMAS LEE JR.	Black	32	M	Murder	Injection	9	11	1999	VA
DRAYTON LEROY JOSEPH	Black	44	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	12	11	1999	SC

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

444

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
JENNINGS DESMOND	Black	28	M	Murder	Injection	16	11	1999	TX
LAMB JOHN MICHAEL	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	17	11	1999	TX
GUTIERREZ JOSE	Hispanic	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	18	11	1999	TX
BROWN DAVID JUNIOR	Black	51	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	19	11	1999	NC
COOKS CORNEL	Black	43	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	2	12	1999	OK
ROCHEVILLE DAVID	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	3	12	1999	SC
LONG DAVID MARTIN	White	46	M	Murder	Injection	8	12	1999	TX
FLEENOR D.H.	White	48	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	9	12	1999	IN
ROSS BOBBY LYNN	Black	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	9	12	1999	OK
BLEATHARD JAMES	White	42	M	Murder	Injection	9	12	1999	TX
GRAHAM ANDRE	Black	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	9	12	1999	VA
ATWORTH ROBERT RONALD	White	30	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	14	12	1999	TX
FELDER SAMMIE	Black	54	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	15	12	1999	TX
JOHNSON MALCOLM RENT	Black	41	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	6	1	2000	OK
DUREN DAVID RAY	White	37	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Electrocution	7	1	2000	AL
THOMAS DOUGLAS CHRISTC	White	26	M	Murder	Injection	10	1	2000	VA
HEISELBETZ EARL CARL JR.	White	48	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	12	1	2000	TX
WALKER GARY ALAN	White	46	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	13	1	2000	OK
ROACH STEVEN EDWARD	White	23	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	13	1	2000	VA
GOODMAN SPENCER CORE\	White	31	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	18	1	2000	TX
HICKS DAVID	Black	38	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	20	1	2000	TX
ROBISON LARRY KEITH	White	42	M	Murder	Injection	21	1	2000	TX
HUGHES BILLY GEORGE JR.	White	47	M	Murder	Injection	24	1	2000	TX
MCGINNIS GLEN CHARLES	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	25	1	2000	TX
ROBERTS MICHAEL DONALD	Black	41	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	10	2	2000	OK
CHANEY ANTHONY LEE	White	45	M	Murder	Injection	16	2	2000	AZ
SIMS TERRY MELVIN	White	58	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	23	2	2000	FL
GOSS CORNELIUS ALAN	Black	38	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	23	2	2000	TX
BRYAN ANTHONY BRADEN	White	40	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	24	2	2000	FL
BEETS BETTY LOU	White	62	F	Murder	Injection	24	2	2000	TX
BARNES ODELL JR.	Black	31	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	1	3	2000	TX
WRIGHT FREDDIE LEE	Black	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	3	3	2000	AL
WILKERSON PONCHIA KAMA	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	14	3	2000	TX
POLAND PATRICK GENE	White	50	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	15	3	2000	AZ

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

445

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
RICH DARRELL KEITH	Native Amer.	45	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	15	3	2000	CA
GRIBBLE TIMOTHY LANE	White	36	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	15	3	2000	TX
WEEKS LONNIE JR.	Black	28	M	Murder	Injection	16	3	2000	VA
HAMPTON JAMES HENRY	White	62	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	22	3	2000	MO
ROGERS KELLY LAMONT	Black	31	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	23	3	2000	OK
TARVER ROBERT LEE JR.	Black	52	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	14	4	2000	AL
COE ROBERT GLEN	White	44	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	19	4	2000	TN
BOYD RONALD KEITH	Black	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	27	4	2000	OK
RIGGS CHRISTINA MARIE	White	28	F	Murder	Injection	2	5	2000	AR
JACKSON TOMMY RAY	White	43	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	4	5	2000	TX
KITCHENS WILLIAM JOSEPH	White	37	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	9	5	2000	TX
MCBRIDE MICHAEL LEE	White	38	M	Murder	Injection	11	5	2000	TX
RICHARDSON JAMES DAVIS	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	23	5	2000	TX
FOSTER RICHARD J.	White	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	24	5	2000	TX
FOSTER CHARLES ADRIAN	Black	51	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	25	5	2000	OK
CLAYTON JAMES	Black	33	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	25	5	2000	TX
CARTER ROBERT ANTHONY	Black	34	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	31	5	2000	TX
ROBEDEAUX JAMES GLENN	Native Amer.	51	M	Murder	Injection	1	6	2000	OK
FORD PERNELL	Black	35	M	Murder - Burglary	Electrocution	2	6	2000	AL
TAYLOR FELTUS	Black	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	6	6	2000	LA
DEMPS BENNIE E.	Black	49	M	Murder	Injection	7	6	2000	FL
BERGET ROGER JAMES	White	39	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	8	6	2000	OK
MASON THOMAS WAYNE	White	48	M	Murder	Injection	12	6	2000	TX
BURKS JOHN ALBERT	Black	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	14	6	2000	TX
BRYSON WILLIAM CLIFFORD	Black	29	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	15	6	2000	OK
NUNCIO PAUL SELSO	Hispanic	31	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	15	6	2000	TX
PROVENZANO THOMAS HAR	White	51	M	Murder	Injection	22	6	2000	FL
GRAHAM GARY	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	22	6	2000	TX
HUNTER BERT LEROY	White	53	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	28	6	2000	MO
SAN MIGUEL JESSY CARLOS	Hispanic	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	29	6	2000	TX
CLAGETT MICHAEL DAVID	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Electrocution	6	7	2000	VA
JOINER ORIEN CECIL	White	50	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	12	7	2000	TX
BRAUN GREGG FRANCIS	White	39	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	20	7	2000	OK
SORIA JUAN SALVEZ	Hispanic	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	26	7	2000	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

446

NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DATE OF EXECUTION			
						DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
CRUZ OLIVER DAVID	Hispanic	33	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	9	8	2000	TX
ROBERSON BRIAN KEITH	Black	36	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	9	8	2000	TX
WALLACE GEORGE KENT	White	59	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	10	8	2000	OK
SATTERWHITE JOHN THOMA	Black	53	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	16	8	2000	TX
JONES RICHARD WAYNE	White	40	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	22	8	2000	TX
GIBBS DAVID EARL	White	39	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	23	8	2000	TX
HAUSER DAN PATRICK	White	30	M	Murder	Injection	25	8	2000	FL
ROLL GARY LEE	White	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	30	8	2000	MO
CALDWELL JEFFREY HENRY	Black	37	M	Murder	Injection	30	8	2000	TX
BURKET RUSSEL WILLIAM	White	32	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	30	8	2000	VA
HARRIS GEORGE BERNARD	Black	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	13	9	2000	MO
BARNABEI DEREK ROCCO	White	33	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	14	9	2000	VA
MCGINN RICKY NOLEN	White	43	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	27	9	2000	TX
RAMDASS BOBBY LEE	Black	28	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	10	10	2000	VA
DILLINGHAM JEFFREY	White	27	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	1	11	2000	TX
YOUNG KEVIN DEAN	Black	32	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	3	11	2000	SC
MILLER DONALD	White	36	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	8	11	2000	AZ
SEXTON MICHAEL EARL	Black	34	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	9	11	2000	NC
FLORES MIGUEL ANGEL	Hispanic	31	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	9	11	2000	TX
LAWTON STACY LAMONT	Black	31		Murder - Burglary	Injection	14	11	2000	TX
CHAMBERS JAMES WILSON	White	48	M	Murder	Injection	15	11	2000	MO
CHAMBERS TONY NESHEA	Black	32	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	15	11	2000	TX
WEEKS DWAYNE L.	Black	37	M	Murder	Injection	17	11	2000	DE
MILLER GARY DEAN	White	33	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	5	12	2000	TX
HITTLE DANIEL JOE	White	50	M	Murder	Injection	6	12	2000	TX
GOINS CHRISTOPHER	Black	27	M	Murder	Injection	6	12	2000	VA
CASTRO EDWARD	Hispanic	50	M	Murder	Injection	7	12	2000	FL
JONES CLAUDE HOWARD	White	60	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	7	12	2000	TX
JOHNSON DAVID WAYNE	Black	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	19	12	2000	AR
MORELAND JAMES WALTER	White	39	M	Murder	Injection	27	39114	2000	TX
TRICE EDDIE LEROY	Black	48	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	9	1	2001	OK
CLARK JACK	White	37	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	9	1	2001	TX
GLOCK ROBERT DEWEY	White	39	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	11	1	2001	FL
ALLEN WANDA JEAN	Black	41	F	Murder	Injection	11	1	2001	OK

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

447

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MEDLOCK FLOYD ALLEN	White	30	M	Murder	Injection	16	1	2001	OK
SMALLWOOD DION ATHANA	Hispanic	32	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	18	1	2001	OK
GOODWIN ALVIN	White	37	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	18	1	2001	TX
FOWLER MARK ANDREW	White	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	23	1	2001	OK
FOX BILLY RAY	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	25	1	2001	OK
ALEXANDER CARUTHERS	Black	52	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	29	1	2001	TX
LAFEVERS LOYD WINFORD	White	35	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	30	1	2001	OK
JONES D.L. JR.	White	61	M	Murder	Injection	1	2	2001	OK
LINGAR STANLEY DEWAINE	White	37	M	Murder	Injection	7	2	2001	MO
HERNANDEZ ADOLPHO	Hispanic	50	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	8	2	2001	TX
CLAYTON ROBERT	White	40	M	Murder	Injection	1	3	2001	OK
AKERS THOMAS WAYNE	White	31	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	1	3	2001	VA
DOWTHITT DENNIS	White	55	M	Murder	Injection	7	3	2001	TX
FISHER WILLIE ERVIN	Black	39	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	9	3	2001	NC
BIVENS GERALD WAYNE	White	41	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	14	3	2001	IN
MASSIE ROBERT LEE	White	59	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	27	3	2001	CA
FLUKE RONALD DUNAWAY	White	52	M	Murder	Injection	27	3	2001	OK
ERVIN THOMAS	White	50	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	28	3	2001	MO
MASSEY JASON	White	27	M	Murder	Injection	3	4	2001	TX
BRIDGES SEBASTIAN STEPH	White	37	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	21	4	2001	NV
YOUNG MOSE	Black	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	25	4	2001	MO
GOFF DAVID	Black	32	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	25	4	2001	TX
DAWSON DAVID	White	46	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	26	4	2001	DE
PLANTZ MARILYN	White	40	F	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	1	5	2001	OK
SMITH CLAY KING	White	30	M	Murder	Injection	8	5	2001	AR
JAMES TERRANCE ANTHON	White	41	M	Murder	Injection	22	5	2001	OK
SMITH SAM	Black	40	M	Murder	Injection	23	5	2001	MO
HAMEEN ABDULLAH TANZEL	Black	37	M	Murder	Injection	25	5	2001	DE
JOHNSON VINCENT ALLEN	Black	42	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	29	5	2001	OK
MCVEIGH TIMOTHY JAMES	White	33	M	Murder	Injection	11	6	2001	OK
WHEAT JOHN	White	57	M	Murder	Injection	13	6	2001	TX
SCOTT JAY D.	Black	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	14	6	2001	OH
RICHARDSON MIGUEL	Black	46	M	Murder	Injection	26	6	2001	TX
LOWERY JAMES	White	54	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	27	6	2001	IN

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

448

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MALLET JEROME	Black	42	M	Murder	Injection	11	7	2001	MO
WILKENS JAMES, JR.	White	39	M	Murder	Injection	11	7	2001	TX
HILL MACK	White	47	M	Murder	Injection	8	8	2001	TX
DOUGHTIE JEFFREY	White	39	M	Murder	Injection	16	8	2001	TX
WHITE CLIFTON	White	43	M	Murder	Injection	24	8	2001	NC
ELLEDGE JAMES HOMER	White	58	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	28	8	2001	WA
WALKER JACK	White	35	M	Murder	Injection	29	8	2001	OK
FRYE RONALD	White	42	M	Murder	Injection	31	8	2001	NC
KNOX JAMES	White	50	M	Murder	Injection	18	9	2001	TX
ROBERTS MICHAEL	White	27	M	Murder	Injection	3	10	2001	MO
WARD DAVID JUNIOR	Black	39	M	Murder	Injection	12	10	2001	NC
HALE ALVIE JAMES	White	53	M	Murder	Injection	18	10	2001	OK
BECK CHRISTOPHER	White	26	M	Murder	Injection	18	10	2001	VA
MITCHELL GERALD	Black	33	M	Murder	Injection	22	10	2001	TX
JOHNS STEPHEN	White	55	M	Murder	Injection	24	10	2001	MO
MINCEY TERRY	White	40	M	Murder	Injection	25	10	2001	GA
HIGH JOSE MARTINEZ	Black	45	M	Murder	Injection	6	11	2001	GA
CLARK TERRY	White	45	M	Murder	Injection	6	11	2001	NM
TUCKER JEFFREY	White	41	M	Murder	Injection	14	11	2001	TX
GILREATH FRED	White	63	M	Murder	Injection	15	11	2001	GA
EMERSON RUDD	Black	31	M	Murder	Injection	15	11	2001	TX
HARJO JERALD WAYNE	Native Amer.	40	M	Murder	Injection	17	11	2001	OK
ROSE JOHN HARDY	White	43	M	Murder	Injection	30	11	2001	NC
SMITH LOIS NADEAN	White	61	F	Murder	Injection	4	12	2001	OK
AL-MOSAWI SAHIB	Other	53	M	Murder	Injection	6	12	2001	OK
PARKER BYRON	White	41	M	Murder	Injection	11	12	2001	GA
COOKS VINCENT	Black	37	M	Murder	Injection	12	12	2001	TX
JOHNSON JAMES R.	White	52	M	Murder	Injection	9	1	2002	MO
MOORE MICHAEL	White	38	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	9	1	2002	TX
ARNOLD JERMARR	Black	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	16	1	2002	TX
SPIVEY RONALD KEITH	White	62	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	24	1	2002	GA
ANDERSON STEPHEN WAYN	White	48	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	29	1	2002	CA
ROMANO JOHN JOSEPH	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	29	1	2002	OK
BROUSSARD WINDELL	Black	41	M	Murder	Injection	30	1	2002	TX

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

449

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
WOODRUFF DAVID WAYNE	White	42	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	31	1	2002	OK
HAFDAHL RANDALL	White	48	M	Murder	Injection	31	1	2002	TX
OWSLEY MICHAEL	Black	40	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	6	2	2002	MO
BYRD JOHN WILLIAM JR.	White	38	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	19	2	2002	OH
DELK MONTY	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	28	2	2002	TX
TOKAR JEFFREY LANE	White	37	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	6	3	2002	MO
TIGNER GERALD	Black	29	M	Murder	Injection	7	3	2002	TX
HOUSEL TRACY LEE	White	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	12	3	2002	GA
PATTERSON JAMES EARL	White	35	M	Murder - Rape - Robbery	Injection	14	3	2002	VA
ZIRKLE DANIEL LEE	White	33	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	2	4	2002	VA
KREUTZER PAUL W.	White	30	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	10	4	2002	MO
SANTELLAN JOSE	Hispanic	40	M	Murder	Injection	10	4	2002	TX
BURNS WILLIAM	Black	43	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	11	4	2002	TX
CASEY GERALD	White	47	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	18	4	2002	TX
COLEMAN ALTON	Black	46	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	26	4	2002	OH
HERNANDEZ RODOLFO	Hispanic	52	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	30	4	2002	TX
JOHNSON RICHARD CHARLE	White	39	M	Murder	Injection	3	5	2002	SC
REEVES REGINALD	Black	28	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	9	5	2002	TX
BLOCK LYNDA LYON	White	54	F	Murder	Electrocution	10	5	2002	AL
MARTIN LESLIE DALE	White	35	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	10	5	2002	LA
STYRON RONFORD	White	32	M	Murder	Injection	16	5	2002	TX
MARTINEZ JOHNNY	Hispanic	29	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	22	5	2002	TX
BEAZLEY NAPOLEON	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	28	5	2002	TX
BAKER STANLEY	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	30	5	2002	TX
MICKENS WALTER JR.	Black	47	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	12	6	2002	VA
RENEAU DANIEL	White	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	13	6	2002	TX
COULSEN ROBERT	White	33	M	Murder	Injection	25	6	2002	TX
WILLIAMS JEFFREY	Black	30	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	26	6	2002	TX
HANSEN TRACY ALAN	White	39	M	Murder	Injection	17	7	2002	MS
CANNON RANDALL EUGENE	White	42	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	23	7	2002	OK
FREDERICK EARL ALEXAND	White	51	M	Murder	Injection	30	7	2002	OK
KUTZNER RICHARD	White	59	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	7	8	2002	TX
JONES T.J.	Black	25	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	8	8	2002	TX
BASILE DANIEL ANTHONY	White	35	M	Murder	Injection	14	8	2002	MO

Executions in the U.S. 1608-2002: The ESPY File

Executions by Date

450

Executions by Date						DATE OF EXECUTION			
NAME (Last First)	RACE	AGE	SEX	CRIME	METHOD	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	STATE
MEDINA JAVIER SUAREZ	Hispanic	33	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	14	8	2002	TX
FUGATE WALLACE "BUCK" II	White	52	M	Murder	Injection	16	8	2002	GA
ETHERIDGE GARY	White	38	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	20	8	2002	TX
GREEN ANTHONY	Black	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	23	8	2002	SC
PATTERSON TORONTO	Black	27	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	28	8	2002	TX
WALKER TONY	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	10	9	2002	TX
PASSARO MICHAEL	White	40	M	Arson - Murder	Injection	13	9	2002	SC
PATRICK JESSIE	White	44	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	17	9	2002	TX
SHAMBURGER RONALD	White	30	M	Murder - Burglary	Injection	18	9	2002	TX
MAYS REX	White	42	M	Murder	Injection	24	9	2002	TX
BUELL ROBERT ANTHONY	White	62	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	25	9	2002	OH
KING CALVIN	Black	48	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	25	9	2002	TX
POWELL JAMES	White	56	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	1	10	2002	TX
SANCHEZ-VELASCO RIGOBERTO	Hispanic	43	M	Rape - Murder	Injection	2	10	2002	FL
WOURNOS AILLEEN	White	46	F	Robbery - Murder	Injection	9	10	2002	FL
PUTMAN WILLIAM HOWARD	White	59	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	13	11	2002	GA
KASI MIR AIMAL	Other	38	M	Murder	Injection	14	11	2002	VA
OGAN CRAIG	White	47	M	Murder	Injection	19	11	2002	TX
JONES WILLIAM ROBERT JR.	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	20	11	2002	MO
CHAPPELL WILLIAM	White	66	M	Murder	Injection	20	11	2002	TX
ROJAS LEONARD	Hispanic	52	M	Murder	Injection	4	12	2002	TX
BASDEN ERNEST WEST	White	49	M	Conspiracy to Murder	Injection	6	12	2002	NC
BOTTOSON LINROY	Black	63	M	Kidnapping - Murder - Robber	Injection	9	12	2002	FL
CARTER DESMOND	Black	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	10	12	2002	NC
MCCRACKEN JERRY LYNN	White	35	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	10	12	2002	OK
WILLIAMS JESSIE DERRELL	White	51	M	Kidnapping - Murder	Injection	11	12	2002	MS
COLLIER JAMES	White	56	M	Murder	Injection	11	12	2002	TX
JOHNSON ANTHONY KEITH	White	46	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	12	12	2002	AL
NEILL JAY WESLEY	White	37	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	12	12	2002	OK
CARTER EARNEST MARVIN	Black	36	M	Robbery - Murder	Injection	17	12	2002	OK